

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS, CANBERRA,
AUSTRALIA.

DEMOGRAPHY.

1957.

BULLETIN No. 75:

PREPARED UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE TREASURER,

BY

S. R. CARVER,

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN.

4327/58.

DEMOGRAPHY, 1957.

PREFACE.

This Bulletin, which is the seventy-fifth in the series, furnishes detailed statistics relating to the year 1957. Some comparative tables are included in each Section, but where the comparison is on the basis of individual years the period covered is necessarily limited. The more widely used totals and rates for each State and Territory for each year from 1881 to 1957 are given in a separate Statistical Summary included as Section VIII.

All statistics contained in this Bulletin are exclusive of full-blood aboriginals.

Section I., which presents population statistics up to 31st December, 1957, contains a summary of certain Census results up to and including the Census of 30th June, 1954, together with population estimates for selected dates and estimates of the mean population for selected periods. All population statistics for dates up to 30th June, 1954, and all mean populations for calendar years up to 1953 and financial years up to 1953-54, inclusive, are final, having been adjusted to accord with Census results. Population statistics for dates or years subsequent to these are subject to revision in accordance with the results of the next Census.

For the period September, 1939 to March, 1947, estimates of population include Australian defence personnel, irrespective of their location, in the States and Territories from which they enlisted. Allied defence personnel and internees and enemy prisoners of war sent to Australia from overseas are excluded from the estimates of population.

Detailed statistics of oversea arrivals and departures are included in Section II., in which the figures relate to oversea passenger-journeys whether by sea or air. The statistics for the period September, 1939 to June, 1947, exclude movements of defence personnel and internees and enemy prisoners of war from overseas. In the tables showing migration according to countries limitation of space prevents the inclusion of the full list of countries used in original tabulations, but the additional information is available in the Bureau for reference.

The deaths as recorded in Section VI. include deaths of defence personnel which were registered with civil registrars in the period September, 1939 to December, 1941, but from January, 1942 to June, 1947, deaths of Australian and Allied defence personnel and internees and enemy prisoners of war from overseas are excluded. The figures shown in this Section for the latter period thus relate to the Australian civilian population. Death rates for the years 1939 to 1947 are calculated on total population and must be regarded as approximate.

From 1950 to 1957 the classification of causes of death has been in accordance with the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Death (Sixth Revision, 1948, of the International List of Causes of Death) together with the international rules for selecting the underlying cause of death, as explained more fully in *Official Year Book* No. 39, Chapter XIV.—Vital Statistics. Although the classification is made in accordance with the full detailed list of three-digit categories (with some fourth-digit sub-categories), the tables presented in this Bulletin have been shortened by grouping categories which are not important as causes of death. This grouping has been arranged so as to preserve comparability with past statistics as much as possible and to permit re-grouping into the Intermediate List of 150 Causes.

For convenience in presentation and economy of space the Statistical Summary in Section VIII. has been restricted to the 77 years, 1881 to 1957. Similar statistics for each year from 1860 to 1880 will be found in *Demography*, Bulletin No. 67, 1949.

The graphs have been continued and appear at the end of this Bulletin.

Thanks are expressed to the various State Statisticians, State Government Departments responsible for the registration of births, deaths and marriages and to the Department of Territories for the valuable assistance rendered by them in furnishing the data for the compilation of the vital statistics. I am especially indebted to Mr. R. C. Gilligan, B.Com., Supervisor of the Demography Branch, and to Mr. V. E. Pickering, B.A., and other officers of this Branch for the care and attention bestowed on the compilation of this Bulletin and the preparation of the material for the Printer.

S. R. CARVER,
Commonwealth Statistician.

Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics,
Canberra, A.C.T., 8th July, 1958.

DEMOGRAPHY, 1957.

CONTENTS.

(See also *Index at end of Volume, page 205.*)

All statistics in this Bulletin exclude full-blood aboriginals.

NUMBER OF TABLE.	PAGE.
I.—Population.	
1.—Number, Density and Masculinity, 1957	1
2.—Analysis of Increase, 1957	1
3.—Analysis of Increase, States and Territories, 1957	1
4.—At end of each Quarter, Males, Females and Persons, 1939 to 1957	2
5.—At 31st December, 1901, 1911, 1921, 1931, 1941 and 1944 to 1957	5
6.—Mean, Calendar Years 1901, 1911, 1921, 1931, 1941 and 1944 to 1957	6
7.—Mean, Financial Years ended 30th June, 1901, 1911, 1921, 1931, 1941 and 1944 to 1957	7
8.—Total Increase, 1861 to 1957	8
9.—Natural Increase, 1861 to 1957	9
10.—Recorded net Interstate and Oversea Migration, 1861 to 1957	10
11.—Deaths of Australian Defence Personnel, September, 1939 to June, 1947	11
12.—Analysis of Increase, Australia, 1861 to 1957	11
13.—Rate of Growth, 1861 to 1957	12
14.—Rate of Natural Increase, 1861 to 1957	12
15.—Rate of Recorded Net Migration, 1861 to 1957	12
16.—Urban and Rural Divisions, Census, 30th June, 1954	13
17.—Censuses, 1881 to 1954	13
18.—Analysis of Intercensal Increase, 30th June, 1947 to 30th June, 1954	14
19.—Intercensal Increases, 1901–1911 to 1947–1954	15
20.—Capital Cities, 1901 to 1957	16
21.—Principal Urban Incorporated Areas, 30th June, 1957	16
22.—Estimated Age Distribution, Australia, 30th June, 1957	17
II.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures.	
23.—Australia, 1901 to 1957	18
24.—Mode of Transport, 1952 to 1957	18
25.—State or Territory of Disembarkation or Embarkation, 1947 to 1957	19
26.—Purpose of Travel, Australia, 1932 to 1957	20
27.—Conjugal Condition, Australia, 1957	21
28.—State or Territory of Disembarkation or Embarkation, 1957	21
29.—Racial Origin, Australia, 1957	22
30.—Age Distribution, Australia, 1957	22
31.—Country of Embarkation or Disembarkation, 1957	23
32.—Country of Embarkation or Disembarkation and Mode of Transport, Australia, 1957	24
33.—Country of Last or Intended Future Residence, 1957	26
34.—Net Long Term and Permanent Movement: Country of Residence, Australia, 1952 to 1957	27
35.—Nationality, Australia, 1957	28
36.—Nationality: Net Long Term and Permanent and Net Total Movement, Australia, 1955 to 1957	29
37.—Occupation of Males, Long Term and Permanent Movement, Australia, 1956 and 1957	30
38.—Number of Nominated and Selected Immigrants, States and Territories to 1940, Australia to 1957	31
III.—Marriages.	
39.—Number, 1861 to 1957	32
40.—Crude Marriage Rates, 1861 to 1957	32
41.—Number Registered in each Month, 1957	33
42.—Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides, Australia, 1947 to 1957	33
43.—Conjugal Condition of Bridegroom and Bride, 1957	33
44.—Denominations, 1957	34
45.—Number Celebrated by Ministers of Religion and Civil Officers, Australia, 1947 to 1957	34

NUMBER OF TABLE.	PAGE.
III.—Marriages—<i>continued.</i>	
46.—Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegroom and Bride, Australia, 1957	35
47.—Relative Ages of Bridegrooms and Brides, Australia, 1957	36
48.—Relative Birthplaces of Bridegrooms and Brides, Australia, 1957	37
49.—Occupation of Bridegroom, 1957	38
50.—Minors, 1957	39
51.—Minors, Australia, 1947 to 1957	39
52.—Minors, States and Territories, 1947 to 1957	39
53.—Minors, Proportion to Total Number Married during Year, 1947 to 1957	39
IV.—Divorce.	
54.—Petitions Filed for Dissolution of Marriage, Nullity of Marriage and Judicial Separation, 1957	40
55.—Petitions Filed for Dissolution of Marriage, Nullity of Marriage and Judicial Separation, Australia, 1948 to 1957	40
56.—Petitions Filed for Dissolution of Marriage, 1948 to 1957	40
57.—Dissolutions of Marriage, Nullities of Marriage and Judicial Separations Granted, 1957	41
58.—Dissolutions of Marriage, Nullities of Marriage and Judicial Separations Granted, Australia, 1948 to 1957	41
59.—Dissolutions of Marriage Granted, 1948 to 1957	41
60.—Relative Ages of Husband and Wife at time of Dissolution of Marriage, Australia, 1957	42
61.—Dissolutions of Marriage: Age of Husband, Australia, 1948 to 1957	43
62.—Dissolutions of Marriage: Age of Wife, Australia, 1948 to 1957	43
63.—Marriages Dissolved, Classified according to Issue of Marriage, Australia, 1948 to 1957	43
64.—Duration and Issue of Marriages Dissolved, Australia, 1957	44
65.—Duration of Marriages Dissolved, Australia, 1948 to 1957	44
66.—Grounds on which Dissolutions of Marriage, Nullities of Marriage and Judicial Separations were Granted, 1957	45
67.—Grounds on which Dissolutions of Marriage were Granted, 1957	45
68.—Grounds on which Dissolutions of Marriage, Nullities of Marriage and Judicial Separations were Granted, 1948 to 1957	46
V.—Births.	
69.—Number of Live Births and Confinements: General Summary, 1957	47
70.—Live Births and Mean Population: Statistical Divisions, 1957	48
71.—Number Registered in each Month: Statistical Divisions, 1957	49
72.—Number, 1861 to 1957	50
73.—Crude Birth Rates, 1861 to 1957	51
74.—Masculinity of Births, 1947 to 1957	51
75.—Gross and Net Reproduction Rates, Australia, 1947 to 1957	51
76.—Ex-nuptial Births: Number, 1947 to 1957	52
77.—Ex-nuptial Births: Proportion of Total Births, 1947 to 1957	52
78.—Confinements: Average Ages of Parents, Australia, 1947 to 1957	52
79.—Live Births and Confinements: Age of Mother, 1957	53
80.—Confinements: Relative Ages of Parents, Australia, 1957	54
81.—Multiple Births: Sex of Twins, 1957	55
82.—Multiple Births: Sex of Triplets, 1957	55
83.—Multiple Births: Sex by Age of Mother, Australia, 1957	55
84.—Multiple Births: Relative Ages of Parents, Australia, 1957	56
85.—Multiple Confinements: Relative Ages of Parents, Australia, 1957	57
86.—Single Male, Single Female and Multiple Confinements: Ages of Parents, Australia, 1957	57
87.—Nuptial Confinements: Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother, Australia, 1957	58
88.—Nuptial Confinements: Age, Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother, Australia, 1957	59
89.—Nuptial Multiple Confinements: Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother, Australia, 1957	63
90.—Nuptial Multiple Confinements: Age and Previous Issue of Mother, Australia, 1957	63
91.—Nuptial First Births: Age and Duration of Marriage of Mother, Australia, 1957	64
92.—Nuptial Confinements: Occupation of Father, 1957	65
93.—Confinements: Relative Birthplaces of Parents, Australia, 1957	66
VI.—Deaths.	
A.—TOTAL DEATHS.	
94.—Number Registered in each Month: Statistical Divisions, 1957	67
95.—Number, 1861 to 1957	68
96.—Crude Death Rates, 1861 to 1957	69
97.—Deaths in Age Groups, Australia, 1901 to 1957	70
98.—Deaths at Single Ages and in Age Groups, 1957	71
99.—Causes of Death, 1957	72
100.—Death Rates per Million of Mean Population, Classes and Selected Causes, 1957	87
101.—Proportion per 10,000 Total Deaths, Classes and Selected Causes 1957	88
102.—Causes of Death in each Month, Australia, 1957	89

NUMBER OF TABLE.	PAGE.
VI.—Deaths—continued.	
103.—Causes of Death in Age Groups, Australia, 1957	102
104.—Causes of Death, Australia, 1953 to 1957	123
105.—Cause of Death and Occupation of Males, Australia, 1957	130
106.—Occupation of Males, 1957	135
Malignant Neoplasms and Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Haematopoietic Tissues—	
107.— Occupation and Age Group of Males, Australia, 1957	136
108.— Type and Seat of Disease and Conjugal Condition, Australia, 1957	138
109.— Seat of Disease and Conjugal Condition, in Age Groups, Australia, 1957	140
110.— Type and Age Group, Australia, 1957	142
Tuberculosis—	
111.— Age Group and Period of Residence in Australia, 1957	143
112.— Occupation and Age Group of Males, Australia, 1957	144
Puerperal Causes—	
113.— Age, Conjugal Condition and Cause of Death, Australia, 1957	145
114.— Death Rates, 1957	146
115.— Death Rates, Australia, 1947 to 1957	146
116.— Age at Death and Issue of All Women, Australia, 1957	147
117.— Age at Marriage and Duration of Marriage of Married Women, Australia, 1957	147
118.— Duration of Marriage and Issue of Married Women, Australia, 1957	148
All Causes—	
119.— Age at Marriage, Issue and Average Issue of Married Males and Females, Australia, 1957	148
120.— Age and Conjugal Condition at Death, Australia, 1957	149
121.— Age at Death, Issue and Average Issue of Married Males and Females, Australia, 1957	151
122.— Issue of Married Males and Females, Australia, 1957	152
123.— Occupation, Issue and Average Issue of Married Males, Australia, 1957	153
124.— Birthplace, 1957	154
B.—INFANT MORTALITY.	
125.—Deaths of Children under One and under Five Years of Age, Ex-nuptial and All Children, Statistical Divisions, 1957	155
126.—Deaths of Children under One Year of Age in each Month, Statistical Divisions, 1957	156
127.—Deaths of Children under One Year of Age, 1876 to 1957	157
128.—Infant Mortality Rates, 1876 to 1957	157
129.—Infant Mortality Rates: Metropolitan and Other, 1947 to 1957	157
130.—Infant Deaths and Mortality Rates, 1957	158
131.—Infant Deaths and Mortality Rates: Total, Males and Females, 1943 to 1957	158
132.—Age at Death: Children under Five Years of Age, 1957	160
133.—Age at Death: Ex-nuptial Children under Five Years of Age, 1957	160
134.—Causes of Death: Children under Four Weeks of Age, Ex-nuptial and All Children, 1957	161
135.—Causes of Death: Children under One Year of Age, Ex-nuptial and All Children, 1957	164
136.—Cause of Death and Age at Death: Children under One Year of Age, Australia, 1957	169
137.—Cause of Death and Age at Death: Ex-nuptial Children under One Year of Age, Australia, 1957	173
VII.—Population and Vital Statistics of External Territories, 1947 to 1957.	
NORFOLK ISLAND.	
138.—Population	175
139.—Marriages	175
140.—Births	175
141.—Deaths	175
PAPUA.	
142.—Population	176
143.—Marriages	176
144.—Births	176
145.—Deaths	176
NEW GUINEA.	
146.—Population	177
147.—Marriages	177
148.—Births	177
149.—Deaths	177
NAURU.	
150.—Population	178
151.—Marriages	178
152.—Births	178
153.—Deaths	178

NUMBER OF TABLE.	PAGE.
VIII.—Statistical Summary, States and Territories, 1881 to 1957.	
154.—Estimated Population, Males, Females and Total	179
155.—Mean Population, Calendar Years	182
156.—Mean Population, Years ended 30th June, 1901 to 1957	183
157.—Total Increase of Population	184
158.—Natural Increase	185
159.—Recorded Net Interstate and Oversea Migration	186
160.—Rate of Population Growth	187
161.—Rate of Natural Increase	188
162.—Rate of Recorded Net Migration	189
163.—Marriages: Number	190
164.—Crude Marriage Rates	191
165.—Divorces: Number, 1891 to 1957	192
166.—Births: Number	193
167.—Crude Birth Rates	194
168.—Deaths: Number	195
169.—Crude Death Rates	196
170.—Deaths Under One Year of Age: Number	197
171.—Infant Mortality Rates	198
172.—Infant Deaths and Mortality Rates, Australia, 1907 to 1957	199
 IX.—Australian Life Tables.	
173.—Elementary Values, 1953 to 1955, Male Lives	200
174.—Elementary Values, 1953 to 1955, Female Lives	201
175.—Comparative Number of Survivors, 1891–1900 to 1953–1955	202
176.—Comparative Rates of Mortality, 1891–1900 to 1953–1955	202
177.—Comparative Expectation of Life, 1891–1900 to 1953–1955	203
178.—Rates of Mortality—Ratio of Rates for One Period to Rates for the Preceding Period	203
179.—Rates of Mortality—Ratio of Rates for Periods since 1901–1910 to Rates for 1901–1910	204
180.—Rates of Mortality (q_x) at Selected Ages from 1953–1955 Compared with Recent Rates of Mortality for the United Kingdom and New Zealand	204
181.—Rates of Mortality—Ratio of Rates from 1953–1955 Australian Experience, to Rates for the United Kingdom and New Zealand	204
 INDEX	 205
 GRAPHS—	
Population of Australia, 1840 to 1957 .. .. .	.. END OF BULLETIN
Oversea Arrivals and Departures, Australia, 1921 to 1957 " " "
Births, Deaths and Marriages, Australia, 1860 to 1957 " " "
Rates of Births, Deaths and Natural Increase, Australia, 1860 to 1957 " " "
Infant Mortality Rates, Australia, 1907 to 1957 " " "

Note.—All statistics in this Bulletin exclude full-blood aboriginals.

SECTION I.—POPULATION.

NOTE.—Estimated Population of States. For dates subsequent to the Census of 30th June, 1954, the estimated population in each State represents the population ascertained at the Census, plus natural increase and recorded net migration into the State since the Census. As complete records of interstate migration are not available, the estimated State populations so derived are approximate, and are subject to revision when the actual population of each State is ascertained at the next Census.

The population estimates for dates prior to the Census of 30th June, 1954 have been revised, and are final. For some States the revisions were substantial.

No. 1.—Population: Number, Density and Masculinity, 1957.

State or Territory.	Area.	Estimated Population at 31st December, 1957.					
		Males.	Females.	Persons.	Proportion of Total Population.	Density. (a)	Masculinity. (b)
	Sq. miles.				%		
New South Wales	309,433	1,837,358	1,823,139	3,660,497	37.55	11.83	100.78
Victoria	87,884	1,360,540	1,340,095	2,700,635	27.71	30.73	101.53
Queensland	670,500	718,166	683,261	1,401,427	14.38	2.09	105.11
South Australia	380,070	449,282	436,921	886,203	9.09	2.33	102.83
Western Australia	975,920	360,031	340,183	700,214	7.18	0.72	105.83
Tasmania	26,215	175,887	164,979	340,866	3.50	13.00	106.61
Northern Territory	523,620	10,621	7,894	18,515	0.19	0.04	134.55
Australian Capital Territory	939	20,820	18,294	39,114	0.40	41.65	113.81
Australia	2,974,581	4,932,705	4,814,766	9,747,471	100.00	3.28	102.45

(a) Average number of persons per square mile. (b) Number of males per 100 females.

No. 2.—Population: Analysis of Increase, Australia, 1957.

Particulars.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Estimated Population at 31st December, 1956	4,830,721	4,702,613	9,533,334
	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Births registered during 1957	113,237	107,121	220,358
Deaths registered during 1957	47,659	37,294	84,953
Excess of Births over Deaths	65,578	69,827	135,405
Oversea Arrivals during 1957	123,487	109,841	233,328
Oversea Departures during 1957	87,081	67,515	154,596
Excess of Arrivals over Departures	36,406	42,326	78,732
Estimated Population at 31st December, 1957	4,932,705	4,814,766	9,747,471

No. 3.—Population: Analysis of Increase, States and Territories, 1957.

State or Territory.	Natural Increase (Excess of Births over Deaths).			Recorded Net Interstate and Oversea Migration.(a)			Total Increase.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
New South Wales	22,145	23,994	46,139	13,071	12,943	26,014	35,216	36,937	72,153
Victoria	17,884	18,449	36,333	14,299	17,380	31,679	32,183	35,829	68,012
Queensland	10,416	11,668	22,084	-496	892	396	9,920	12,560	22,480
South Australia	5,924	6,036	11,960	5,932	6,399	12,331	11,856	12,435	24,291
Western Australia	5,612	6,015	11,627	1,337	2,415	3,752	6,949	8,430	15,379
Tasmania	2,851	2,914	5,765	1,885	406	2,291	4,736	3,320	8,056
Northern Territory	252	279	531	-176	307	131	76	586	662
Australian Capital Territory(b)	494	472	966	554	1,584	2,138	1,048	2,056	3,104
Australia	65,578	69,827	135,405	36,406	42,326	78,732	101,984	112,153	214,137

(a) Excess of arrivals over departures. Minus sign (-) denotes excess of departures over arrivals. Interstate migration relates to recorded movements by rail, sea and air and certain special movements by road, together with an allowance for unrecorded movement into the Australian Capital Territory. (b) Revised figures based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—Recorded net interstate and oversea migration: males, 773; females, 547; persons, 1,320; total increase: males, 1,267; females, 1,019; persons, 2,286.

NOTE.—For details of births and deaths see Sections V. and VI. respectively, and for oversea arrivals and departures see Section II.

No. 4a.—Population: At end of each Quarter—Males.

Date.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
31st March, 1939 ..	1,383,655	926,684	527,552	297,743	247,794	121,212	3,911	6,674	3,515,225
30th June, 1939 ..	1,385,051	927,021	531,823	297,945	248,402	120,766	4,252	6,901	3,522,161
30th September, 1939 ..	1,388,552	928,544	532,387	298,580	248,757	120,678	4,787	7,062	3,529,347
31st December, 1939 ..	1,393,358	929,470	532,038	299,212	249,065	123,194	5,136	7,187	3,538,660
31st March, 1940 ..	1,395,140	934,634	533,308	299,334	249,074	122,493	5,415	7,649	3,547,047
30th June, 1940 ..	1,396,989	938,945	535,816	298,707	248,888	121,911	5,670	7,655	3,554,581
30th September, 1940 ..	1,399,321	943,738	536,194	297,804	248,912	121,635	6,682	7,737	3,562,023
31st December, 1940 ..	1,402,297	947,037	536,712	297,885	248,734	123,650	6,337	7,856	3,570,508
31st March, 1941 ..	1,404,710	952,704	537,907	297,558	248,699	121,916	7,250	8,210	3,578,954
30th June, 1941 ..	1,403,840	957,258	539,609	298,156	248,633	121,296	7,323	8,374	3,584,489
30th September, 1941 ..	1,406,442	960,949	539,166	299,830	247,293	120,700	7,942	8,001	3,590,323
31st December, 1941 ..	1,410,509	964,619	537,879	301,645	246,842	122,153	7,264	7,733	3,598,644
31st March, 1942 ..	1,414,622	970,892	533,261	303,276	247,871	121,527	7,002	7,609	3,606,060
30th June, 1942 ..	1,417,563	972,393	537,540	302,108	247,717	121,677	6,882	7,845	3,613,725
30th September, 1942 ..	1,424,537	970,305	534,589	302,836	247,522	121,422	6,443	7,817	3,615,471
31st December, 1942 ..	1,427,739	970,729	534,767	303,511	246,816	122,440	6,056	7,641	3,619,699
31st March, 1943 ..	1,428,112	974,786	537,876	304,186	246,939	122,160	6,018	7,337	3,627,414
30th June, 1943 ..	1,430,972	976,846	540,266	304,457	245,222	122,248	7,226	7,148	3,634,385
30th September, 1943 ..	1,433,147	978,258	541,274	304,979	245,654	122,577	7,221	7,257	3,640,367
31st December, 1943 ..	1,436,177	979,549	542,738	305,655	246,389	123,067	7,216	7,368	3,648,159
31st March, 1944 ..	1,440,195	981,884	544,388	306,518	247,110	123,480	7,222	7,479	3,658,276
30th June, 1944 ..	1,443,478	983,343	545,949	307,202	247,837	123,709	7,224	7,595	3,666,337
30th September, 1944 ..	1,445,915	984,588	546,991	307,776	248,460	123,940	7,231	7,717	3,672,618
31st December, 1944 ..	1,449,551	986,889	548,848	308,853	249,301	124,293	7,235	7,825	3,682,795
31st March, 1945 ..	1,453,787	989,414	550,709	309,918	250,026	124,686	7,236	7,926	3,693,702
30th June, 1945 ..	1,457,500	991,049	552,935	310,813	250,509	125,079	7,248	8,044	3,703,177
30th September, 1945 ..	1,460,450	992,216	554,736	311,563	250,818	125,449	7,248	8,150	3,710,630
31st December, 1945 ..	1,464,686	994,784	556,829	312,588	251,590	125,854	7,252	8,283	3,721,866
31st March, 1946 ..	1,468,571	997,122	558,383	313,560	252,199	126,278	7,225	8,408	3,731,746
30th June, 1946 ..	1,471,066	999,191	559,444	314,516	252,860	126,685	7,230	8,531	3,739,523
30th September, 1946 ..	1,473,820	1,001,738	560,852	315,690	253,703	127,258	7,236	8,669	3,748,966
31st December, 1946 ..	1,480,644	1,006,395	563,013	317,238	255,310	128,007	7,263	8,819	3,766,689
31st March, 1947 ..	1,487,731	1,010,550	565,398	318,719	256,775	128,676	7,326	8,968	3,784,143
30th June, 1947(a) ..	1,492,211	1,013,867	567,471	320,031	258,076	129,244	7,378	9,092	3,797,370
30th September, 1947 ..	1,495,359	1,016,588	569,315	322,651	260,055	129,505	7,439	9,568	3,810,480
31st December, 1947 ..	1,501,399	1,016,724	570,993	325,399	261,653	135,195	7,389	9,710	3,828,462
31st March, 1948 ..	1,506,717	1,024,474	573,649	327,622	262,785	132,771	7,654	10,683	3,846,355
30th June, 1948 ..	1,507,895	1,030,563	580,541	329,923	264,399	132,415	8,122	11,371	3,865,229
30th September, 1948 ..	1,513,925	1,036,869	582,481	332,029	265,317	133,033	8,351	11,219	3,883,224
31st December, 1948 ..	1,523,810	1,039,037	584,560	335,085	268,304	138,843	8,016	10,931	3,908,586
31st March, 1949 ..	1,535,231	1,050,170	587,981	337,635	269,816	136,789	8,177	11,654	3,937,453
30th June, 1949 ..	1,549,199	1,056,958	595,284	340,632	273,421	136,068	8,728	12,268	3,972,558
30th September, 1949 ..	1,561,151	1,064,385	598,527	344,087	277,602	137,631	8,855	12,647	4,004,885
31st December, 1949 ..	1,579,257	1,071,759	601,723	349,600	280,273	143,433	8,650	12,557	4,047,252
31st March, 1950 ..	1,593,009	1,088,811	607,048	354,172	283,416	140,588	9,038	13,204	4,089,286
30th June, 1950 ..	1,602,664	1,097,556	615,167	357,669	286,540	140,339	9,547	13,398	4,122,880
30th September, 1950 ..	1,611,433	1,108,441	617,473	361,159	290,210	140,972	9,613	13,338	4,152,639
31st December, 1950 ..	1,627,618	1,114,497	620,329	364,705	294,758	147,103	9,414	13,021	4,191,445
31st March, 1951 ..	1,641,250	1,129,061	623,886	367,563	296,171	145,149	9,690	13,322	4,226,092
30th June, 1951 ..	1,647,299	1,136,995	631,966	369,590	298,714	145,279	10,073	13,826	4,253,742
30th September, 1951 ..	1,656,096	1,146,692	634,502	371,802	300,606	145,886	10,020	14,082	4,279,686
31st December, 1951 ..	1,667,566	1,150,009	636,935	375,188	304,454	153,721	9,370	13,690	4,310,933
31st March, 1952 ..	1,675,855	1,167,408	640,257	378,319	307,143	150,959	9,524	14,416	4,345,881
30th June, 1952 ..	1,681,469	1,177,296	647,174	381,453	309,749	151,100	9,973	14,375	4,372,589
30th September, 1952 ..	1,689,459	1,186,928	650,030	384,405	312,622	151,703	9,940	14,969	4,399,696
31st December, 1952 ..	1,695,899	1,189,262	652,974	388,433	316,700	157,702	9,477	15,081	4,425,528
31st March, 1953 ..	1,701,582	1,199,626	655,789	390,800	317,878	155,372	9,658	15,163	4,445,868
30th June, 1953 ..	1,703,078	1,202,936	662,945	392,694	320,352	155,161	10,101	15,374	4,462,641
30th September, 1953 ..	1,707,123	1,208,167	665,172	395,058	322,653	155,844	10,132	15,758	4,479,907
31st December, 1953 ..	1,713,639	1,212,060	666,348	397,610	326,372	161,305	9,854	16,090	4,503,278
31st March, 1954 ..	1,717,596	1,225,511	668,656	401,112	328,154	158,265	9,986	15,999	4,525,279
30th June, 1954(a) ..	1,720,860	1,231,099	676,252	403,903	330,358	157,129	10,288	16,229	4,546,118
30th September, 1954 ..	1,728,003	1,239,240	677,409	405,636	332,401	157,276	10,306	(b)16,591	4,566,862
31st December, 1954 ..	1,738,385	1,246,591	679,012	409,858	334,886	162,801	9,974	(b)16,502	4,598,009
31st March, 1955 ..	1,747,737	1,263,858	681,084	413,062	336,089	160,841	10,162	(b)16,912	4,629,745
30th June, 1955 ..	1,753,041	1,269,866	690,172	415,585	339,171	161,145	10,895	(b)17,176	4,657,051
30th September, 1955 ..	1,760,819	1,283,637	691,386	419,173	341,642	161,002	10,844	(b)17,669	4,686,172
31st December, 1955 ..	1,770,966	1,288,058	692,920	423,413	345,487	165,994	10,345	(b)17,746	4,714,929
31st March, 1956 ..	1,780,808	1,306,015	695,425	428,056	347,164	164,072	10,491	(b)18,233	4,750,264
30th June, 1956 ..	1,785,243	1,314,537	703,925	431,209	348,967	164,020	10,949	(b)18,717	4,777,567
30th September, 1956 ..	1,792,170	1,325,268	707,402	434,122	350,215	164,958	10,998	(b)19,212	4,804,345
31st December, 1956 ..	1,802,142	1,328,357	708,246	437,426	353,082	171,151	10,545	(b)19,772	4,830,721
31st March, 1957 ..	1,811,831	1,342,542	709,996	441,552	353,751	169,181	10,657	(b)20,299	4,859,809
30th June, 1957 ..	1,819,566	1,348,904	716,507	443,655	355,720	168,983	11,065	(c)20,102	4,884,502
30th September, 1957 ..	1,825,616	1,357,414	717,726	447,123	356,666	169,848	11,119	(c)20,539	4,906,051
31st December, 1957 ..	1,837,358	1,360,540	718,166	449,282	360,031	175,887	10,621	20,820	4,932,705

(a) Census results. (b) Revised estimates based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954—30th September, 16,569; 31st December, 16,458; 1955—31st March, 16,847; 30th June, 17,083; 30th September, 17,560; 31st December, 17,615; 1956—31st March, 18,080; 30th June, 18,542; 30th September, 19,015; 31st December, 19,553; 1957—31st March, 20,058. (c) Estimate based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra.

POPULATION.

No. 4b.—Population: At end of each Quarter—Females.

Date.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
31st March, 1939 ..	1,360,714	950,759	482,351	298,397	220,515	117,592	1,918	5,535	3,437,781
30th June, 1939 ..	1,363,342	951,459	486,184	298,618	221,642	116,653	2,029	5,666	3,445,593
30th September, 1939 ..	1,367,595	952,970	487,430	299,353	222,487	117,001	2,137	5,771	3,454,744
31st December, 1939 ..	1,373,057	953,663	488,057	300,101	223,315	120,062	2,151	5,846	3,466,252
31st March, 1940 ..	1,376,843	957,886	489,613	300,497	223,847	118,867	2,203	6,094	3,475,850
30th June, 1940 ..	1,379,962	961,183	492,145	300,530	224,366	118,280	2,345	6,098	3,484,909
30th September, 1940 ..	1,384,574	965,445	493,641	300,560	225,116	118,496	2,691	6,170	3,496,693
31st December, 1940 ..	1,388,651	967,881	494,740	301,171	225,342	120,352	2,637	6,304	3,507,078
31st March, 1941 ..	1,392,374	972,427	496,346	301,369	225,764	119,012	2,986	6,537	3,516,815
30th June, 1941 ..	1,394,440	976,246	498,647	302,134	226,158	118,381	2,755	6,648	3,525,409
30th September, 1941 ..	1,397,944	979,069	499,637	303,321	225,991	118,165	2,932	6,549	3,533,608
31st December, 1941 ..	1,402,547	981,806	500,592	304,721	226,371	119,982	2,505	6,430	3,544,954
31st March, 1942 ..	1,407,875	987,970	499,268	306,100	228,793	119,468	2,089	6,408	3,557,971
30th June, 1942 ..	1,411,134	990,250	502,217	306,181	229,266	119,236	2,183	6,544	3,567,011
30th September, 1942 ..	1,416,556	990,753	501,952	306,826	229,714	119,246	2,256	6,571	3,573,874
31st December, 1942 ..	1,420,401	991,829	503,158	307,467	229,839	119,997	2,235	6,471	3,581,397
31st March, 1943 ..	1,422,540	995,103	505,878	308,105	230,397	120,198	2,443	6,327	3,590,991
30th June, 1943 ..	1,426,731	997,284	508,151	308,582	230,059	120,313	3,160	6,239	3,600,519
30th September, 1943 ..	1,430,278	999,344	509,899	309,440	230,876	120,692	3,173	6,338	3,610,040
31st December, 1943 ..	1,434,534	1,002,067	511,846	310,372	231,875	121,186	3,189	6,430	3,621,499
31st March, 1944 ..	1,439,312	1,004,663	513,997	311,384	232,839	121,615	3,199	6,521	3,633,530
30th June, 1944 ..	1,443,096	1,006,668	515,947	312,241	233,693	121,907	3,212	6,610	3,643,374
30th September, 1944 ..	1,446,964	1,008,576	517,366	313,063	234,560	122,227	3,230	6,682	3,652,668
31st December, 1944 ..	1,451,488	1,011,065	519,407	314,177	235,474	122,596	3,242	6,780	3,664,229
31st March, 1945 ..	1,455,953	1,013,791	521,941	315,352	236,422	123,055	3,257	6,888	3,676,659
30th June, 1945 ..	1,460,878	1,015,980	524,189	316,493	237,183	123,554	3,270	6,968	3,688,515
30th September, 1945 ..	1,464,357	1,017,746	525,602	317,342	237,702	123,988	3,282	7,057	3,697,076
31st December, 1945 ..	1,468,312	1,020,323	528,035	318,294	238,498	124,426	3,294	7,149	3,708,331
31st March, 1946 ..	1,471,450	1,022,912	529,552	319,323	239,134	124,915	3,313	7,241	3,717,840
30th June, 1946 ..	1,473,634	1,025,943	530,113	320,313	239,650	125,313	3,332	7,336	3,725,634
30th September, 1946 ..	1,475,621	1,028,366	531,725	321,567	240,256	125,913	3,353	7,445	3,734,246
31st December, 1946 ..	1,481,748	1,033,374	533,180	323,180	241,663	126,563	3,379	7,567	3,751,292
31st March, 1947 ..	1,488,415	1,037,548	536,526	324,645	243,049	127,258	3,435	7,675	3,768,551
30th June, 1947(a) ..	1,492,627	1,040,834	538,944	326,042	244,404	127,834	3,490	7,813	3,781,988
30th September, 1947 ..	1,496,248	1,044,092	540,787	327,245	246,299	128,306	3,581	7,933	3,794,491
31st December, 1947 ..	1,501,235	1,045,985	541,825	329,233	247,109	132,741	3,503	7,870	3,809,501
31st March, 1948 ..	1,505,196	1,057,086	544,340	329,915	248,333	129,484	3,728	8,143	3,826,225
30th June, 1948 ..	1,507,868	1,061,757	550,659	331,230	250,675	128,791	4,132	8,420	3,843,532
30th September, 1948 ..	1,513,720	1,067,447	553,042	332,655	252,201	129,109	4,323	8,388	3,860,885
31st December, 1948 ..	1,524,496	1,069,088	553,984	335,530	253,695	134,558	4,169	8,359	3,883,879
31st March, 1949 ..	1,533,027	1,080,116	557,092	336,744	255,647	131,855	4,261	8,696	3,907,438
30th June, 1949 ..	1,543,422	1,086,028	563,840	338,673	258,770	130,994	4,663	9,118	3,935,508
30th September, 1949 ..	1,554,583	1,092,172	566,535	341,184	262,104	132,491	4,830	9,453	3,963,352
31st December, 1949 ..	1,570,549	1,097,125	568,596	346,018	263,911	137,910	4,689	9,520	3,998,318
31st March, 1950 ..	1,581,952	1,106,957	573,599	349,281	267,865	136,357	4,799	10,068	4,030,878
30th June, 1950 ..	1,590,708	1,110,522	581,018	351,878	270,556	135,563	5,145	10,426	4,055,816
30th September, 1950 ..	1,598,828	1,117,274	583,096	354,424	274,386	137,569	5,193	10,699	4,081,469
31st December, 1950 ..	1,613,439	1,122,685	585,089	358,138	277,891	143,230	5,006	10,558	4,116,036
31st March, 1951 ..	1,625,327	1,134,115	588,446	360,473	279,585	141,199	5,200	10,723	4,145,068
30th June, 1951 ..	1,630,733	1,139,580	595,735	362,840	281,629	140,914	5,536	11,066	4,168,033
30th September, 1951 ..	1,637,624	1,146,481	599,550	364,900	283,669	141,521	5,563	11,283	4,190,591
31st December, 1951 ..	1,647,106	1,149,529	601,343	368,597	285,885	148,066	5,244	11,204	4,216,974
31st March, 1952 ..	1,654,237	1,163,508	604,361	371,149	288,022	145,136	5,211	11,594	4,243,218
30th June, 1952 ..	1,657,986	1,167,195	612,304	373,600	290,109	145,199	5,491	11,985	4,263,869
30th September, 1952 ..	1,664,485	1,174,176	615,918	375,996	293,312	146,297	5,508	12,386	4,288,078
31st December, 1952 ..	1,672,087	1,177,457	618,282	380,137	296,235	151,856	5,294	12,693	4,314,041
31st March, 1953 ..	1,678,745	1,188,071	621,646	381,779	298,193	149,341	5,402	13,007	4,336,184
30th June, 1953 ..	1,680,714	1,192,318	628,465	383,087	300,195	148,919	5,752	13,271	4,352,721
30th September, 1953 ..	1,686,075	1,198,372	630,961	384,979	302,935	149,851	5,882	13,549	4,372,604
31st December, 1953 ..	1,695,370	1,203,975	632,072	388,055	305,371	155,160	5,781	13,624	4,399,408
31st March, 1954 ..	1,699,113	1,216,551	634,977	390,740	307,422	152,848	5,893	13,883	4,421,427
30th June, 1954(a) ..	1,702,669	1,221,242	642,007	393,191	309,413	151,623	6,181	14,086	4,440,412
30th September, 1954 ..	1,711,157	1,228,675	643,701	394,571	312,266	151,627	6,278	(b)14,304	4,462,579
31st December, 1954 ..	1,723,928	1,234,286	643,740	398,385	314,529	156,710	6,166	(b)14,642	4,492,386
31st March, 1955 ..	1,732,093	1,248,292	646,732	400,950	316,752	153,605	6,282	(b)14,683	4,519,389
30th June, 1955 ..	1,737,290	1,253,152	654,400	403,964	319,367	153,534	6,685	(b)15,248	4,543,640
30th September, 1955 ..	1,744,281	1,262,554	657,140	406,751	322,446	154,343	6,755	(b)15,607	4,569,877
31st December, 1955 ..	1,754,957	1,266,963	657,764	411,222	325,263	159,807	6,662	(b)15,724	4,598,362
31st March, 1956 ..	1,763,327	1,282,804	659,777	415,077	326,512	156,676	6,860	(b)15,956	4,626,989
30th June, 1956 ..	1,768,189	1,290,551	666,772	417,317	328,422	155,628	7,348	(b)15,764	4,649,991
30th September, 1956 ..	1,775,975	1,299,308	669,128	419,941	330,471	156,467	7,474	(b)16,082	4,674,846
31st December, 1956 ..	1,786,202	1,304,266	670,701	424,486	331,753	161,659	7,308	(b)16,238	4,702,613
31st March, 1957 ..	1,795,867	1,317,241	673,539	427,135	334,381	159,514	7,597	(b)16,354	4,731,628
30th June, 1957 ..	1,803,340	1,324,594	680,233	429,468	336,162	158,912	8,105	(c)17,763	4,758,577
30th September, 1957 ..	1,810,694	1,333,702	682,428	433,077	338,170	159,691	8,139	17,987	4,783,888
31st December, 1957 ..	1,823,139	1,340,095	683,261	436,921	340,183	164,979	7,894	18,294	4,814,766

(a) Census results. (b) Revised estimates based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954—30th September, 14,407; 31st December, 14,848; 1955—31st March, 14,992; 30th June, 15,667; 30th September, 16,124; 31st December, 16,345; 1956—31st March, 16,681; 30th June, 16,593; 30th September, 17,015; 31st December, 17,275; 1957—31st March, 17,495. (c) Estimate based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 4c.—Population: At end of each Quarter—Persons.

Date.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
31st March, 1939 ..	2,744,369	1,877,443	1,009,903	596,140	468,309	238,804	5,829	12,209	6,953,006
30th June, 1939 ..	2,748,393	1,878,480	1,018,007	596,563	470,044	237,419	6,281	12,567	6,967,754
30th September, 1939 ..	2,756,147	1,881,514	1,019,817	597,933	471,244	237,679	6,924	12,833	6,984,091
31st December, 1939 ..	2,766,415	1,883,133	1,020,095	599,313	472,380	243,256	7,287	13,033	7,004,912
31st March, 1940 ..	2,771,983	1,892,520	1,022,921	599,831	472,921	241,360	7,618	13,743	7,022,897
30th June, 1940 ..	2,776,951	1,900,128	1,027,961	599,237	473,254	240,191	8,015	13,753	7,039,490
30th September, 1940 ..	2,783,895	1,909,183	1,029,835	598,364	474,028	240,131	9,373	13,907	7,058,716
31st December, 1940 ..	2,790,948	1,914,918	1,031,452	599,056	474,076	244,002	8,974	14,160	7,077,586
31st March, 1941 ..	2,797,084	1,925,131	1,034,253	598,927	474,463	240,928	10,236	14,747	7,095,769
30th June, 1941 ..	2,798,280	1,933,504	1,038,256	600,290	474,791	239,677	10,078	15,022	7,109,898
30th September, 1941 ..	2,804,386	1,940,018	1,038,803	603,151	473,284	238,865	10,874	14,550	7,123,931
31st December, 1941 ..	2,813,056	1,946,425	1,038,471	606,366	473,213	242,135	9,769	14,163	7,143,598
31st March, 1942 ..	2,822,497	1,958,862	1,032,529	609,376	476,664	240,995	9,091	14,017	7,164,031
30th June, 1942 ..	2,828,697	1,962,643	1,039,757	608,289	476,983	240,913	9,065	14,389	7,180,736
30th September, 1942 ..	2,841,093	1,961,058	1,036,541	609,662	477,236	240,668	8,699	14,388	7,189,345
31st December, 1942 ..	2,848,140	1,962,558	1,037,925	610,978	476,655	242,437	8,291	14,112	7,201,096
31st March, 1943 ..	2,850,652	1,969,889	1,043,754	612,291	477,336	242,358	8,461	13,664	7,218,405
30th June, 1943 ..	2,857,703	1,974,130	1,048,417	613,039	475,281	242,561	10,386	13,387	7,234,904
30th September, 1943 ..	2,863,425	1,977,602	1,051,173	614,419	476,530	243,269	10,394	13,595	7,250,407
31st December, 1943 ..	2,870,711	1,981,616	1,054,584	616,027	478,264	244,253	10,405	13,798	7,269,658
31st March, 1944 ..	2,879,507	1,986,547	1,058,385	617,902	479,949	245,095	10,421	14,000	7,291,806
30th June, 1944 ..	2,886,574	1,990,011	1,061,896	619,443	481,530	245,616	10,436	14,205	7,309,711
30th September, 1944 ..	2,892,879	1,993,164	1,064,357	620,839	483,020	246,167	10,461	14,399	7,325,286
31st December, 1944 ..	2,901,039	1,997,954	1,068,255	623,030	484,775	246,889	10,477	14,605	7,347,024
31st March, 1945 ..	2,909,740	2,003,205	1,072,650	625,270	486,448	247,741	10,493	14,814	7,370,361
30th June, 1945 ..	2,918,378	2,007,029	1,077,124	627,306	487,692	248,633	10,518	15,012	7,391,692
30th September, 1945 ..	2,924,807	2,009,962	1,080,338	628,905	488,520	249,437	10,530	15,207	7,407,706
31st December, 1945 ..	2,932,998	2,015,107	1,084,864	630,882	490,088	250,280	10,546	15,432	7,430,197
31st March, 1946 ..	2,940,021	2,020,034	1,087,935	632,883	491,333	251,193	10,538	15,649	7,449,586
30th June, 1946 ..	2,944,700	2,025,134	1,089,557	634,829	492,510	251,998	10,562	15,867	7,465,157
30th September, 1946 ..	2,949,441	2,030,104	1,092,577	637,257	493,959	253,171	10,589	16,114	7,483,212
31st December, 1946 ..	2,962,392	2,039,769	1,096,831	640,418	496,973	254,570	10,642	16,386	7,517,981
31st March, 1947 ..	2,976,146	2,048,098	1,101,924	643,364	499,824	255,934	10,761	16,643	7,552,694
30th June, 1947(a) ..	2,984,838	2,054,701	1,106,415	646,073	502,480	257,078	10,868	16,905	7,579,358
30th September, 1947 ..	2,991,607	2,060,680	1,110,102	649,896	506,354	257,811	11,020	17,501	7,604,971
31st December, 1947 ..	3,002,634	2,062,709	1,112,818	654,632	508,762	267,936	10,892	17,580	7,637,963
31st March, 1948 ..	3,011,913	2,081,560	1,117,989	657,537	511,118	262,255	11,382	18,826	7,672,580
30th June, 1948 ..	3,015,763	2,092,320	1,131,200	661,153	515,074	261,206	12,254	19,791	7,708,761
30th September, 1948 ..	3,027,645	2,104,316	1,135,523	664,684	517,518	262,142	12,674	19,607	7,744,109
31st December, 1948 ..	3,048,306	2,108,125	1,138,544	670,615	521,999	273,401	12,185	19,290	7,792,465
31st March, 1949 ..	3,068,258	2,130,286	1,145,073	674,379	525,463	268,644	12,438	20,350	7,844,891
30th June, 1949 ..	3,092,621	2,142,986	1,159,124	679,305	532,191	267,062	13,391	21,386	7,908,066
30th September, 1949 ..	3,115,734	2,156,557	1,165,062	685,271	539,706	270,122	13,685	22,100	7,968,237
31st December, 1949 ..	3,149,806	2,168,884	1,170,319	695,618	544,184	281,343	13,339	22,077	8,045,570
31st March, 1950 ..	3,174,961	2,195,768	1,180,647	703,453	551,281	276,945	13,837	23,272	8,120,164
30th June, 1950 ..	3,193,372	2,208,078	1,196,185	709,547	557,096	275,902	14,692	23,824	8,178,696
30th September, 1950 ..	3,210,261	2,225,715	1,200,569	715,583	564,596	278,541	14,806	24,037	8,234,108
31st December, 1950 ..	3,241,057	2,237,182	1,205,418	722,843	572,649	290,333	14,420	23,579	8,307,481
31st March, 1951 ..	3,266,577	2,263,176	1,212,332	728,036	575,756	286,348	14,890	24,045	8,371,160
30th June, 1951 ..	3,278,032	2,276,575	1,227,701	732,430	580,343	286,193	15,609	24,892	8,421,775
30th September, 1951 ..	3,293,720	2,293,173	1,234,052	736,702	584,275	287,407	15,583	25,365	8,470,277
31st December, 1951 ..	3,314,672	2,299,538	1,238,278	743,785	590,339	301,787	14,614	24,894	8,527,907
31st March, 1952 ..	3,330,092	2,330,916	1,244,618	749,468	595,165	296,095	14,735	26,010	8,587,099
30th June, 1952 ..	3,339,455	2,344,491	1,259,478	755,053	599,858	296,299	15,464	26,360	8,636,458
30th September, 1952 ..	3,353,944	2,361,104	1,265,948	760,041	605,934	298,000	15,448	27,355	8,687,774
31st December, 1952 ..	3,367,986	2,366,719	1,271,256	768,570	612,935	309,558	14,771	27,774	8,739,569
31st March, 1953 ..	3,380,327	2,387,697	1,277,435	772,579	616,071	304,713	15,060	28,170	8,782,052
30th June, 1953 ..	3,383,792	2,395,254	1,291,410	775,781	620,547	304,080	15,853	28,645	8,815,362
30th September, 1953 ..	3,393,198	2,406,539	1,296,133	780,037	625,588	305,695	16,014	29,307	8,852,511
31st December, 1953 ..	3,409,009	2,416,035	1,298,420	785,665	631,743	316,465	15,635	29,714	8,902,686
31st March, 1954 ..	3,416,709	2,442,062	1,303,633	791,852	635,576	311,113	15,879	29,882	8,946,706
30th June, 1954(a) ..	3,423,529	2,452,341	1,318,259	797,094	639,771	308,752	16,469	30,315	8,986,530
30th September, 1954 ..	3,439,160	2,467,915	1,321,110	800,207	644,667	308,903	16,584	(b)30,895	9,029,441
31st December, 1954 ..	3,462,313	2,480,877	1,322,752	808,243	649,415	319,511	16,140	(b)31,144	9,090,395
31st March, 1955 ..	3,479,830	2,512,150	1,327,816	814,012	652,841	314,446	16,444	(b)31,595	9,149,134
30th June, 1955 ..	3,490,331	2,523,018	1,344,572	819,549	658,538	314,679	17,580	(b)32,424	9,200,691
30th September, 1955 ..	3,505,100	2,546,191	1,348,526	825,924	664,088	315,345	17,599	(b)33,276	9,256,049
31st December, 1955 ..	3,525,923	2,555,021	1,350,684	834,635	670,750	325,801	17,007	(b)33,470	9,313,291
31st March, 1956 ..	3,544,135	2,588,819	1,355,202	843,133	673,676	320,748	17,351	(b)34,189	9,377,253
30th June, 1956 ..	3,553,432	2,605,088	1,370,697	848,526	677,389	319,648	18,297	(b)34,481	9,427,558
30th September, 1956 ..	3,568,145	2,624,576	1,376,530	854,063	680,686	321,425	18,472	(b)35,294	9,479,191
31st December, 1956 ..	3,588,344	2,632,623	1,378,947	861,912	684,835	332,810	17,853	(b)36,010	9,533,334
31st March, 1957 ..	3,607,698	2,659,783	1,383,535	868,687	688,132	328,695	18,254	(b)36,653	9,591,437
30th June, 1957 ..	3,622,906	2,673,498	1,396,740	873,123	691,882	327,895	19,170	(c)37,865	9,643,079
30th September, 1957 ..	3,636,310	2,691,116	1,400,154	880,200	694,836	329,539	19,258	38,526	9,689,939
31st December, 1957 ..	3,660,497	2,700,635	1,401,427	886,203	700,214	340,866	18,515	39,114	9,747,471

(a) Census results. (b) Revised estimates based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954—30th September, 30,976; 31st December, 31,306; 1955—31st March, 31,839; 30th June, 32,750; 30th September, 33,684; 31st December, 33,960; 1956—31st March, 34,761; 30th June, 35,135; 30th September, 36,030; 31st December, 36,828; 1957—31st March, 37,553. (c) Estimate based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra.

POPULATION.

5

No. 5.—Population: At 31st December.

At 31st December—	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australian.
MALES.									
1901	720,840	608,436	282,291	180,440	117,885	90,945	3,999	(a)	2,004,836
1911	890,578	668,818	338,969	214,061	167,993	98,101	2,644	1,068	2,382,232
1921	1,086,454	765,306	403,261	251,170	178,968	110,353	2,765	1,138	2,799,415
1931	1,302,893	896,429	487,932	289,397	232,397	115,176	3,462	4,891	3,332,577
1941	1,410,509	964,619	537,879	301,645	246,842	122,153	7,264	7,733	3,598,644
1944	1,449,551	986,889	548,848	308,853	249,301	124,293	7,235	7,825	3,682,795
1945	1,464,686	994,784	556,829	312,588	251,590	125,854	7,252	8,283	3,721,866
1946	1,480,644	1,006,395	563,013	317,238	255,310	128,007	7,263	8,819	3,766,689
1947	1,501,399	1,016,724	570,993	325,399	261,653	135,195	7,389	9,710	3,828,462
1948	1,523,810	1,039,037	584,560	335,085	268,304	138,843	8,016	10,931	3,908,586
1949	1,579,257	1,071,759	601,723	349,600	280,273	143,433	8,650	12,557	4,047,252
1950	1,627,618	1,114,497	620,329	364,705	294,758	147,103	9,414	13,021	4,191,445
1951	1,667,566	1,150,009	636,935	375,188	304,454	153,721	9,370	13,690	4,310,933
1952	1,695,899	1,189,262	652,974	388,433	316,700	157,702	9,477	15,081	4,425,528
1953	1,713,639	1,212,060	666,348	397,610	326,372	161,305	9,854	16,090	4,503,278
1954	1,738,385	1,246,591	679,012	409,858	334,886	162,801	9,974	(b) 16,502	4,598,009
1955	1,770,966	1,288,058	692,920	423,413	345,487	165,994	10,345	(b) 17,746	4,714,929
1956	1,802,142	1,328,357	708,246	437,426	353,082	171,151	10,545	(b) 19,772	4,830,721
1957	1,837,358	1,360,540	718,166	449,282	360,031	175,887	10,621	20,820	4,932,705
FEMALES.									
1901	654,615	601,464	224,430	178,890	75,716	84,288	674	(a)	1,820,077
1911	808,798	671,075	284,154	205,331	125,930	94,824	589	853	2,191,554
1921	1,045,236	785,421	362,463	250,572	157,580	108,323	994	940	2,711,529
1931	1,263,421	907,141	441,794	287,682	201,289	113,288	1,384	4,030	3,220,029
1941	1,402,547	981,806	500,592	304,721	226,371	119,982	2,505	6,430	3,544,954
1944	1,451,488	1,011,065	519,407	314,177	235,474	122,596	3,242	6,780	3,664,229
1945	1,468,312	1,020,323	528,035	318,294	238,498	124,426	3,294	7,149	3,708,331
1946	1,481,748	1,033,374	533,818	323,180	241,663	126,563	3,379	7,567	3,751,292
1947	1,501,235	1,045,985	541,825	329,233	247,109	132,741	3,503	7,870	3,809,501
1948	1,524,496	1,069,088	553,984	335,530	253,695	134,558	4,169	8,359	3,883,879
1949	1,570,549	1,097,125	568,596	346,018	263,911	137,910	4,689	9,520	3,998,318
1950	1,613,439	1,122,685	585,089	358,138	277,891	143,230	5,006	10,558	4,116,036
1951	1,647,106	1,149,529	601,343	368,597	285,885	148,066	5,244	11,204	4,216,974
1952	1,672,087	1,177,457	618,282	380,137	296,235	151,856	5,294	12,693	4,314,041
1953	1,695,370	1,203,975	632,072	388,055	305,371	155,160	5,781	13,624	4,399,408
1954	1,723,928	1,234,286	643,740	398,385	314,529	156,710	6,166	(b) 14,642	4,492,386
1955	1,754,957	1,266,963	657,764	411,222	325,263	159,807	6,662	(b) 15,724	4,598,362
1956	1,786,202	1,304,266	670,701	424,486	331,753	161,659	7,308	(b) 16,238	4,702,613
1957	1,823,139	1,340,095	683,261	436,921	340,183	164,979	7,894	18,294	4,814,766
PERSONS.									
1901	1,375,455	1,209,900	506,721	359,330	193,601	175,233	4,673	(a)	3,824,913
1911	1,699,376	1,339,893	623,123	419,392	293,923	192,925	3,233	1,921	4,573,786
1921	2,131,690	1,550,727	765,724	501,742	336,548	218,676	3,759	2,078	5,510,944
1931	2,566,314	1,803,570	929,726	577,079	433,686	228,464	4,846	8,921	6,552,606
1941	2,813,056	1,946,425	1,038,471	606,366	473,213	242,135	9,769	14,163	7,143,598
1944	2,901,039	1,997,954	1,068,255	623,030	484,775	246,889	10,477	14,605	7,347,024
1945	2,932,998	2,015,107	1,084,864	630,882	490,088	250,280	10,546	15,432	7,430,197
1946	2,962,392	2,039,769	1,096,831	640,418	496,973	254,570	10,642	16,386	7,517,981
1947	3,002,634	2,062,709	1,112,818	654,632	508,762	267,936	10,892	17,580	7,637,963
1948	3,048,306	2,108,125	1,138,544	670,615	521,999	273,401	12,185	19,290	7,792,465
1949	3,149,806	2,168,884	1,170,319	695,618	544,184	281,343	13,339	22,077	8,045,570
1950	3,241,057	2,237,182	1,205,418	722,843	572,649	290,333	14,420	23,579	8,307,481
1951	3,314,672	2,299,538	1,238,278	743,785	590,339	301,787	14,614	24,894	8,527,907
1952	3,367,986	2,366,719	1,271,256	768,570	612,935	309,558	14,771	27,774	8,739,569
1953	3,409,009	2,416,035	1,298,420	785,665	631,743	316,465	15,635	29,714	8,902,686
1954	3,462,313	2,480,877	1,322,752	808,243	649,415	319,511	16,140	(b) 31,144	9,090,395
1955	3,525,923	2,555,021	1,350,684	834,635	670,750	325,801	17,007	(b) 33,470	9,313,291
1956	3,588,344	2,632,623	1,378,947	861,912	684,835	332,810	17,853	(b) 36,010	9,533,334
1957	3,660,497	2,700,635	1,401,427	886,203	700,214	340,866	18,515	39,114	9,747,471

(a) Part of New South Wales prior to 1st January, 1911. (b) Revised estimates based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954—males, 16,458; females, 14,848; persons, 31,306; 1955—males, 17,615; females, 16,345; persons, 33,960; 1956—males, 19,553; females, 17,275; persons, 36,828.

NOTE.—For population at 31st December of each year commencing with 1881, see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 6.—Population: Mean of Calendar Years.

Year ended 31st December—	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
MALES.									
1901	714,676	604,625	279,075	179,704	115,080	89,719	4,144	(a)	1,987,023
1911	868,064	657,964	334,904	209,438	164,096	96,913	2,727	1,016	2,335,122
1921	1,074,893	757,954	402,054	249,046	177,819	107,741	2,854	1,470	2,773,831
1931	1,298,334	894,741	485,690	288,900	232,297	113,304	3,546	4,799	3,321,611
1941	1,405,425	956,732	538,508	298,783	248,067	121,572	7,418	8,098	3,584,603
1944	1,443,094	983,251	545,750	307,174	247,803	123,705	7,226	7,597	3,665,600
1945	1,457,182	990,858	552,777	310,749	250,440	125,071	7,243	8,042	3,702,362
1946	1,471,419	999,584	559,639	314,655	253,019	126,781	7,235	8,539	3,740,871
1947	1,491,569	1,013,284	567,317	320,681	258,370	129,534	7,372	9,238	3,797,365
1948	1,510,297	1,030,188	578,430	329,911	264,264	133,507	7,972	10,916	3,865,485
1949	1,548,916	1,056,911	593,574	341,070	273,758	137,674	8,521	12,102	3,972,526
1950	1,602,498	1,097,531	612,539	357,581	286,885	141,454	9,313	13,212	4,121,013
1951	1,648,264	1,136,792	629,562	369,711	298,646	146,294	9,814	13,665	4,252,748
1952	1,682,305	1,175,934	645,450	381,332	309,976	152,023	9,721	14,588	4,371,329
1953	1,704,209	1,203,197	660,755	392,905	320,492	156,183	9,891	15,467	4,463,099
1954	1,723,012	1,231,654	673,510	403,522	330,350	158,377	10,131	(b) 16,284	4,546,840
1955	1,754,138	1,272,030	686,846	416,115	339,137	161,538	10,511	(b) 17,244	4,657,559
1956	1,786,292	1,314,218	701,694	430,997	348,835	165,108	10,729	(b) 18,728	4,776,601
1957	1,819,035	1,348,877	714,193	444,060	355,518	170,093	10,867	(b) 20,346	4,882,989
FEMALES.									
1901	648,697	598,512	222,357	177,639	73,055	82,806	621	(a)	1,803,687
1911	795,173	662,688	279,805	202,225	122,616	93,207	585	765	2,157,064
1921	1,033,592	779,088	360,018	247,955	156,265	105,663	1,060	1,017	2,684,658
1931	1,257,537	904,500	439,135	286,817	200,050	111,507	1,413	4,002	3,204,961
1941	1,395,112	975,680	498,047	302,410	225,921	118,817	2,861	6,531	3,525,379
1944	1,443,110	1,006,619	515,717	312,235	233,695	121,913	3,214	6,603	3,643,106
1945	1,460,233	1,015,791	523,833	316,353	237,070	123,525	3,269	6,970	3,687,044
1946	1,473,801	1,025,891	530,599	320,472	239,752	125,411	3,333	7,344	3,726,603
1947	1,492,241	1,040,632	538,565	326,005	244,581	128,102	3,494	7,791	3,781,411
1948	1,509,761	1,061,393	548,888	331,459	250,357	129,938	4,012	8,266	3,844,074
1949	1,544,361	1,085,618	562,064	339,217	258,845	132,653	4,547	9,059	3,936,364
1950	1,590,710	1,111,482	578,542	351,894	270,993	137,331	4,996	10,333	4,056,281
1951	1,631,151	1,139,480	594,157	362,826	281,671	142,000	5,365	10,993	4,167,643
1952	1,659,171	1,167,676	610,446	373,710	290,639	146,338	5,366	11,982	4,265,328
1953	1,682,347	1,192,654	626,476	383,450	300,542	150,135	5,643	13,257	4,354,504
1954	1,705,476	1,221,804	639,545	392,839	309,790	152,751	6,083	(b) 14,099	4,442,387
1955	1,738,247	1,254,245	652,149	404,028	319,610	154,615	6,529	(b) 15,168	4,544,591
1956	1,769,562	1,290,065	664,802	417,534	328,482	157,108	7,167	(b) 15,970	4,650,690
1957	1,803,522	1,324,777	678,191	430,099	336,205	160,107	7,863	(b) 17,285	4,758,049
PERSONS.									
1901	1,363,373	1,203,137	501,432	357,343	188,135	172,525	4,765	(a)	3,790,710
1911	1,663,237	1,320,652	614,709	411,663	286,712	190,120	3,312	1,781	4,492,186
1921	2,108,485	1,537,042	762,072	497,001	334,084	213,404	3,914	2,487	5,458,489
1931	2,555,871	1,799,241	924,825	575,717	432,347	224,811	4,959	8,801	6,526,572
1941	2,800,537	1,932,412	1,036,555	601,193	473,988	240,389	10,279	14,629	7,109,982
1944	2,886,204	1,989,870	1,061,467	619,409	481,498	245,618	10,440	14,200	7,308,706
1945	2,917,415	2,006,649	1,076,610	627,102	487,510	248,596	10,512	15,012	7,389,406
1946	2,945,220	2,025,475	1,090,238	635,127	492,771	252,192	10,568	15,883	7,467,474
1947	2,983,810	2,053,916	1,105,882	646,686	502,951	257,636	10,866	17,029	7,578,776
1948	3,020,058	2,091,581	1,127,318	661,370	514,621	263,445	11,984	19,182	7,709,559
1949	3,093,277	2,142,529	1,155,638	680,287	532,603	270,327	13,068	21,161	7,908,890
1950	3,193,208	2,209,013	1,191,081	709,475	557,878	278,785	14,309	23,545	8,177,294
1951	3,279,415	2,276,272	1,223,719	732,537	580,317	288,294	15,179	24,658	8,420,391
1952	3,341,476	2,343,610	1,255,896	755,042	600,615	298,361	15,087	26,570	8,636,657
1953	3,386,556	2,395,851	1,287,231	776,355	621,034	306,318	15,534	28,724	8,817,603
1954	3,428,488	2,453,458	1,313,055	796,361	640,140	311,128	16,214	(b) 30,383	8,989,227
1955	3,492,385	2,526,275	1,338,995	820,143	658,747	316,153	17,040	(b) 32,412	9,202,150
1956	3,555,854	2,604,283	1,366,496	848,531	677,317	322,216	17,896	(b) 34,698	9,427,291
1957	3,622,557	2,673,654	1,392,384	874,159	691,723	330,200	18,730	(b) 37,631	9,641,038

(a) Part of New South Wales prior to 1st January, 1911. (b) Revised estimates based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954—males, 16,273; females, 14,151; persons, 30,424; 1955—males, 17,155; females, 15,583; persons, 32,738; 1956—males, 18,553; females, 16,799; persons, 35,352; 1957—males 20,247; females 17,752; persons, 37,999.

NOTE.—(1) For mean population of each calendar year commencing with 1881, see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary.

(2) For a detailed explanation of the method of calculating mean population see Demography Bulletin No. 1. A brief explanation is also given in *Official Year Book No. 44*, page 574.

POPULATION.

7

No. 7.—Population: Mean of Financial Years.

Year ended 30th June—	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
MALES.									
1901	712,703	602,379	275,521	180,052	111,050	89,756	4,280	..	1,975,741
1911	858,085	646,501	328,122	205,248	158,737	97,421	2,761	(a)	2,296,875
1921	1,066,310	751,357	398,940	246,196	177,072	106,914	2,904	1,352	2,751,045
1931	1,293,567	892,195	482,218	288,549	232,430	112,377	3,620	4,840	3,309,796
1941	1,401,796	948,004	537,104	297,840	248,786	122,059	6,783	7,961	3,570,333
1944	1,436,681	979,988	542,862	305,746	246,408	123,026	7,221	7,369	3,649,301
1945	1,449,907	987,015	548,948	308,875	249,241	124,323	7,234	7,822	3,683,365
1946	1,464,502	994,763	556,543	312,583	251,551	125,865	7,240	8,281	3,721,328
1947	1,480,897	1,006,250	563,162	317,222	255,289	127,973	7,282	8,817	3,766,892
1948	1,500,934	1,020,177	571,821	325,154	261,428	131,763	7,554	10,074	3,828,905
1949	1,525,112	1,042,812	585,566	334,948	267,913	135,455	8,250	11,416	3,911,472
1950	1,577,252	1,075,901	603,016	349,211	280,382	139,679	8,929	12,849	4,047,219
1951	1,626,328	1,117,796	621,102	364,296	293,358	143,692	9,638	13,326	4,189,536
1952	1,665,975	1,155,892	637,671	375,158	304,031	149,267	9,747	14,131	4,311,872
1953	1,695,042	1,192,081	653,278	387,533	315,458	154,164	9,785	15,037	4,422,378
1954	1,712,508	1,216,072	667,267	398,042	325,557	157,611	10,047	15,901	4,503,005
1955	1,737,803	1,250,545	679,868	409,500	334,438	159,695	10,250	(b) 16,702	4,598,801
1956	1,770,560	1,293,261	693,932	423,545	344,528	163,121	10,656	(b) 17,916	4,717,519
1957	1,802,091	1,332,616	708,876	437,701	352,226	167,655	10,811	(b) 19,701	4,831,677
FEMALES.									
1901	643,265	595,059	219,515	177,103	69,806	82,835	565	..	1,788,148
1911	786,614	654,637	274,537	199,481	119,306	93,404	572	(a)	2,128,551
1921	1,023,020	773,141	355,434	245,637	154,901	104,805	1,073	987	2,658,998
1931	1,251,124	900,607	435,612	285,834	198,592	110,443	1,391	4,037	3,187,640
1941	1,388,291	968,723	495,018	301,060	225,394	118,950	2,757	6,349	3,506,542
1944	1,434,771	1,002,009	511,948	310,405	231,863	121,152	3,187	6,429	3,621,764
1945	1,451,552	1,011,187	519,682	314,229	235,479	122,648	3,243	6,785	3,664,805
1946	1,467,864	1,020,434	527,582	318,338	238,431	124,444	3,297	7,150	3,707,540
1947	1,482,159	1,033,098	534,141	323,130	241,717	126,580	3,394	7,564	3,751,783
1948	1,500,728	1,049,939	542,813	328,698	247,319	129,439	3,655	8,023	3,810,614
1949	1,523,939	1,073,018	555,250	334,880	254,019	131,063	4,289	8,549	3,885,007
1950	1,568,447	1,098,943	570,216	345,371	264,752	134,814	4,808	9,722	3,997,073
1951	1,612,078	1,125,086	586,092	357,549	276,988	139,834	5,189	10,691	4,113,507
1952	1,645,865	1,153,816	602,197	368,152	285,856	144,073	5,384	11,414	4,216,757
1953	1,671,316	1,180,285	618,966	379,005	295,733	148,365	5,456	12,684	4,311,810
1954	1,692,906	1,206,767	633,197	387,939	305,148	151,805	5,883	13,694	4,397,339
1955	1,721,735	1,237,570	645,468	398,001	314,492	153,292	6,286	(b) 14,547	4,491,391
1956	1,753,819	1,271,588	658,697	410,920	324,512	156,071	6,818	(b) 15,726	4,598,151
1957	1,785,942	1,307,489	671,590	423,672	332,292	158,482	7,529	(b) 16,312	4,703,308
PERSONS.									
1901	1,355,968	1,197,438	495,036	357,155	180,856	172,591	4,845	..	3,763,889
1911	1,644,699	1,301,138	602,659	404,729	278,043	190,825	3,333	(a)	4,425,426
1921	2,089,330	1,524,498	754,374	491,833	331,973	211,719	3,977	2,339	5,410,043
1931	2,544,691	1,792,802	917,830	574,383	431,022	222,820	5,011	8,877	6,497,436
1941	2,790,087	1,916,727	1,032,122	598,900	474,180	241,009	9,540	14,310	7,076,875
1944	2,871,452	1,981,997	1,054,810	616,151	478,271	244,178	10,408	13,798	7,271,065
1945	2,901,459	1,998,202	1,068,630	623,104	484,720	246,971	10,477	14,607	7,348,170
1946	2,932,366	2,015,197	1,084,125	630,921	489,982	250,309	10,537	15,431	7,428,868
1947	2,963,056	2,039,348	1,097,303	640,352	497,006	254,553	10,676	16,381	7,518,675
1948	3,001,662	2,070,116	1,114,634	653,852	508,747	261,202	11,209	18,097	7,639,519
1949	3,049,051	2,115,830	1,140,816	669,828	521,932	266,518	12,539	19,965	7,796,479
1950	3,145,699	2,174,844	1,173,232	694,582	545,134	274,493	13,737	22,571	8,044,292
1951	3,238,406	2,242,882	1,207,194	721,845	570,346	283,526	14,827	24,017	8,303,043
1952	3,311,840	2,309,708	1,239,868	743,310	589,887	293,340	15,131	25,545	8,528,629
1953	3,366,358	2,372,366	1,272,244	766,538	611,191	302,529	15,241	27,721	8,734,188
1954	3,405,414	2,422,839	1,300,464	785,981	630,705	309,416	15,930	29,595	8,900,344
1955	3,459,538	2,488,115	1,325,336	807,501	648,930	312,987	16,536	(b) 31,249	9,090,192
1956	3,524,379	2,564,849	1,352,629	834,465	669,040	319,192	17,474	(b) 33,642	9,315,670
1957	3,588,033	2,640,105	1,380,466	861,373	684,518	326,137	18,340	(b) 36,013	9,534,985

(a) Part of New South Wales prior to 1st January, 1911. (b) Revised estimates based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1955—males, 16,657; females, 14,754; persons, 31,411; 1956—males, 17,785; females, 16,347; persons, 34,132; 1957—males, 19,504; females, 17,245; persons, 36,749.

NOTE.—(1) For mean population of each financial year commencing with the year ended 30th June, 1901, see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary.

(2) For a detailed explanation of the method of calculating mean population see Demography Bulletin No. 1. A brief explanation is also given in *Official Year Book* No. 44, page 574.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 8.—Population: Total Increase.(a)

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
MALES.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1870 ..	7,427	6,693	5,241	3,055	591	386	..	..	23,393
1871-1880 ..	13,283	5,333	5,479	5,255	147	705	..	..	30,202
1881-1890 ..	19,775	14,496	9,924	1,861	1,187	1,589	..	..	48,832
1891-1900 ..	11,334	625	5,143	1,859	8,124	1,331	(b)	..	28,416
1901-1910 ..	14,213	4,471	5,083	2,621	4,789	910	- 155	(c)	31,932
1911-1920 ..	21,073	10,732	7,104	3,874	1,893	839	18	9	45,542
1921-1930 ..	22,647	13,862	8,500	4,332	5,598	624	69	367	55,999
1931-1940(d) ..	10,788	5,461	5,515	927	1,587	1,015	274	312	25,879
1941-1950(d) ..	22,532	16,746	8,362	6,682	4,602	2,345	308	517	62,094
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(d) ..	20,755	10,329	7,980	8,161	6,343	7,188	126	891	61,773
1948 ..	22,411	22,313	13,567	9,686	6,651	3,648	627	1,221	80,124
1949 ..	55,447	32,722	17,163	14,515	11,969	4,590	634	1,626	138,666
1950 ..	48,361	42,738	18,606	15,105	14,485	3,670	764	464	144,193
1951 ..	39,948	35,512	16,606	10,483	9,696	6,618	- 44	669	119,488
1952 ..	28,333	39,253	16,039	13,245	12,246	3,981	107	1,391	114,595
1953 ..	17,740	22,798	13,374	9,177	9,672	3,603	377	1,009	77,750
1954 ..	24,746	34,531	12,664	12,248	8,514	1,496	120	(e) 412	94,731
1955 ..	32,581	41,467	13,908	13,555	10,601	3,193	371	(e) 1,244	116,920
1956 ..	31,176	40,299	15,326	14,013	7,595	5,157	200	(e) 2,026	115,792
1957 ..	35,216	32,183	9,920	11,856	6,949	4,736	76	(e) 1,048	101,984
FEMALES.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1870 ..	7,518	11,876	3,481	2,841	388	720	..	..	26,824
1871-1880 ..	11,032	8,135	4,098	3,930	295	685	..	..	28,175
1881-1890 ..	17,438	13,016	8,184	2,394	707	1,411	..	..	43,150
1891-1900 ..	13,369	5,623	5,030	2,457	5,023	1,480	(b)	..	32,982
1901-1910 ..	14,142	6,049	5,434	2,341	4,898	1,180	- 1	(c)	34,043
1911-1920 ..	23,878	11,918	8,057	4,540	3,556	1,056	51	23	53,079
1921-1930 ..	22,816	12,608	8,111	4,014	4,431	630	28	308	52,946
1931-1940(d) ..	13,672	6,770	5,956	1,532	2,660	856	127	232	31,805
1941-1950(d) ..	22,479	15,480	9,035	5,697	5,255	2,288	237	425	60,896
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(d) ..	19,487	12,611	8,007	6,053	5,446	6,178	124	303	58,209
1948 ..	23,261	23,103	12,159	6,297	6,586	1,817	666	489	74,378
1949 ..	46,053	28,037	14,612	10,488	10,216	3,352	520	1,161	114,439
1950 ..	42,890	25,560	16,493	12,120	13,980	5,320	317	1,038	117,718
1951 ..	33,667	26,844	16,254	10,459	7,994	4,836	238	646	100,938
1952 ..	24,981	27,928	16,939	11,540	10,350	3,790	50	1,489	97,067
1953 ..	23,283	26,518	13,790	7,918	9,136	3,304	487	931	85,367
1954 ..	28,558	30,311	11,668	10,330	9,158	1,550	385	(e) 1,018	92,978
1955 ..	31,029	32,677	14,024	12,837	10,734	3,097	496	(e) 1,082	105,976
1956 ..	31,245	37,303	12,937	13,264	6,490	1,852	646	(e) 514	104,251
1957 ..	36,937	35,829	12,560	12,435	8,430	3,320	586	(e) 2,056	112,153
PERSONS.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1870 ..	14,945	18,569	8,722	5,896	979	1,106	..	..	50,217
1871-1880 ..	24,315	13,468	9,577	9,185	442	1,390	..	..	58,377
1881-1890 ..	37,213	27,512	18,108	4,255	1,894	3,000	..	..	91,982
1891-1900 ..	24,703	6,248	10,173	4,316	13,147	2,811	(b)	..	61,398
1901-1910 ..	28,355	10,520	10,517	4,962	9,687	2,090	- 156	(c)	65,975
1911-1920 ..	44,951	22,650	15,161	8,414	5,449	1,895	69	32	98,621
1921-1930 ..	45,463	26,470	16,611	8,346	10,029	1,254	97	675	108,945
1931-1940(d) ..	24,460	12,231	11,471	2,459	4,247	1,871	401	544	57,684
1941-1950(d) ..	45,011	32,226	17,397	12,379	9,857	4,633	545	942	122,990
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(d) ..	40,242	22,940	15,987	14,214	11,789	13,366	250	1,194	119,982
1948 ..	45,672	45,416	25,726	15,983	13,237	5,465	1,293	1,710	154,502
1949 ..	101,500	60,759	31,775	25,003	22,185	7,942	1,154	2,787	253,105
1950 ..	91,251	68,298	35,099	27,225	28,465	8,990	1,081	1,502	261,911
1951 ..	73,615	62,356	32,860	20,942	17,690	11,454	194	1,315	220,426
1952 ..	53,314	67,181	32,978	24,785	22,596	7,771	157	2,880	211,662
1953 ..	41,023	49,316	27,164	17,095	18,808	6,907	864	1,940	163,117
1954 ..	53,304	64,842	24,332	22,578	17,672	3,046	505	(e) 1,430	187,709
1955 ..	63,610	74,144	27,932	26,392	21,335	6,290	867	(e) 2,326	222,896
1956 ..	62,421	77,602	28,263	27,277	14,085	7,009	846	(e) 2,540	220,043
1957 ..	72,153	68,012	22,480	24,291	15,379	8,056	662	(e) 3,104	214,137

(a) For total increase recorded for each year commencing with 1881, see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary. (b) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) For the period September, 1939 to June, 1947 troop movements have been excluded and deaths of Australian defence personnel, whether in Australia or overseas, included. (e) Revised figures based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954—males, 368; females, 1,224; persons, 1,592; 1955—males, 1,157; females, 1,497; persons, 2,654; 1956—males, 1,938; females, 930; persons, 2,868; 1957—males, 1,267; females, 1,019; persons, 2,286.

NOTE.—Differences between the figures above and totals of figures for each element of increase shown separately in Tables Nos. 9, 10 and 11 (natural increase, recorded net interstate and overseas migration and deaths of Australian defence personnel respectively) represent adjustments for differences disclosed by the results of the 1947 and 1954 Censuses. Particulars of total increase have been adjusted for these differences, but no separate adjustment has been applied to individual elements of increase. Intercensal discrepancies disclosed by previous Censuses were adjusted on recorded departures. See Table No. 12 for summary.

Minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

POPULATION.

No. 9.—Population: Natural Increase (Excess of Births over Deaths).(a)

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
MALES.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1870 ..	4,791	6,929	818	2,052	152	717	..	..	15,459
1871-1880 ..	6,411	6,712	1,466	2,366	173	655	..	..	17,783
1881-1890 ..	9,741	7,314	2,586	3,349	275	1,138	..	..	24,403
1891-1900 ..	10,553	7,925	3,825	2,832	484	1,326	(b)	..	26,945
1901-1910 ..	11,531	7,328	3,804	2,665	1,905	1,666	— 49	(c)	28,850
1911-1920 ..	14,910	8,755	5,439	3,508	2,252	1,806	— 32	15	36,653
1921-1930 ..	15,329	9,301	5,458	3,131	2,153	1,554	— 20	21	36,927
1931-1940(d) ..	10,066	5,143	4,377	1,787	1,798	1,185	— 5	67	24,418
1941-1950(d) ..	16,164	10,663	7,345	3,977	3,176	1,859	43	232	43,459
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(d) ..	19,743	13,130	8,661	5,048	3,802	2,314	86	265	53,049
1948 ..	17,453	12,017	8,255	4,559	3,867	2,129	77	299	48,656
1949 ..	18,498	12,224	8,262	4,817	3,933	2,314	108	395	50,551
1950 ..	19,218	13,773	8,720	5,159	4,271	2,434	121	414	54,110
1951 ..	18,907	13,357	8,666	4,995	4,598	2,392	117	416	53,448
1952 ..	19,939	14,882	9,327	5,333	4,749	2,699	149	452	57,530
1953 ..	20,444	15,200	9,428	5,576	5,048	2,479	165	337	58,677
1954 ..	19,197	15,950	9,259	5,455	4,933	2,426	178	370	57,768
1955 ..	19,411	16,902	10,020	5,313	5,330	2,771	158	357	60,262
1956 ..	20,043	17,253	9,623	5,465	5,605	2,750	201	457	61,397
1957 ..	22,145	17,884	10,416	5,924	5,612	2,851	252	494	65,578
FEMALES.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1870 ..	5,667	8,053	1,114	2,121	241	906	..	..	18,102
1871-1880 ..	7,584	7,902	2,200	2,555	284	889	..	..	21,414
1881-1890 ..	11,229	8,797	3,950	3,535	435	1,359	..	..	29,305
1891-1900 ..	12,104	9,366	4,979	3,024	1,043	1,450	(b)	..	31,966
1901-1910 ..	13,046	8,246	4,896	2,745	2,482	1,655	6	(c)	33,076
1911-1920 ..	16,887	9,314	6,574	3,614	2,944	1,843	20	15	41,211
1921-1930 ..	17,017	9,410	6,542	3,300	2,825	1,573	25	29	40,721
1931-1940(d) ..	12,093	5,668	5,503	1,929	2,598	1,253	37	71	29,152
1941-1950(d) ..	17,877	10,629	8,336	4,026	3,830	1,909	88	240	46,935
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(d) ..	21,206	12,794	9,581	5,054	4,349	2,463	125	295	55,867
1948 ..	19,378	12,257	9,141	4,563	4,379	2,322	130	311	52,481
1949 ..	20,950	12,658	9,325	4,852	4,788	2,407	146	324	55,450
1950 ..	21,409	13,716	9,909	5,407	4,899	2,342	194	418	58,294
1951 ..	21,230	13,750	9,881	5,284	4,908	2,398	173	438	58,062
1952 ..	22,219	15,534	10,455	5,501	5,455	2,638	210	511	62,523
1953 ..	22,739	15,711	10,348	5,618	5,742	2,706	179	327	63,370
1954 ..	21,484	16,156	10,573	5,593	5,631	2,648	229	369	62,683
1955 ..	22,443	16,907	11,025	5,645	5,914	2,829	238	378	65,379
1956 ..	21,607	17,254	10,600	5,906	5,739	2,841	248	453	64,648
1957 ..	23,994	18,449	11,668	6,036	6,015	2,914	279	472	69,827
PERSONS.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1870 ..	10,458	14,982	1,932	4,173	393	1,623	..	..	33,561
1871-1880 ..	13,995	14,614	3,666	4,921	457	1,544	..	..	39,197
1881-1890 ..	20,970	16,111	6,536	6,884	710	2,497	..	..	53,708
1891-1900 ..	22,657	17,291	8,804	5,856	1,527	2,776	(b)	..	58,911
1901-1910 ..	24,577	15,574	8,700	5,410	4,387	3,321	— 43	(c)	61,926
1911-1920 ..	31,797	18,069	12,013	7,122	5,196	3,649	— 12	30	77,864
1921-1930 ..	32,346	18,711	12,000	6,431	4,978	3,127	5	50	77,648
1931-1940(d) ..	22,159	10,811	9,880	3,716	4,396	2,438	32	138	53,570
1941-1950(d) ..	34,041	21,292	15,681	8,003	7,006	3,768	131	472	90,394
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(d) ..	40,949	25,924	18,242	10,102	8,151	4,777	211	560	108,916
1948 ..	36,831	24,274	17,396	9,122	8,246	4,451	207	610	101,137
1949 ..	39,448	24,882	17,587	9,669	8,721	4,721	254	719	106,001
1950 ..	40,627	27,489	18,629	10,566	9,170	4,776	315	832	112,404
1951 ..	40,137	27,107	18,547	10,279	9,506	4,790	290	854	111,510
1952 ..	42,158	30,416	19,782	10,834	10,204	5,337	359	963	120,053
1953 ..	43,183	30,911	19,776	11,194	10,790	5,185	344	664	122,047
1954 ..	40,681	32,106	19,832	11,048	10,564	5,074	407	739	120,451
1955 ..	41,854	33,809	21,045	10,958	11,244	5,600	396	735	125,641
1956 ..	41,650	34,507	20,223	11,371	11,344	5,591	449	910	126,045
1957 ..	46,139	36,333	22,084	11,960	11,627	5,765	531	966	135,405

(a) For natural increase recorded for each year commencing with 1881, see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary. (b) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Excess of births over civilian deaths for period September, 1939 to June, 1947.

NOTE.—Minus sign (—) denotes excess of deaths over births.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 10.—Population: Recorded Net Interstate and Oversea Migration.(a)

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
MALES.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1870 ..	2,636	- 236	4,423	1,003	439	- 331	..	..	7,934
1871-1880 ..	6,872	- 1,379	4,013	2,889	- 26	50	..	..	12,419
1881-1890 ..	10,034	7,182	7,338	- 1,488	912	451	..	..	24,429
1891-1900 ..	781	- 7,300	1,318	- 973	7,640	5	(b)	..	1,471
1901-1910 ..	2,682	- 2,857	1,279	- 44	2,884	- 756	- 106	(c)	3,082
1911-1920 ..	6,163	1,977	1,665	366	- 359	- 967	50	- 6	8,889
1921-1930 ..	7,318	4,561	3,042	1,201	3,445	- 930	89	346	19,072
1931-1940(d) ..	620	610	1,145	- 864	- 672	- 213	276	118	1,020
1941-1950(d)(e) ..	9,145	7,583	855	2,073	1,404	887	274	84	22,305
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(d)(e) ..	2,962	- 2,535	- 1,695	1,736	2,278	5,316	52	462	8,576
1948 ..	9,280	10,662	3,320	2,444	2,828	2,483	585	922	32,524
1949 ..	41,568	21,217	6,932	7,062	8,140	3,238	555	1,231	89,943
1950 ..	33,704	29,770	7,924	7,291	10,374	2,199	672	50	91,984
1951 ..	25,298	22,804	5,974	2,809	5,166	5,190	- 131	505	67,615
1952 ..	11,812	24,990	4,749	5,254	7,593	2,250	- 14	1,945	58,579
1953 ..	604	7,920	1,968	924	4,679	2,088	241	1,677	20,101
1954 ..	7,208	18,793	2,411	5,452	3,611	- 450	- 42	(f) 545	37,528
1955 ..	13,170	24,565	3,888	8,242	5,271	422	213	(f) 887	56,658
1956 ..	11,133	23,046	5,703	8,548	1,990	2,407	- 1	(f) 1,569	54,395
1957 ..	13,071	14,299	- 496	5,932	1,337	1,885	- 176	(f) 554	36,406
FEMALES.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1870 ..	1,851	3,823	2,367	720	147	- 186	..	..	8,722
1871-1880 ..	3,448	233	1,898	1,375	11	- 204	..	..	6,761
1881-1890 ..	6,209	4,219	4,234	- 1,141	272	52	..	..	13,845
1891-1900 ..	1,265	- 3,743	51	- 567	3,980	30	(b)	..	1,016
1901-1910 ..	1,096	- 2,197	538	- 404	2,416	- 475	- 7	(c)	967
1911-1920 ..	6,991	2,604	1,483	926	612	- 787	31	8	11,868
1921-1930 ..	5,799	3,198	1,569	714	1,606	- 943	3	279	12,225
1931-1940(d) ..	1,551	1,232	263	- 489	- 54	- 449	80	70	2,204
1941-1950(d)(e) ..	5,673	4,087	548	1,425	1,390	400	200	61	13,784
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(d)(e) ..	- 312	- 1,469	- 1,709	683	1,085	3,771	76	- 90	2,035
1948 ..	6,955	8,304	3,079	1,296	2,375	- 307	711	178	22,591
1949 ..	28,335	13,001	5,355	5,215	5,624	1,144	547	837	60,058
1950 ..	24,695	9,485	6,657	6,280	9,312	3,177	295	620	60,521
1951 ..	15,712	10,694	6,444	4,738	3,259	2,637	236	98	43,818
1952 ..	6,231	10,063	6,561	5,611	5,084	1,354	12	537	35,453
1953 ..	3,974	8,426	3,512	1,867	3,579	800	477	161	22,796
1954 ..	8,769	12,971	1,133	4,516	3,617	- 998	243	(f) 428	30,679
1955 ..	8,586	15,770	2,999	7,192	4,820	268	258	(f) 704	40,597
1956 ..	9,638	20,049	2,337	7,358	751	- 989	398	(f) 61	39,603
1957 ..	12,943	17,380	892	6,399	2,415	406	307	(f) 1,584	42,326
PERSONS.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1870 ..	4,487	3,587	6,790	1,723	586	- 517	..	..	16,656
1871-1880 ..	10,320	- 1,146	5,911	4,264	- 15	- 154	..	..	19,180
1881-1890 ..	16,243	11,401	11,572	- 2,629	1,184	503	..	..	38,274
1891-1900 ..	2,046	- 11,043	1,369	- 1,540	11,620	35	(b)	..	2,487
1901-1910 ..	3,778	- 5,054	1,817	- 448	5,300	- 1,231	- 113	(c)	4,049
1911-1920 ..	13,154	4,581	3,148	1,292	253	- 1,754	81	2	20,757
1921-1930 ..	13,117	7,759	4,611	1,915	5,051	- 1,873	92	625	31,297
1931-1940(d) ..	2,171	1,842	1,408	- 1,353	- 726	- 662	356	188	3,224
1941-1950(d)(e) ..	14,818	11,670	1,403	3,498	2,794	1,287	474	145	36,089
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(d)(e) ..	2,650	- 4,004	- 3,404	2,419	3,363	9,087	128	372	10,611
1948 ..	16,235	18,966	6,399	3,740	5,203	2,176	1,296	1,100	55,115
1949 ..	69,903	34,218	12,287	12,277	13,764	4,382	1,102	2,068	150,001
1950 ..	58,399	39,255	14,581	13,571	19,686	5,376	967	670	152,505
1951 ..	41,010	33,498	12,418	7,547	8,425	7,827	105	603	111,433
1952 ..	18,043	35,053	11,310	10,865	12,677	3,604	- 2	2,482	94,032
1953 ..	4,578	16,346	5,480	2,791	8,258	2,888	718	1,838	42,897
1954 ..	15,977	31,764	3,544	9,968	7,228	- 1,448	201	(f) 973	68,207
1955 ..	21,756	40,335	6,887	15,434	10,091	690	471	(f) 1,591	97,255
1956 ..	20,771	43,095	8,040	15,906	2,741	1,418	397	(f) 1,630	93,998
1957 ..	26,014	31,679	396	12,331	3,752	2,291	131	(f) 2,138	78,732

(a) Excess of arrivals over departures. Minus sign (-) denotes excess of departures over arrivals. Interstate migration relates to recorded movements by rail, sea and air and certain special movements by road, together with an allowance for unrecorded migration into and out of the Australian Capital Territory. For net migration recorded for each year commencing with 1881, see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary. (b) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Excludes troop movements for the period September, 1939 to June, 1947. (e) Excludes interstate migration from July, 1943 to June, 1947. (f) Revised figures based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954—males, 501; females, 634; persons, 1,135; 1955—males, 800; females, 1,119; persons, 1,919; 1956—males, 1,481; females, 477; persons, 1,958; 1957—males, 773; females, 547; persons, 1,320.

POPULATION.

No. 11.—Population: Deaths of Australian Defence Personnel, September, 1939 to June, 1947.(a)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
MALES.									
1939 (Sept.—Dec.) ..	8	8	6	5	4	..	..	..	31
1940	137	152	51	32	37	20	..	1	430
1941	1,355	1,370	512	456	443	117	5	12	4,270
1942	3,963	3,339	1,586	1,016	1,027	326	5	35	11,297
1943	3,045	2,508	1,461	800	754	260	9	33	8,870
1944	2,047	1,551	911	478	533	188	5	21	5,734
1945	2,482	1,719	879	415	539	120	1	22	6,177
1946	207	168	68	31	74	30	..	..	578
1947 (Jan.—June) ..	35	32	25	9	32	5	..	..	138
Total ..	13,279	10,847	5,499	3,242	3,443	1,066	25	124	37,525
FEMALES.									
1939 (Sept.—Dec.) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1940	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1941	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
1942	3	9	6	8	7	..	..	..	33
1943	7	13	5	..	3	2	..	..	30
1944	12	12	4	2	2	1	..	..	33
1945	6	20	10	4	3	2	..	..	45
1946	5	2	1	2	1	1	..	..	12
1947 (Jan.—June) ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total ..	36	58	26	16	16	6	..	..	158
PERSONS.									
1939 (Sept.—Dec.) ..	8	8	6	5	4	..	..	..	31
1940	138	152	51	32	37	20	..	1	431
1941	1,356	1,372	512	456	443	117	5	12	4,273
1942	3,966	3,348	1,592	1,024	1,034	326	5	35	11,330
1943	3,052	2,521	1,466	800	757	262	9	33	8,900
1944	2,059	1,563	915	480	535	189	5	21	5,767
1945	2,488	1,739	889	419	542	122	1	22	6,222
1946	212	170	69	33	75	31	..	..	590
1947 (Jan.—June) ..	36	32	25	9	32	5	..	..	139
Total ..	13,315	10,905	5,525	3,258	3,459	1,072	25	124	37,683

(a) Deaths of serving members of the Forces, whether occurring in Australia or overseas. The figures above are based on slightly incomplete records and show the State or Territory in which the deceased members of the Forces resided prior to enlistment. The complete total for Australia for deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939 to June, 1947 was 37,599 males, 179 females, 37,778 persons. It is not possible to show a dissection of these figures by State or Territory of residence.

No. 12.—Population: Analysis of Increase, Australia.

Period.	Excess of Births over Civilian Deaths.(a)			Deaths of Defence Personnel.(a)			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.(b)			Intercensal Adjustment.(c)			Total Increase.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Fe-males.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
<i>Annual Averages.</i>															
1861-1870 ..	15,459	18,102	33,561	..	..	..	7,934	8,722	16,656	..	..	..	23,393	26,824	50,217
1871-1880 ..	17,783	21,414	39,197	..	..	..	12,419	6,761	19,180	..	..	..	30,202	28,175	58,377
1881-1890 ..	24,403	29,305	53,708	..	..	..	24,429	13,845	38,274	..	..	..	48,832	43,150	91,982
1891-1900 ..	26,945	31,966	58,911	..	..	..	1,471	1,016	2,487	..	..	..	28,416	32,982	61,398
1901-1910 ..	28,850	33,076	61,926	..	..	..	3,082	967	4,049	..	..	..	31,932	34,043	65,975
1911-1920 ..	36,653	41,211	77,864	..	..	..	8,889	11,868	20,757	..	..	..	45,542	53,079	98,621
1921-1930 ..	36,927	40,721	77,648	..	..	..	19,072	12,225	31,297	..	..	..	55,999	52,946	108,945
1931-1940 ..	d 24,418	29,152	d 53,570	..	..	..	1,020	2,204	3,224	460	449	909	25,879	31,805	57,684
1941-1950 ..	d 43,459	46,935	d 90,394	3,706	16	3,722	22,305	13,784	36,089	6	193	187	62,094	60,896	122,990
<i>Annual Totals.</i>															
1947 ..	53,049	55,867	108,916	138	1	139	8,576	2,035	10,611	286	308	594	61,773	58,209	119,982
1948 ..	48,656	52,481	101,137	..	..	..	32,524	22,591	55,115	-1,056	-694	-1,750	80,124	74,378	154,502
1949 ..	50,551	55,450	106,001	..	..	..	89,943	60,058	150,001	-1,828	-1,069	-2,897	138,666	114,439	253,105
1950 ..	54,110	58,294	112,404	..	..	..	91,984	60,521	152,505	-1,901	-1,097	-2,998	144,193	117,718	261,911
1951 ..	53,448	58,062	111,510	..	..	..	67,615	43,818	111,433	-1,575	-942	-2,517	119,488	100,938	220,426
1952 ..	57,530	62,523	120,053	..	..	..	58,579	35,453	94,032	-1,514	-909	-2,423	114,595	97,067	211,662
1953 ..	58,677	63,370	122,047	..	..	..	20,101	22,796	42,897	-1,028	-799	-1,827	77,750	85,367	163,117
1954 ..	57,768	62,683	120,451	..	..	..	37,528	30,679	68,207	-565	-384	-949	94,731	92,978	187,709
1955 ..	60,262	65,379	125,641	..	..	..	56,658	40,597	97,255	..	..	..	116,920	105,976	222,896
1956 ..	61,397	64,648	126,045	..	..	..	54,395	39,603	93,998	..	..	..	115,792	104,251	220,043
1957 ..	65,578	69,827	135,405	..	..	..	36,406	42,326	78,732	..	..	..	101,984	112,153	214,137

(a) Deaths of defence personnel were recorded separately for population purposes for the period September, 1939 to June, 1947 and include deaths whether overseas or within Australia. (b) Excludes troop movements for the period September, 1939 to June, 1947. (c) Adjustment of population on the basis of final results of the 1947 and 1954 Censuses. Prior to 30th June, 1933, discrepancies disclosed by the various censuses were corrected by adjusting recorded overseas departures. (d) Includes deaths of defence personnel registered in civil registers, and also counted in the totals of deaths of defence personnel, as follows:—1940, 272 males; 1941, 418 males.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 13.—Population: Rate of Growth.(a)
(Per Cent.)

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1870 ..	3.64	3.02	15.71	3.94	5.10	1.17	..	..	3.70
1871-1880 ..	4.06	1.72	6.27	4.14	1.64	1.30	..	..	3.08
1881-1890 ..	4.16	2.83	6.45	1.45	5.13	2.35	..	..	3.51
1891-1900 ..	2.03	0.54	2.33	1.28	15.06	1.80	(b)	..	1.80
1901-1910 ..	1.91	0.85	2.00	1.32	4.44	1.15	- 3.78	(c)	1.63
1911-1920 ..	2.45	1.63	2.30	1.91	1.86	0.95	2.16	2.32	2.04
1921-1930 ..	1.99	1.61	2.02	1.59	2.68	0.58	2.42	16.69	1.85
1931-1940(d) ..	0.92	0.66	1.19	0.42	0.94	0.80	6.51	5.06	0.86
1941-1950(d) ..	1.54	1.60	1.61	1.95	1.99	1.82	5.16	5.83	1.65
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(d) ..	1.36	1.13	1.46	2.22	2.37	5.25	2.35	7.27	1.60
1948 ..	1.52	2.20	2.31	2.44	2.60	2.04	11.87	9.73	2.02
1949 ..	3.33	2.88	2.79	3.73	4.25	2.91	9.47	14.45	3.25
1950 ..	2.90	3.15	3.00	3.91	5.23	3.20	8.10	6.80	3.26
1951 ..	2.27	2.79	2.73	2.90	3.09	3.95	1.35	5.58	2.65
1952 ..	1.61	2.92	2.66	3.33	3.83	2.58	1.07	11.57	2.48
1953 ..	1.22	2.08	2.14	2.22	3.07	2.23	5.85	6.99	1.87
1954 ..	1.56	2.68	1.87	2.87	2.80	0.96	3.23	(e) 4.81	2.11
1955 ..	1.84	2.99	2.11	3.27	3.29	1.97	5.37	(e) 7.47	2.45
1956 ..	1.77	3.04	2.09	3.27	2.10	2.15	4.97	(e) 7.59	2.36
1957 ..	2.01	2.58	1.63	2.82	2.25	2.42	3.71	(e) 8.62	2.25

(a) For rates of population growth recorded for each year commencing with 1881, see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary. (b) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) For the period September, 1939 to June, 1947, troop movements have been excluded and deaths of Australian defence personnel, whether in Australia or overseas, included. (e) Revised rates based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 5.36; 1955, 8.48; 1956, 8.45; 1957, 6.21.
NOTE.—The rates represent total increase in population during the period expressed as a proportion per cent. of the population at the end of the previous period. See also NOTE to Table No. 8.

Minus sign (-) denotes rate of decrease.

No. 14.—Population: Rate of Natural Increase.(a)

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1870 ..	25.27	24.34	24.70	26.46	18.74	17.22	..	..	24.31
1871-1880 ..	23.22	18.39	22.08	22.34	16.83	14.56	..	..	20.45
1881-1890 ..	22.48	16.48	21.10	22.67	18.91	19.31	..	..	19.96
1891-1900 ..	18.13	14.70	19.91	16.90	13.78	17.55	(b)	..	16.91
1901-1910 ..	16.46	14.44	16.20	14.70	18.31	18.11	- 10.54	(c)	15.29
1911-1920 ..	16.93	12.75	17.64	15.99	16.64	18.52	- 3.10	12.95	15.77
1921-1930 ..	13.91	11.16	14.28	11.87	13.12	14.49	1.31	(d) 8.75	12.97
1931-1940(e) ..	8.32	5.87	10.14	6.33	9.74	10.50	5.73	(d) 13.18	7.92
1941-1950(e) ..	11.53	10.45	14.35	12.50	14.02	14.83	11.86	(d) 28.03	12.04
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(e) ..	13.72	12.62	16.50	15.62	16.21	18.54	19.42	(d) 32.89	14.37
1948 ..	12.20	11.61	15.43	13.79	16.02	16.90	17.27	(d) 31.80	13.12
1949 ..	12.75	11.61	15.22	14.21	16.37	17.46	19.44	(d) 33.98	13.40
1950 ..	12.72	12.44	15.64	14.89	16.44	17.13	22.01	(d) 35.34	13.75
1951 ..	12.24	11.91	15.16	14.03	16.38	16.61	19.11	(d) 34.63	13.24
1952 ..	12.62	12.98	15.75	14.35	16.99	17.89	23.80	(d) 36.24	13.90
1953 ..	12.75	12.90	15.36	14.42	17.37	16.93	22.14	(d) 23.12	13.84
1954 ..	11.87	13.09	15.10	13.87	16.50	16.31	25.10	(df) 24.32	13.40
1955 ..	11.98	13.38	15.72	13.36	17.07	17.71	23.24	(df) 22.68	13.65
1956 ..	11.71	13.25	14.80	13.40	16.75	17.35	25.09	(df) 26.23	13.37
1957 ..	12.74	13.59	15.86	13.68	16.81	17.46	28.35	(df) 25.67	14.04

(a) Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of mean population. For rates of natural increase for each year commencing with 1881, see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary. (b) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Based on births and deaths registered in the Australian Capital Territory. For special birth rate figures corrected to basis of usual residence of mother, see NOTE (2) to Table No. 73. (e) Excess of births over civilian deaths for the period September, 1939 to June, 1947. (f) Revised rates based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 24.29; 1955, 22.45; 1956, 25.74; 1957, 25.42.
NOTE.—Minus sign (-) denotes rate of decrease.

No. 15.—Population: Rate of Recorded Net Migration.(a)

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1870 ..	10.84	5.83	86.81	10.92	27.99	- 5.48	..	..	12.06
1871-1880 ..	17.12	- 1.44	35.60	19.36	- 0.54	- 1.45	..	..	10.01
1881-1890 ..	17.41	11.67	37.36	- 8.66	31.51	3.89	..	..	14.23
1891-1900 ..	1.64	- 9.38	3.10	- 4.44	104.92	0.22	(b)	..	0.71
1901-1910 ..	2.53	- 4.13	3.38	- 1.22	22.13	- 6.71	- 27.95	(c)	1.00
1911-1920 ..	7.00	3.23	4.62	2.90	0.81	- 8.90	19.49	1.03	4.20
1921-1930 ..	5.64	4.63	5.49	3.53	13.32	- 8.68	22.38	110.05	5.23
1931-1940(d) ..	0.82	1.00	1.45	- 2.31	- 1.61	- 2.85	63.52	17.93	0.48
1941-1950(d)(e) ..	5.02	5.73	1.28	5.46	5.59	5.07	42.89	8.60	4.81
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(d)(e) ..	0.89	- 1.95	- 3.08	3.74	6.69	35.27	11.78	21.85	1.40
1948 ..	5.38	9.07	5.68	5.65	10.11	8.26	108.14	57.35	7.15
1949 ..	22.60	15.97	10.63	18.05	25.84	16.21	84.33	97.73	18.97
1950 ..	18.29	17.77	12.24	19.13	35.29	19.28	67.58	28.46	18.65
1951 ..	12.51	14.72	10.15	10.30	14.52	27.15	6.92	24.45	13.23
1952 ..	5.40	14.96	9.01	14.39	21.11	12.08	- 0.13	93.41	10.89
1953 ..	1.35	6.82	4.26	3.60	13.30	9.43	46.22	63.99	4.86
1954 ..	4.66	12.95	2.70	12.52	11.29	- 4.65	12.40	(f) 32.02	7.59
1955 ..	6.23	15.97	5.14	18.82	15.32	2.18	27.64	(f) 49.09	10.57
1956 ..	5.84	16.55	5.88	18.75	4.05	4.40	22.18	(f) 46.98	9.97
1957 ..	7.18	11.85	0.28	14.11	5.42	6.94	6.99	(f) 56.81	8.17

(a) Excess of recorded interstate and overseas arrivals over departures per 1,000 of mean population. For rates of net migration for each year commencing with 1881, see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary. (b) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Excludes troop movements for the period September, 1939 to June, 1947. (e) Excludes interstate migration from July, 1943 to June, 1947. (f) Revised rates based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 37.31; 1955, 58.62; 1956, 55.39; 1957, 34.74.
NOTE.—Minus sign (-) denotes rate of decrease.

No. 16.—Population: Urban and Rural Divisions, Census, 30th June, 1954.

Division.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
MALES.									
Urban—									
Metropolitan ..	909,978	747,712	244,904	237,651	171,832	46,544	..	15,076	2,373,697
Other ..	485,128	233,083	230,157	55,853	53,868	53,521	6,378	..	1,117,988
Rural ..	319,562	243,809	198,605	108,199	102,753	56,418	3,692	1,153	1,034,191
Migratory ..	6,192	6,495	2,586	2,200	1,905	646	218	..	20,242
Total ..	1,720,860	1,231,099	676,252	403,903	330,358	157,129	10,288	16,229	4,546,118
FEMALES.									
Urban—									
Metropolitan ..	953,183	776,399	257,416	245,857	176,815	48,662	..	13,201	2,471,533
Other ..	480,259	236,980	229,923	54,254	51,550	54,607	4,478	..	1,112,051
Rural ..	268,549	206,317	154,283	92,934	80,686	48,350	1,697	885	853,701
Migratory ..	678	1,546	385	146	362	4	6	..	3,127
Total ..	1,702,669	1,221,242	642,007	393,191	309,413	151,623	6,181	14,086	4,440,412
PERSONS.									
Urban—									
Metropolitan ..	1,863,161	1,524,111	502,320	483,508	348,647	95,206	..	28,277	4,845,230
Other ..	965,387	470,063	460,080	110,107	105,418	108,128	10,856	..	2,230,039
Rural ..	588,111	450,126	352,888	201,133	183,439	104,768	5,389	2,038	1,887,892
Migratory ..	6,870	8,041	2,971	2,346	2,267	650	224	..	23,369
Total ..	3,423,529	2,452,341	1,318,259	797,094	639,771	308,752	16,469	30,315	8,986,530

NOTE.—The Metropolitan Urban Divisions relate to the capital cities of the States and Canberra, the capital city of Australia, together with adjoining urban municipal areas within boundaries used for Census purposes.

Other Urban Divisions comprise the capital city of the Northern Territory, all other municipal areas and non-municipal towns with a population of 1,000 persons or more (750 or more in Tasmania).

Rural Divisions comprise the remaining portion of each State and Territory, including not-incorporated areas.

"Migratory" relates to persons not elsewhere enumerated who, at midnight between 30th June and 1st July, 1954, were travelling on ships or on long-distance trains or aircraft.

No. 17.—Population: Censuses, 1881 to 1954.

State or Territory.	3rd April, 1881.	5th April, 1891.	31st March, 1901.	3rd April, 1911.	4th April, 1921.	30th June, 1933.	30th June, 1947.	30th June, 1954.
MALES.								
New South Wales ..	410,211	609,666	710,005	857,698	1,071,501	1,318,471	1,492,211	1,720,860
Victoria ..	451,623	598,222	603,720	655,591	754,724	903,244	1,013,867	1,231,099
Queensland ..	125,325	223,779	277,003	329,506	398,969	497,217	567,471	676,252
South Australia ..	146,183	162,241	180,485	207,358	248,267	290,962	320,031	403,903
Western Australia ..	17,062	29,807	112,875	161,565	177,278	233,937	258,076	330,358
Tasmania ..	61,162	77,560	89,624	97,591	107,743	115,097	129,244	157,129
Northern Territory ..	3,347	4,560	4,216	2,734	2,821	3,378	7,378	10,288
Australian Capital Territory ..	..	..	(a)	992	1,567	4,805	9,092	16,229
Australia ..	1,214,913	1,705,835	1,977,928	2,313,035	2,762,870	3,367,111	3,797,370	4,546,118
FEMALES.								
New South Wales ..	339,614	517,471	644,841	789,036	1,028,870	1,282,376	1,492,627	1,702,669
Victoria ..	409,943	541,866	597,350	659,960	776,556	917,017	1,040,834	1,221,242
Queensland ..	88,200	169,939	221,126	276,307	357,003	450,317	538,944	642,007
South Australia ..	130,231	153,292	177,861	201,200	246,893	289,987	326,042	393,191
Western Australia ..	12,646	19,975	71,249	120,549	155,454	204,915	244,404	309,413
Tasmania ..	54,543	69,107	82,851	93,620	106,037	112,502	127,834	151,623
Northern Territory ..	104	338	595	576	1,046	1,472	3,490	6,181
Australian Capital Territory ..	..	..	(a)	722	1,005	4,142	7,813	14,086
Australia ..	1,035,281	1,471,988	1,795,873	2,141,970	2,672,864	3,262,728	3,781,988	4,440,412
PERSONS.								
New South Wales ..	749,825	1,127,137	1,354,846	1,646,734	2,100,371	2,600,847	2,984,838	3,423,529
Victoria ..	861,566	1,140,088	1,201,070	1,315,551	1,531,280	1,820,261	2,054,701	2,452,341
Queensland ..	213,525	393,718	498,129	605,813	755,972	947,534	1,106,415	1,318,259
South Australia ..	276,414	315,533	358,346	408,558	495,160	580,949	646,073	797,094
Western Australia ..	29,708	49,782	184,124	282,114	332,732	438,852	502,480	639,771
Tasmania ..	115,705	146,667	172,475	191,211	213,780	227,599	257,078	308,752
Northern Territory ..	3,451	4,898	4,811	3,310	3,867	4,850	10,868	16,469
Australian Capital Territory ..	..	..	(a)	1,714	2,572	8,947	16,905	30,315
Australia ..	2,250,194	3,177,823	3,773,801	4,455,005	5,435,734	6,629,839	7,579,358	8,986,530

(a) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.

No. 18.—Population: Analysis of Intercensal Increase, 30th June, 1947 to 30th June, 1954.

State or Territory.	Population at 30th June, 1947.	Births.	Deaths.	Natural Increase.	Arrivals.	Departures.	Net Migration.	Total Recorded Increase.	Intercensal Adjustment. (a)	Population at 30th June, 1954.
MALES.										
New South Wales	1,492,211	256,116	122,668	133,448	2,395,851	2,272,413	123,438	256,886	- 28,237	1,720,860
Victoria ..	1,013,867	179,658	84,398	95,260	2,247,682	2,121,885	125,797	221,057	- 3,825	1,231,099
Queensland ..	567,471	105,544	44,053	61,491	689,791	656,327	33,464	94,955	+ 13,826	676,252
South Australia	320,031	61,281	25,830	35,451	620,099	590,351	29,748	65,199	+ 18,673	403,903
Western Australia	258,076	51,449	20,820	30,629	301,229	258,983	42,246	72,875	- 593	330,358
Tasmania ..	129,244	26,332	9,630	16,702	499,277	481,350	17,927	34,629	- 6,744	157,129
Northern Territory ..	7,378	1,425	527	898	43,628	41,406	2,222	3,120	- 210	10,288
Australian Capital Territory ..	9,092	3,201	541	2,660	261,191	253,948	7,243	9,903	- 2,766	16,229
<i>Australia ..</i>	<i>3,797,370</i>	<i>685,006</i>	<i>308,467</i>	<i>376,539</i>	<i>7,058,748</i>	<i>6,676,663</i>	<i>382,085</i>	<i>758,624</i>	<i>- 9,876</i>	<i>4,546,118</i>
FEMALES.										
New South Wales	1,492,627	242,923	94,180	148,743	1,537,464	1,453,290	84,174	232,917	- 22,875	1,702,669
Victoria ..	1,040,834	171,038	73,557	97,481	1,424,973	1,358,924	66,049	163,530	+ 16,878	1,221,242
Queensland ..	538,944	99,859	30,877	68,982	489,140	454,575	34,565	103,547	- 484	642,007
South Australia	326,042	58,088	21,826	36,262	387,540	359,687	27,853	64,115	+ 3,034	393,191
Western Australia	244,404	49,216	14,269	34,947	234,251	202,874	31,377	66,324	- 1,315	309,413
Tasmania ..	127,834	25,283	7,927	17,356	371,491	363,659	7,832	25,188	- 1,399	151,623
Northern Territory ..	3,490	1,332	125	1,207	22,215	19,527	2,688	3,895	- 1,204	6,181
Australian Capital Territory ..	7,813	2,973	320	2,653	116,937	114,532	2,405	5,058	+ 1,215	14,086
<i>Australia ..</i>	<i>3,781,988</i>	<i>650,712</i>	<i>243,081</i>	<i>407,631</i>	<i>4,584,011</i>	<i>4,327,068</i>	<i>256,943</i>	<i>664,574</i>	<i>- 6,150</i>	<i>4,440,412</i>
PERSONS.										
New South Wales	2,984,838	499,039	216,848	282,191	3,933,315	3,725,703	207,612	489,803	- 51,112	3,423,529
Victoria ..	2,054,701	350,696	157,955	192,741	3,672,655	3,480,809	191,846	384,587	+ 13,053	2,452,341
Queensland ..	1,106,415	205,403	74,930	130,473	1,178,931	1,110,902	68,029	198,502	+ 13,342	1,318,259
South Australia	646,073	119,369	47,656	71,713	1,007,639	950,038	57,601	129,314	+ 21,707	797,094
Western Australia	502,480	100,665	35,089	65,576	535,480	461,857	73,623	139,199	- 1,908	639,771
Tasmania ..	257,078	51,615	17,557	34,058	870,768	845,009	25,759	59,817	- 8,143	308,752
Northern Territory ..	10,868	2,757	652	2,105	65,843	60,933	4,910	7,015	- 1,414	16,469
Australian Capital Territory ..	16,905	6,174	861	5,313	378,128	368,480	9,648	14,961	- 1,551	30,315
<i>Australia ..</i>	<i>7,579,358</i>	<i>1,335,718</i>	<i>551,548</i>	<i>784,170</i>	<i>11,642,759</i>	<i>11,003,731</i>	<i>639,028</i>	<i>1,423,198</i>	<i>- 16,026</i>	<i>8,986,530</i>

(a) Adjustment of population on the basis of the results of the Census of 30th June, 1954.

No. 19.—Population: Intercensal Increases, 1901-1911 to 1947-1954.

State or Territory.	Numerical Increase.					Percentage Increase.				
	1901-1911.	1911-1921.	1921-1933.	1933-1947.	1947-1954.	1901-1911.	1911-1921.	1921-1933.	1933-1947.	1947-1954.
MALES.										
New South Wales ..	(a) 148,685	213,803	246,970	173,740	228,649	(a) 20.94	24.93	23.05	13.18	15.32
Victoria ..	51,871	99,133	148,520	110,623	217,232	8.59	15.12	19.68	12.25	21.43
Queensland ..	52,503	69,463	98,248	70,254	108,781	18.95	21.08	24.63	14.13	19.17
South Australia ..	26,873	40,909	42,695	29,069	83,872	14.89	19.73	17.20	9.99	26.21
Western Australia ..	48,690	15,713	56,659	24,139	72,282	43.14	9.73	31.96	10.32	28.01
Tasmania ..	7,967	10,152	7,354	14,147	27,885	8.89	10.40	6.83	12.29	21.58
Northern Territory ..	— 1,482	87	557	4,000	2,910	— 35.15	3.18	19.74	118.41	39.44
Australian Capital Territory ..	(b)	575	3,238	4,287	7,137	(b)	57.96	206.64	89.22	78.50
<i>Australia</i> ..	<i>335,107</i>	<i>449,835</i>	<i>604,241</i>	<i>430,259</i>	<i>748,748</i>	<i>16.94</i>	<i>19.45</i>	<i>21.87</i>	<i>12.78</i>	<i>19.72</i>
FEMALES.										
New South Wales ..	(a) 144,917	239,834	253,506	210,251	210,042	(a) 22.47	30.40	24.64	16.40	14.07
Victoria ..	62,610	116,596	140,461	123,817	180,408	10.48	17.67	18.09	13.50	17.33
Queensland ..	55,181	80,696	93,314	88,627	103,063	24.95	29.21	26.14	19.68	19.12
South Australia ..	23,339	45,693	43,094	36,055	67,149	13.12	22.71	17.45	12.43	20.60
Western Australia ..	49,300	34,905	49,461	39,489	65,009	69.19	28.96	31.82	19.27	26.60
Tasmania ..	10,769	12,417	6,465	15,332	23,789	13.00	13.26	6.10	13.63	18.61
Northern Territory ..	— 19	470	426	2,018	2,691	— 3.19	81.60	40.73	137.09	77.11
Australian Capital Territory ..	(b)	283	3,137	3,671	6,273	(b)	39.20	312.14	88.63	80.29
<i>Australia</i> ..	<i>346,097</i>	<i>530,894</i>	<i>589,864</i>	<i>519,260</i>	<i>658,424</i>	<i>19.27</i>	<i>24.79</i>	<i>22.07</i>	<i>15.91</i>	<i>17.41</i>
PERSONS.										
New South Wales ..	(a) 293,602	453,637	500,476	383,991	438,691	(a) 21.67	27.55	23.83	14.76	14.70
Victoria ..	114,481	215,729	288,981	234,440	397,640	9.53	16.40	18.87	12.88	19.35
Queensland ..	107,684	150,159	191,562	158,881	211,844	21.62	24.79	25.34	16.77	19.15
South Australia ..	50,212	86,602	85,789	65,124	151,021	14.01	21.20	17.33	11.21	23.38
Western Australia ..	97,990	50,618	106,120	63,628	137,291	53.22	17.94	31.89	14.50	27.32
Tasmania ..	18,736	22,569	13,819	29,479	51,674	10.86	11.80	6.46	12.95	20.10
Northern Territory ..	— 1,501	557	983	6,018	5,601	— 31.20	16.83	25.42	124.08	51.54
Australian Capital Territory ..	(b)	858	6,375	7,958	13,410	(b)	50.06	247.86	88.95	79.33
<i>Australia</i> ..	<i>681,204</i>	<i>980,729</i>	<i>1,194,105</i>	<i>949,519</i>	<i>1,407,172</i>	<i>18.05</i>	<i>22.01</i>	<i>21.97</i>	<i>14.32</i>	<i>18.57</i>
Increase per cent. per annum—Australia	..	..	..	..	..	1.67	2.01	1.63	0.96	2.46

(a) Includes Australian Capital Territory. (b) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.

NOTE.—Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

No. 20.—Estimated Population of Capital Cities.

At 31st December—	New South Wales. — Sydney.	Victoria. — Melbourne.	Queensland. — Brisbane.	South Australia. — Adelaide.	Western Australia. — Perth.	Tasmania. — Hobart.	Australian Capital Territory. — Canberra.	Total Metropolitan Population.(a)
1901	496,990	501,580	120,650	162,200	70,700	36,060	..	1,388,180
1906	559,800	530,660	132,470	175,640	95,870	39,230	..	1,533,670
1911	656,800	600,160	143,510	199,760	111,400	40,200	..	1,751,830
1916	764,600	695,640	168,390	223,720	124,110	40,260	(b)	2,016,720
1921	912,750	800,520	217,710	259,590	155,590	53,870	(c) 1,150	2,400,030
1926	1,019,860	945,500	258,620	305,510	188,260	56,680	(c) 4,900	2,774,430
1931	1,200,830	995,600	283,440	310,460	215,800	59,620	(c) 7,050	3,065,750
1932	1,213,880	993,800	298,140	311,840	214,880	60,230	(c) 7,030	3,092,770
1933	1,237,130	995,800	301,250	313,000	209,000	62,150	(c)(d)7,325	3,118,330
1934	1,241,900	1,000,000	304,930	314,000	211,000	62,610	(c) 7,500	3,134,440
1935	1,245,590	1,008,300	306,150	315,000	214,000	63,620	(c) 7,700	3,152,660
1936	1,251,150	1,016,500	313,430	317,000	217,000	64,830	(c) 8,030	3,179,910
1937	1,256,500	1,024,300	318,430	318,000	220,000	66,490	(c) 8,410	3,203,720
1938	1,263,220	1,035,600	325,890	321,500	223,000	67,700	(c)(d)9,827	3,236,910
1939	1,274,930	1,050,700	330,000	323,000	227,000	68,580	(c) 10,800	3,274,210
1940	1,294,080	1,083,000	335,520	330,000	230,000	69,370	(c) 12,000	3,341,970
1941	1,331,290	1,114,900	344,230	350,000	234,000	69,390	(c) 13,300	3,443,810
1942	1,363,010	1,143,900	353,590	355,000	239,000	69,930	(c) 12,650	3,524,430
1943	1,402,790	1,156,600	370,460	360,000	245,000	70,970	(c) 11,650	3,605,820
1944	1,433,000	1,168,900	384,040	365,000	253,000	72,230	(c) 12,450	3,676,170
1945	1,456,350	1,180,200	393,580	372,000	260,000	73,790	(c) 13,250	3,735,920
1946	1,475,150	1,189,800	399,530	380,000	268,000	75,510	(c) 14,100	3,787,990
1947	1,489,620	1,228,300	404,640	388,000	276,000	(c)(d)76,534	15,830	3,863,094
1948	1,503,740	1,247,800	414,500	399,000	283,000	(c) 78,310	17,540	3,926,350
1949	1,530,060	1,272,300	429,530	415,500	296,000	(c) 80,580	20,330	4,023,970
1950	1,557,220	1,302,200	444,650	433,500	313,000	(c) 83,680	21,830	4,134,250
1951	1,574,880	1,330,800	453,660	447,500	322,000	(c) 87,190	23,120	4,216,030
1952	1,579,790	1,359,100	469,000	464,000	335,000	(c) 90,650	25,890	4,297,540
1953	1,576,480	1,388,800	488,000	476,000	345,000	(c) 93,280	27,730	4,367,560
1954(e) ..	1,883,220	1,544,500	504,600	490,000	354,000	(c)(d)95,206	(f) 29,270	4,900,796
1955	c 1,897,710	1,595,300	519,000	506,000	365,000	(c) 97,440	(f) 31,920	5,012,370
1956	c 1,935,880	1,649,000	531,000	522,000	372,000	(c) 99,540	(f) 34,790	5,144,210
1957(c) ..	1,975,020	1,677,100	543,000	529,000	376,000	103,570	(g) 35,827	5,239,517

(a) Excludes Canberra prior to 1954. (b) No satisfactory estimate prior to 1921. (c) At 30th June. (d) Census figures. (e) The statistical boundaries of Sydney, Melbourne and Hobart were extended from 1st January, 1954. The estimated population shown relates to these extended areas. (f) Adjusted estimates based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra. (g) Population Count.

No. 21.—Population of Principal Urban Incorporated Areas, 30th June, 1957.

City or Town.	Estimated Population, 30th June, 1957.	City or Town.	Estimated Population, 30 June, 1957.	City or Town.	Estimated Population, 30th June, 1957.
NEW SOUTH WALES.		VICTORIA.		SOUTH AUSTRALIA.	
Sydney and Suburbs(a) ..	1,975,020	Melbourne and Suburbs(a)	1,677,100	Adelaide and Suburbs(a)	529,000
Newcastle and Suburbs(b)	189,570	Geelong and Suburbs(b) ..	82,820	Port Pirie	(c)14,223
Greater Wollongong ..	106,710	Ballarat and Suburbs(b) ..	51,330	Mount Gambier ..	(c)10,331
Greater Cessnock ..	42,330	Bendigo and Suburbs(b) ..	39,370	Whyalla	(c) 8,598
Broken Hill	33,320	Warrnambool	13,500	Port Augusta	(c) 6,704
Blue Mountains	23,390	Moe	13,400	Port Lincoln	(c) 5,871
Maitland	22,530	Shepparton	12,090	Gawler	(c) 5,117
Penrith	20,820	Wangaratta	11,810		
Goulburn	20,560	Mildura	11,760		
Wagga Wagga	20,400	Hamilton	9,080		
Orange	18,930	Colac	8,730	WESTERN AUSTRALIA.	
Lismore	18,040	Horsham	8,430	Perth and Suburbs(a) ..	376,000
Albury	17,950	Ararat	7,810	Kalgoorlie and Suburbs(b)	23,000
Bathurst	16,780	Maryborough	7,210	Bunbury	11,176
Grafton	15,200	Sale	7,170	Geraldton	9,094
Lithgow	15,000	Benalla	7,100	Albany	8,906
Tamworth	14,480	Castlemaine	6,890	Northam	6,305
Dubbo	12,890	Echuca	6,000		
Campbelltown	11,290	Swan Hill	5,740		
Windsor	10,730	Stawell	5,720		
Taree	9,900	Yallourn Works Area ..	5,170		
Armidale	9,140			TASMANIA.	
Parkes	8,290			Hobart and Suburbs(a) ..	103,570
Casino	8,250	QUEENSLAND.		Launceston and Suburbs(b)	53,790
Queanbeyan	8,100	Brisbane and Suburbs(a) ..	543,000	Burnie	(c)(d)11,193
Inverell	7,940	Toowoomba	45,800	Devonport	(c)(d)10,597
Kempsey	7,880	Rockhampton	42,900	Ulverstone	(c)(d) 5,005
Cooma	7,850	Townsville	42,900		
Shellharbour	6,930	Ipswich	41,700		
Forbes	6,710	Cairns	22,940	NORTHERN TERRITORY.	
Cowra	6,200	South Coast	22,800	Darwin	9,395
Muswellbrook	6,000	Bundaberg	21,600		
Cootamundra	5,940	Maryborough	18,800		
Glen Innes	5,900	Redcliffe	16,200		
Moree	5,860	Mackay	15,000	AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY.	
Young	5,740	Gympie	10,420	Canberra(a)	(e)35,827
Gunnedah	5,540	Warwick	9,800		
Mudgee	5,440	Gladstone	7,300		
		Charters Towers	6,800		
		Dalby	6,800		

(a) Metropolitan Area. (b) Entire Urban Area. (c) 30th June, 1954 (Census) Later estimates not available. (d) Non-municipal town. (e) June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra.
NOTE.—Particulars of the mean population for the year 1957 for each of the Statistical Divisions of the several States will be found in Table No. 70, p. 48.

No. 22.—Population: Estimated Age Distribution(a), Australia, 30th June, 1957.

Age Last Birthday.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Age Last Birthday.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Under 1 year	108,377	102,873	211,250	45 years	66,316	63,071	129,387
1 year	106,809	100,790	207,599	46 "	64,603	59,951	124,554
2 years	103,638	99,446	203,084	47 "	61,944	57,225	119,169
3 "	101,251	97,151	198,402	48 "	60,566	56,031	116,597
4 "	101,275	97,347	198,622	49 "	57,716	53,439	111,155
Total, under 5 years	521,350	497,607	1,018,957	Total, 45-49 years ..	311,145	289,717	600,862
5 years	102,661	97,775	200,436	50 years	55,937	50,821	106,758
6 "	101,368	97,090	198,458	51 "	56,013	51,209	107,222
7 "	100,520	96,051	196,571	52 "	53,536	48,518	102,054
8 "	97,292	93,086	190,378	53 "	51,729	49,100	100,829
9 "	98,323	94,058	192,381	54 "	43,173	40,136	83,309
Total, 5-9 years ..	500,164	478,060	978,224	Total, 50-54 years ..	260,388	239,784	500,172
10 years	107,162	101,504	208,666	55 years	46,754	44,491	91,245
11 "	87,849	83,361	171,210	56 "	48,355	47,098	95,453
12 "	85,859	82,149	168,008	57 "	49,271	50,085	99,356
13 "	82,239	79,360	161,599	58 "	37,157	38,409	75,566
14 "	72,925	69,829	142,754	59 "	38,078	40,781	78,859
Total, 10-14 years ..	436,034	416,203	852,237	Total, 55-59 years ..	219,615	220,864	440,479
15 years	74,808	71,350	146,158	60 years	35,662	38,754	74,416
16 "	68,688	65,761	134,449	61 "	37,042	42,354	79,396
17 "	66,255	62,892	129,147	62 "	35,159	39,333	74,492
18 "	66,214	63,245	129,459	63 "	35,880	43,586	79,466
19 "	65,579	61,209	126,788	64 "	30,307	34,457	64,764
Total, 15-19 years ..	341,544	324,457	666,001	Total, 60-64 years ..	174,050	198,484	372,534
20 years	65,426	60,959	126,385	65 years	32,859	38,056	70,915
21 "	64,410	59,148	123,558	66 "	32,160	37,824	69,984
22 "	62,391	57,656	120,047	67 "	32,407	36,422	68,829
23 "	62,335	56,922	119,257	68 "	30,406	35,060	65,466
24 "	64,610	58,208	122,818	69 "	26,162	31,299	57,461
Total, 20-24 years ..	319,172	292,893	612,065	Total, 65-69 years ..	153,994	178,661	332,655
25 years	65,865	59,276	125,141	70 years	24,285	28,594	52,879
26 "	71,868	64,889	136,757	71 "	23,017	28,170	51,187
27 "	73,871	65,674	139,545	72 "	20,836	25,253	46,089
28 "	75,155	67,045	142,200	73 "	19,521	24,420	44,941
29 "	77,354	69,227	146,581	74 "	14,523	18,425	32,948
Total, 25-29 years ..	364,113	326,111	690,224	Total, 70-74 years ..	102,182	125,862	228,044
30 years	77,426	69,327	146,753	75 years	15,125	19,911	35,036
31 "	80,413	72,500	152,913	76 "	13,867	18,688	32,555
32 "	78,528	72,158	150,686	77 "	12,832	17,945	30,777
33 "	78,246	73,021	151,267	78 "	10,471	14,671	25,142
34 "	73,295	69,413	142,708	79 "	9,220	13,258	22,478
Total, 30-34 years ..	387,908	356,419	744,327	Total, 75-79 years ..	61,515	84,473	145,988
35 years	76,517	73,008	149,525	80 years	7,229	10,705	17,934
36 "	76,253	71,738	147,991	81 "	7,012	10,389	17,401
37 "	71,572	67,633	139,205	82 "	5,616	7,984	13,600
38 "	64,348	63,011	127,359	83 "	4,874	7,947	12,821
39 "	63,600	62,860	126,460	84 "	3,293	5,240	8,533
Total, 35-39 years ..	352,290	338,250	690,540	Total, 80-84 years ..	28,024	42,265	70,289
40 years	65,055	63,747	128,802	85 years and over	14,283	23,785	38,068
41 "	68,114	65,781	133,895				
42 "	70,452	67,261	137,713				
43 "	71,080	69,988	141,068				
44 "	62,030	57,905	119,935				
Total, 40-44 years ..	336,731	324,682	661,413	Total, All Ages ..	4,884,502	4,758,577	9,643,079

(a) Based on the age distribution at the Census of 30th June, 1954 (adjusted only for "not stated" ages) and on subsequent births, recorded ages at death and recorded ages of migrants.

6538

SECTION II.—OVERSEA ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

NOTE.—(1) This section relates to arrivals from and departures to places outside Australia by sea and air. Prior to 1st July, 1922, crew members as well as passengers were included in the statistics but since that date the figures relate to passengers only.

(2) Certain of the descriptive headings previously used in tables in this section have been changed in this issue to ensure more accurate definition and to assist interpretation of the figures. The tables themselves, however, are exactly comparable with tables previously published under the title "Oversea Migration".

In this issue arrivals and departures of all oversea passengers are classified under the following descriptive headings:—

"Short Term Movement" (formerly described as "Temporary Movement")—

relating to persons arriving and intending to reside in Australia for a period of less than one year; and to persons departing and intending to reside abroad for a period of less than one year.

"Long Term and Permanent Movement" (formerly described as "Permanent Movement")—

relating to persons arriving who state that they intend to reside in Australia for a period of one year or more; and to persons departing who state that they intend to reside abroad for a period of one year or more.

No change of classification has been effected; movement formerly described as "Permanent" is herein described as "Long Term and Permanent", and movement formerly described as "Temporary" is herein described as "Short Term".

This basis of classification has been continuously applied in Australia since 1924, in accordance with international usage, and it does not purport to indicate "permanent migration" as such.

(3) Troop movements were excluded from statistics of oversea arrivals and departures for the period September, 1939 to June, 1947. Since June, 1947, Australian troops have been included, irrespective of length of stay overseas, in the figures of "short term movement".

(4) "Country of last residence" means the country in which the passenger was last resident for a period of one year or more. "Country of intended future residence" means the country in which the passenger intends to reside next for a period of one year or more.

(5) "Country of embarkation" refers to the country in which the passenger embarked on the particular ship or aircraft which brought him to Australia. "Country of disembarkation" refers to the intended country of disembarkation from the particular ship or aircraft which takes the passenger from Australia.

No. 23.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures, Australia.

Period.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
1901-1910 ..	448,475	203,719	652,194	417,653	194,056	611,709	30,822	9,663	40,485
1911-1920(a) ..	861,648	310,657	1,172,305	772,754	191,980	964,734	88,894	118,677	207,571
1921-1930 ..	556,288	392,244	948,532	365,572	269,987	635,559	190,716	122,257	312,973
1931-1940(b) ..	285,981	274,654	560,635	275,784	252,609	528,393	10,197	22,045	32,242
1941-1950(b) ..	433,929	331,916	765,845	210,876	194,076	404,952	223,053	137,840	360,893
1946 (b) ..	17,782	17,108	34,890	23,081	26,957	50,038	- 5,299	- 9,849	- 15,148
1947 (b) ..	39,865	27,903	67,768	31,289	25,868	57,157	8,576	2,035	10,611
1948 ..	66,321	49,402	115,723	33,797	26,811	60,608	32,524	22,591	55,115
1949 ..	132,648	100,487	233,135	42,705	40,429	83,134	89,943	60,058	150,001
1950 ..	141,891	108,513	250,404	49,907	47,992	97,899	91,984	60,521	152,505
1951 ..	122,136	91,504	213,640	54,521	47,686	102,207	67,615	43,818	111,433
1952 ..	127,516	88,323	215,839	68,937	52,870	121,807	58,579	35,453	94,032
1953 ..	88,584	74,541	163,125	68,483	51,745	120,228	20,101	22,796	42,897
1954 ..	109,601	88,424	198,025	72,073	57,745	129,818	37,528	30,679	68,207
1955 ..	133,463	103,774	237,237	76,805	63,177	139,982	56,658	40,597	97,255
1956 ..	141,408	106,040	247,448	87,013	66,437	153,450	54,395	39,603	93,998
1957 ..	123,487	109,841	233,328	87,081	67,515	154,596	36,406	42,326	78,732

(a) Includes troop movements for the years 1914 to 1920.

(b) Excludes troop movements for the period September, 1939 to June, 1947.

NOTE.—Minus sign (-) denotes excess of departures over arrivals.

No. 24.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures: Mode of Transport, Australia.

(Persons.)

ARRIVALS.

Year.	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Arrivals.		
				Australian Residents Returning.			Visitors Arriving.					
	By Sea.	By Air.	Total.	By Sea.	By Air.	Total.	By Sea.	By Air.	Total.	By Sea.	By Air.	Total.
1952 ..	121,819	6,005	127,824	24,517	15,800	40,317	24,104	23,594	47,698	170,440	45,399	215,839
1953 ..	69,286	5,629	74,915	25,279	17,416	42,695	21,345	24,170	45,515	115,910	47,215	163,125
1954 ..	95,092	8,922	104,014	26,760	18,184	44,944	22,634	26,433	49,067	144,486	53,539	198,025
1955 ..	120,266	10,529	130,795	31,988	20,889	52,877	23,297	30,268	53,565	175,551	61,686	237,237
1956 ..	112,168	11,654	123,822	32,789	24,819	57,608	23,135	42,883	66,018	168,092	79,356	247,448
1957 ..	99,190	19,505	118,695	29,897	26,120	56,017	20,464	38,152	58,616	149,551	83,777	233,328

DEPARTURES.

Year.	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Departures.		
				Australian Residents Departing.			Visitors Departing.					
	By Sea.	By Air.	Total.	By Sea.	By Air.	Total.	By Sea.	By Air.	Total.	By Sea.	By Air.	Total.
1952 ..	24,729	5,641	30,370	24,980	15,639	40,619	25,236	25,582	50,818	74,945	46,862	121,807
1953 ..	26,086	5,946	32,032	23,839	16,107	39,946	22,862	25,388	48,250	72,787	47,441	120,228
1954 ..	28,637	6,812	35,449	29,451	16,250	45,701	23,308	25,360	48,668	81,396	48,422	129,818
1955 ..	27,342	8,136	35,478	33,464	18,716	52,180	24,135	28,189	52,324	84,941	55,041	139,982
1956 ..	28,143	9,574	37,717	29,161	22,239	51,400	24,818	39,515	64,333	82,122	71,328	153,450
1957 ..	29,548	11,525	41,073	28,189	25,249	53,438	23,097	36,988	60,085	80,834	73,762	154,596

(a) See NOTE (2) above.

OVERSEA ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

19

No. 25.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures: State or Territory of Disembarkation or Embarkation.

ARRIVALS.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australia.
MALES.								
1947 (a)	27,969	4,626	1,436	479	4,949	9	397	39,865
1948	42,696	12,214	2,544	1,464	6,162	407	834	66,321
1949	71,710	39,863	4,549	4,979	11,022	26	499	132,648
1950	72,437	45,666	4,836	3,519	14,890	4	539	141,891
1951	68,882	37,930	4,871	2,124	7,472	16	841	122,136
1952	63,357	45,526	4,411	3,457	10,287	54	424	127,516
1953	52,849	22,088	3,924	1,798	7,265	28	632	88,584
1954	60,897	33,538	3,927	2,436	8,233	8	562	109,601
1955	74,806	39,949	4,831	3,076	9,968	24	809	133,463
1956	77,578	45,827	4,434	3,664	9,089	20	796	141,408
1957	77,062	30,322	4,570	3,455	6,920	23	1,135	123,487
FEMALES.								
1947 (a)	18,671	4,523	635	468	3,412	10	184	27,903
1948	30,082	10,537	1,685	1,670	4,843	35	550	49,402
1949	55,868	29,749	2,679	3,698	8,209	16	268	100,487
1950	58,831	32,268	2,519	2,479	12,152	7	257	108,513
1951	54,245	26,275	2,745	2,166	5,742	16	315	91,504
1952	46,551	28,458	2,686	3,005	7,410	34	179	88,323
1953	40,218	22,356	2,533	2,235	7,006	13	180	74,541
1954	45,575	30,398	2,021	2,635	7,624	11	160	88,424
1955	57,522	32,371	2,433	3,007	8,217	30	194	103,774
1956	57,999	35,195	2,247	3,274	7,020	27	278	106,040
1957	64,217	32,291	2,639	3,337	6,834	26	497	109,841
PERSONS.								
1947 (a)	46,640	9,149	2,071	947	8,361	19	581	67,768
1948	72,778	22,751	4,229	3,134	11,005	442	1,384	115,723
1949	127,578	69,612	7,228	8,677	19,231	42	767	233,135
1950	131,268	77,934	7,355	5,998	27,042	11	796	250,404
1951	123,127	64,205	7,616	4,290	13,214	32	1,156	213,640
1952	109,908	73,984	7,097	6,462	17,697	88	603	215,839
1953	93,067	44,444	6,457	4,033	14,271	41	812	163,125
1954	106,472	63,936	5,948	5,071	15,857	19	722	198,025
1955	132,328	72,320	7,264	6,083	18,185	54	1,003	237,237
1956	135,577	81,022	6,681	6,938	16,109	47	1,074	247,448
1957	141,279	62,613	7,209	6,792	13,754	49	1,632	233,328

(a) Excludes troop movements for the period September, 1939 to June, 1947.

DEPARTURES.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australia.
MALES.								
1947 (a)	23,845	3,931	1,704	237	1,373	5	194	31,289
1948	25,014	3,915	1,930	444	2,279	25	190	33,797
1949	32,303	4,809	2,165	705	2,538	4	181	42,705
1950	38,119	5,552	2,381	980	2,505	12	358	49,907
1951	41,054	6,637	2,607	1,211	2,487	15	510	54,521
1952	51,476	9,765	2,628	1,420	3,333	28	287	68,937
1953	50,163	9,492	3,316	1,230	3,730	72	480	68,483
1954	51,695	10,079	3,879	1,631	4,389	78	322	72,073
1955	56,747	9,885	3,614	1,703	4,302	89	465	76,805
1956	62,525	13,679	3,523	1,999	4,528	115	644	87,013
1957	64,390	11,354	4,203	1,891	4,169	78	996	87,081
FEMALES.								
1947 (a)	19,180	3,855	971	305	1,479	2	76	25,868
1948	19,209	4,179	956	499	1,876	21	71	26,811
1949	29,112	6,126	1,454	953	2,691	7	86	40,429
1950	34,336	7,608	1,467	1,389	3,011	21	160	47,992
1951	33,972	7,665	1,620	1,455	2,764	12	198	47,686
1952	36,735	9,499	1,648	1,578	3,264	41	105	52,870
1953	35,624	8,895	2,082	1,500	3,447	73	124	51,745
1954	39,227	10,632	1,904	1,658	4,112	129	83	57,745
1955	44,233	10,630	2,403	1,611	4,024	154	122	63,177
1956	47,167	10,864	2,313	1,638	4,110	159	186	66,437
1957	48,695	10,847	2,750	1,262	3,489	98	374	67,515
PERSONS.								
1947 (a)	43,025	7,786	2,675	542	2,852	7	270	57,157
1948	44,223	8,094	2,886	943	4,155	46	261	60,608
1949	61,415	10,935	3,619	1,658	5,229	11	267	83,134
1950	72,455	13,160	3,848	2,369	5,516	33	518	97,899
1951	75,026	14,302	4,227	2,666	5,251	27	708	102,207
1952	88,211	19,264	4,276	2,998	6,597	69	392	121,807
1953	85,787	18,387	5,398	2,730	7,177	145	604	120,228
1954	90,922	20,711	5,783	3,289	8,501	207	405	129,818
1955	100,980	20,515	6,017	3,314	8,326	243	587	139,982
1956	109,692	24,543	5,836	3,637	8,638	274	830	153,450
1957	113,085	22,201	6,953	3,153	7,658	176	1,370	154,596

(a) Excludes troop movements for the period September, 1939, to June, 1947.

NOTE.—This table indicates the State or Territory where passengers disembarked from or embarked on the ship or aircraft. The figures do not indicate the full effect of movements to and from oversea countries on the population of the States as numbers of passengers use interstate transport to commence or complete their journey. This is particularly so in respect of oversea air passengers.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 26.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures: Purpose of Travel, Australia.

ARRIVALS.

Year.	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Arrivals.		
				Australian Residents Returning.			Visitors Arriving.					
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
1932	5,303	4,565	9,868	6,666	6,432	13,098	10,668	8,363	19,031	22,637	19,360	41,997
1933	5,740	5,009	10,749	8,866	10,051	18,917	9,851	8,275	18,126	24,457	23,335	47,792
1934	6,143	5,635	11,778	8,918	9,957	18,875	12,390	10,661	23,051	27,451	26,253	53,704
1935	6,629	5,979	12,608	9,240	11,067	20,307	11,807	10,694	22,501	27,676	27,740	55,416
1936	6,555	6,098	12,653	9,915	11,834	21,749	13,256	12,236	25,492	29,726	30,168	59,894
1937	9,294	6,997	16,291	11,537	13,661	25,198	14,292	14,021	28,313	35,123	34,679	69,802
1938	11,221	8,327	19,548	11,383	13,517	24,900	17,306	16,174	33,480	39,910	38,018	77,928
1939(b)	12,774	11,294	24,068	11,585	13,171	24,756	13,360	12,901	26,261	37,719	37,366	75,085
1940(b)	(c)7,057	(c)9,095	c 16,152	4,483	3,784	8,267	7,756	6,428	14,184	19,296	19,307	38,603
1941(b)	(c)3,863	(c)5,077	(c)8,940	2,041	1,334	3,375	5,957	4,389	10,346	11,861	10,800	22,661
1942(b)	(c)4,968	(c)5,177	c 10,145	649	378	1,027	678	416	1,094	6,295	5,971	12,266
1943(b)	(c)2,016	(c)1,500	(c)3,516	765	198	963	1,150	496	1,646	3,931	2,194	6,125
1944(b)	(c)1,130	(c)1,381	(c)2,511	1,439	586	2,025	1,885	1,076	2,961	4,454	3,043	7,497
1945(b)	(c)3,684	(c)3,828	(c)7,512	2,730	1,030	3,760	2,467	1,637	4,104	8,881	6,495	15,376
1946(b)	7,281	10,936	18,217	4,361	1,969	6,330	6,140	4,203	10,343	17,782	17,108	34,890
1947(b)	16,642	15,123	31,765	12,936	5,369	18,305	10,287	7,411	17,698	39,865	27,903	67,768
1948	36,459	29,280	65,739	15,138	8,675	23,813	14,724	11,447	26,171	66,321	49,402	115,723
1949	96,668	71,059	167,727	16,109	12,007	28,116	19,871	17,421	37,292	132,648	100,487	233,135
1950	101,949	72,591	174,540	16,580	15,592	32,172	23,362	20,330	43,692	141,891	108,513	250,404
1951	78,133	54,409	132,542	19,477	16,639	36,116	24,526	20,456	44,982	122,136	91,504	213,640
1952	78,150	49,674	127,824	22,129	18,188	40,317	27,237	20,461	47,698	127,516	88,323	215,839
1953	37,792	37,123	74,915	24,333	18,362	42,695	26,459	19,056	45,515	88,584	74,541	163,125
1954	55,620	48,394	104,014	25,494	19,450	44,944	28,487	20,580	49,067	109,601	88,424	198,025
1955	74,412	56,383	130,795	28,346	24,531	52,877	30,705	22,860	53,565	133,463	103,774	237,237
1956	70,243	53,579	123,822	30,846	26,762	57,608	40,319	25,699	66,018	141,408	106,040	247,448
1957	59,217	59,478	118,695	30,491	25,526	56,017	33,779	24,837	58,616	123,487	109,841	233,328

DEPARTURES.

Year.	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Departures.		
				Australian Residents Departing.			Visitors Departing.					
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
1932	8,763	5,713	14,476	6,222	6,582	12,804	9,879	7,835	17,714	24,864	20,130	44,994
1933	7,067	5,046	12,113	8,246	9,603	17,849	9,740	7,876	17,616	25,053	22,525	47,578
1934	6,854	5,312	12,166	8,381	9,876	18,257	11,193	9,808	21,001	26,428	24,996	51,424
1935	6,286	5,071	11,357	9,115	11,208	20,323	12,781	11,244	24,025	28,182	27,523	55,705
1936	6,183	5,187	11,370	9,763	12,287	22,050	13,099	11,878	24,977	29,045	29,352	58,397
1937	6,260	4,956	11,216	10,941	13,409	24,350	14,960	14,073	29,033	32,161	32,438	64,599
1938	6,154	5,249	11,403	10,959	13,204	24,163	17,093	16,132	33,225	34,206	34,585	68,791
1939(b)	6,613	4,928	11,541	9,146	10,215	19,361	15,732	14,560	30,292	31,491	29,703	61,194
1940(b)	3,111	2,365	5,476	2,606	2,120	4,726	8,281	6,720	15,001	13,998	11,205	25,203
1941(b)	2,080	1,724	3,804	1,699	873	2,572	6,284	4,817	11,101	10,063	7,414	17,477
1942(b)	637	972	1,609	370	152	522	2,052	1,917	3,969	3,059	3,041	6,100
1943(b)	682	1,247	1,929	479	197	676	1,661	588	2,249	2,822	2,032	4,854
1944(b)	1,772	2,500	4,272	1,893	712	2,605	1,724	1,079	2,803	5,389	4,291	9,680
1945(b)	3,984	6,801	10,785	2,116	672	2,788	2,664	1,768	4,432	8,764	9,241	18,005
1946(b)	10,890	18,916	29,806	4,337	2,365	6,702	7,854	5,676	13,530	23,081	26,957	50,038
1947(b)	9,145	10,434	19,579	11,121	7,643	18,764	11,023	7,791	18,814	31,289	25,868	57,157
1948	9,101	8,170	17,271	11,231	8,326	19,557	13,465	10,315	23,780	33,797	26,811	60,608
1949	8,813	9,644	18,457	13,328	12,023	25,351	20,564	18,762	39,326	42,705	40,429	83,134
1950	9,615	11,240	20,855	16,388	15,025	31,413	23,904	21,727	45,631	49,907	47,992	97,899
1951	11,031	11,149	22,180	18,735	15,797	34,532	24,755	20,740	45,495	54,521	47,686	102,207
1952	16,252	14,118	30,370	23,519	17,100	40,619	29,166	21,652	50,818	68,937	52,870	121,807
1953	17,520	14,512	32,032	22,784	17,162	39,946	28,179	20,071	48,250	68,483	51,745	120,228
1954	18,776	16,673	35,449	24,935	20,766	45,701	28,362	20,306	48,668	72,073	57,745	129,818
1955	18,548	16,930	35,478	28,182	23,998	52,180	30,075	22,249	52,324	76,805	63,177	139,982
1956	19,943	17,774	37,717	27,412	23,988	51,400	39,658	24,675	64,333	87,013	66,437	153,450
1957	22,416	18,657	41,073	29,448	23,990	53,438	35,217	24,868	60,085	87,081	67,515	154,596

(a) See NOTE (2) on page 18. (b) Excludes troop movements for the period September, 1939 to June, 1947. (c) Includes evacuees:—1940, 1,404 males, 3,139 females; 1941, 600 males, 1,670 females; 1942, 4,033 males, 4,105 females; 1943, 1,167 males, 591 females; 1944, 23 males, 28 females; 1945, 216 males, 153 females.

OVERSEA ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

21

No. 27.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures : Conjugal Condition, Australia, 1957.

ARRIVALS.

Conjugal Condition.	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Arrivals.		
				Australian Residents Returning.			Visitors Arriving.					
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Never Married ..	36,682	29,886	66,568	10,060	9,322	19,382	12,589	9,413	22,002	59,331	48,621	107,952
Married ..	21,768	26,320	48,088	19,170	12,714	31,884	19,952	12,600	32,552	60,890	51,634	112,524
Widowed ..	406	2,587	2,993	939	3,088	4,027	850	2,425	3,275	2,195	8,100	10,295
Divorced ..	361	685	1,046	322	402	724	388	399	787	1,071	1,486	2,557
Total ..	59,217	59,478	118,695	30,491	25,526	56,017	33,779	24,837	58,616	123,487	109,841	233,328

DEPARTURES.

Conjugal Condition.	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Departures.		
				Australian Residents Departing.			Visitors Departing.					
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Never Married ..	13,560	9,090	22,650	10,046	8,915	18,961	13,901	9,523	23,424	37,507	27,528	65,035
Married ..	8,363	7,991	16,354	18,234	12,007	30,241	20,090	12,555	32,645	46,687	32,553	79,240
Widowed ..	351	1,326	1,677	886	2,679	3,565	869	2,392	3,261	2,106	6,397	8,503
Divorced ..	142	250	392	282	389	671	357	398	755	781	1,037	1,818
Total ..	22,416	18,657	41,073	29,448	23,990	53,438	35,217	24,868	60,085	87,081	67,515	154,596

(a) See NOTE (2) on page 18.

No. 28.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures : State or Territory of Disembarkation or Embarkation, 1957.

ARRIVALS.

State or Territory.	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Arrivals.		
				Australian Residents Returning.			Visitors Arriving.					
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
New South Wales ..	26,365	26,016	52,381	22,793	17,942	40,735	27,904	20,259	48,163	77,062	64,217	141,279
Victoria ..	24,660	25,802	50,462	3,746	4,387	8,133	1,916	2,102	4,018	30,322	32,291	62,613
Queensland ..	1,145	746	1,891	1,412	685	2,097	2,013	1,208	3,221	4,570	2,639	7,209
South Australia ..	2,642	2,534	5,176	504	592	1,096	309	211	520	3,455	3,337	6,792
Western Australia ..	4,143	4,217	8,360	1,702	1,768	3,470	1,075	849	1,924	6,920	6,834	13,754
Tasmania ..	8	7	15	10	9	19	5	10	15	23	26	49
Northern Territory ..	254	156	410	324	143	467	557	198	755	1,135	497	1,632
Australia ..	59,217	59,478	118,695	30,491	25,526	56,017	33,779	24,837	58,616	123,487	109,841	233,328

DEPARTURES.

State or Territory.	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Departures.		
				Australian Residents Departing.			Visitors Departing.					
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
New South Wales ..	13,545	11,552	25,097	21,995	16,667	38,662	28,850	20,476	49,326	64,390	48,695	113,085
Victoria ..	5,219	4,369	9,588	3,953	4,332	8,285	2,182	2,146	4,328	11,354	10,847	22,201
Queensland ..	1,163	830	1,993	1,288	859	2,147	1,752	1,061	2,813	4,203	2,750	6,953
South Australia ..	774	655	1,429	431	461	892	686	146	832	1,891	1,262	3,153
Western Australia ..	1,516	1,182	2,698	1,405	1,488	2,893	1,248	819	2,067	4,169	3,489	7,658
Tasmania ..	21	25	46	44	61	105	13	12	25	78	98	176
Northern Territory ..	178	44	222	332	122	454	486	208	694	996	374	1,370
Australia ..	22,416	18,657	41,073	29,448	23,990	53,438	35,217	24,868	60,085	87,081	67,515	154,596

(a) See NOTE (2) on page 18.

NOTE.—This table indicates the State or Territory where passengers disembarked from or embarked on the ship or aircraft. The figures do not indicate the full effect of movements to and from overseas countries on the population of the States, as numbers of passengers use interstate transport to commence or complete their journey. This is particularly so in respect of overseas air passengers.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 29.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures : Racial Origin, Australia, 1957.
ARRIVALS.

Racial Origin.	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Arrivals.		
				Australian Residents Returning.			Visitors Arriving.					
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
European	57,023	58,607	115,630	30,478	25,522	56,000	30,504	23,811	54,315	118,005	107,940	225,945
Asian	2,084	798	2,882	4	3	7	2,879	902	3,781	4,967	1,703	6,670
African	11	18	29	..	..	..	28	8	36	39	26	65
Polynesian	99	55	154	9	1	10	368	116	484	476	172	648
Total	59,217	59,478	118,695	30,491	25,526	56,017	33,779	24,837	58,616	123,487	109,841	233,328

DEPARTURES.

Racial Origin.	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Departures.		
				Australian Residents Departing.			Visitors Departing.					
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
European	21,619	18,331	39,950	29,436	23,980	53,416	31,064	23,309	54,373	82,119	65,620	147,739
Asian	759	296	1,055	4	7	11	3,694	1,404	5,098	4,457	1,707	6,164
African .. ..	..	4	4	..	..	..	56	13	69	56	17	73
Polynesian	38	26	64	8	3	11	403	142	545	449	171	620
Total	22,416	18,657	41,073	29,448	23,990	53,438	35,217	24,868	60,085	87,081	67,515	154,596

(a) See NOTE (2) on page 18.

No. 30.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures : Age Distribution, Australia, 1957.
ARRIVALS.

Age Group (Years).	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Arrivals.		
				Australian Residents Returning.			Visitors Arriving.					
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
0-4	5,589	5,294	10,883	630	608	1,238	1,495	1,430	2,925	7,714	7,332	15,046
5-9	5,923	5,330	11,253	548	529	1,077	1,136	1,035	2,171	7,607	6,894	14,501
10-14	4,441	4,211	8,652	596	583	1,179	807	696	1,503	5,844	5,490	11,334
15-19	5,730	4,797	10,527	667	1,048	1,715	1,196	1,210	2,406	7,593	7,055	14,648
20-24	9,076	9,427	18,503	2,669	2,528	5,197	2,678	2,164	4,842	14,423	14,119	28,542
25-29	8,450	8,659	17,109	3,476	2,102	5,578	3,576	2,337	5,913	15,502	13,098	28,600
30-34	6,253	6,444	12,697	3,193	1,927	5,120	3,926	2,277	6,203	13,372	10,648	24,020
35-39	4,503	4,531	9,034	2,974	1,752	4,726	3,487	2,015	5,502	10,964	8,298	19,262
40-44	3,290	3,011	6,301	2,944	1,956	4,900	3,440	1,919	5,359	9,674	6,886	16,560
45-49	2,230	2,153	4,383	2,920	2,304	5,224	3,306	1,912	5,218	8,456	6,369	14,825
50-54	1,305	1,565	2,870	2,806	2,566	5,372	2,691	1,952	4,643	6,802	6,083	12,885
55-59	889	1,385	2,274	2,483	2,540	5,023	2,077	1,820	3,897	5,449	5,745	11,194
60-64	604	1,118	1,722	1,933	2,375	4,308	1,535	1,676	3,211	4,072	5,169	9,241
65-69	464	771	1,235	1,542	1,560	3,102	1,234	1,282	2,516	3,240	3,613	6,853
70-74	274	463	737	724	763	1,487	759	723	1,482	1,757	1,949	3,706
75-79	137	225	362	285	301	586	319	298	617	741	824	1,565
80-84	48	71	119	78	67	145	92	70	162	218	208	426
85 and over	11	23	34	23	17	40	25	21	46	59	61	120
Total	59,217	59,478	118,695	30,491	25,526	56,017	33,779	24,837	58,616	123,487	109,841	233,328

DEPARTURES.

Age Group (Years).	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Departures.		
				Australian Residents Departing.			Visitors Departing.					
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
0-4	1,803	1,649	3,452	607	561	1,168	1,437	1,374	2,811	3,847	3,584	7,431
5-9	1,230	1,175	2,405	492	500	992	1,144	1,102	2,246	2,866	2,777	5,643
10-14	767	735	1,502	686	645	1,331	789	668	1,457	2,242	2,048	4,290
15-19	720	866	1,586	944	1,204	2,148	1,530	1,210	2,740	3,194	3,280	6,474
20-24	3,345	3,030	6,375	2,610	2,395	5,005	3,379	2,162	5,541	9,334	7,587	16,921
25-29	4,275	2,897	7,172	3,095	1,870	4,965	3,788	2,424	6,212	11,158	7,191	18,349
30-34	3,162	2,065	5,227	2,963	1,755	4,718	4,066	2,348	6,414	10,191	6,168	16,359
35-39	2,118	1,450	3,568	2,912	1,693	4,605	3,611	2,013	5,624	8,641	5,156	13,797
40-44	1,474	990	2,464	2,930	1,924	4,854	3,423	1,886	5,309	7,827	4,800	12,627
45-49	1,164	820	1,984	2,886	2,277	5,163	3,258	1,888	5,146	7,308	4,985	12,293
50-54	684	654	1,338	2,720	2,428	5,148	2,735	1,970	4,705	6,139	5,052	11,191
55-59	521	730	1,251	2,407	2,369	4,776	2,068	1,776	3,844	4,996	4,875	9,871
60-64	405	663	1,068	1,822	2,068	3,890	1,533	1,681	3,214	3,760	4,412	8,172
65-69	353	516	869	1,397	1,344	2,741	1,249	1,263	2,512	2,999	3,123	6,122
70-74	208	259	467	627	647	1,274	736	724	1,460	1,571	1,630	3,201
75-79	122	118	240	265	232	497	356	305	661	743	655	1,398
80-84	54	36	90	64	63	127	84	52	136	202	151	353
85 and over	11	4	15	21	15	36	31	22	53	63	41	104
Total	22,416	18,657	41,073	29,448	23,990	53,438	35,217	24,868	60,085	87,081	67,515	154,596

(a) See NOTE (2) on page 18.

No. 31.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures : Country of Embarkation (Arrivals) or Disembarkation (Departures), Australia, 1957.

Country of Embarkation (Arrivals) or Disembarkation (Departures).	ARRIVALS.												DEPARTURES.											
	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Arrivals.			Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Departures.		
				Australian Residents Returning.			Visitors Arriving.									Australian Residents Departing.			Visitors Departing.					
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Norfolk Island ..	22	23	45	297	184	481	102	78	180	421	285	706	23	29	52	293	175	468	97	81	178	413	285	698
Papua and New Guinea	899	661	1,560	2,933	1,645	4,578	4,631	2,811	7,442	8,463	5,117	13,580	2,110	1,378	3,488	2,517	1,651	4,168	3,816	2,454	6,270	8,443	5,483	13,926
Nauru ..	39	33	72	29	42	71	130	116	246	198	191	389	32	24	56	40	51	91	112	117	229	184	192	376
Other Australian Territories ..	49	7	56	89	10	99	46	12	58	184	29	213	37	13	50	92	11	103	15	8	23	144	32	176
New Zealand ..	1,546	1,479	3,025	7,771	7,161	14,932	11,415	9,501	20,916	20,732	18,141	38,873	2,882	2,561	5,443	7,977	7,481	15,458	13,421	10,908	24,329	24,280	20,950	45,230
United Kingdom and Ireland ..	18,945	19,933	38,878	5,731	7,622	13,353	4,410	3,887	8,297	29,086	31,442	60,528	5,380	6,647	12,027	4,939	5,838	10,777	4,191	3,380	7,571	14,510	15,865	30,375
Malta ..	583	519	1,102	..	..	..	..	..	..	583	519	1,102	552	217	769	131	47	178	22	13	35	705	277	982
Other Commonwealth Countries in Europe	5	12	17	8	5	13	..	..	..	13	17	30	6	9	15	2	2	4	1	2	3	9	13	22
Ceylon ..	203	185	388	136	131	267	108	104	212	447	420	867	91	69	160	179	238	417	178	144	322	448	451	899
Cyprus ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hong Kong ..	1,151	1,232	2,383	660	340	1,000	679	421	1,100	2,490	1,993	4,483	263	133	396	487	336	823	615	255	870	1,365	724	2,089
India ..	539	680	1,219	234	148	382	757	492	1,249	1,530	1,320	2,850	226	209	435	304	198	502	688	360	1,048	1,218	767	1,985
Malaya ..	123	264	387	134	58	192	17	21	38	274	343	617	151	349	500	61	15	76	7	6	13	219	370	589
Pakistan ..	89	73	162	58	19	77	131	48	179	278	140	418	35	33	68	68	21	89	103	49	152	206	103	309
Singapore ..	1,714	1,060	2,774	3,177	1,435	4,612	2,767	1,572	4,339	7,658	4,067	11,725	810	745	1,555	2,855	1,355	4,210	2,686	1,346	4,032	6,351	3,446	9,797
Other Commonwealth Countries in Asia ..	28	32	60	46	22	68	62	53	115	136	107	243	22	21	43	43	15	58	45	33	78	110	69	179
Union of South Africa	215	234	449	237	218	455	629	475	1,104	1,081	927	2,008	213	229	442	270	205	475	672	419	1,091	1,155	853	2,008
Other Commonwealth Countries in Africa	19	14	33	20	9	29	50	43	93	89	66	155	18	17	35	16	7	23	31	20	51	65	44	109
Canada ..	536	491	1,027	472	627	1,099	280	277	557	1,288	1,395	2,683	1,184	1,083	2,267	427	476	903	365	333	698	1,976	1,892	3,868
Other Commonwealth Countries in America	2	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5	3	2	5	4	2	6	8	8	16
Fiji ..	266	219	485	692	516	1,208	1,009	626	1,635	1,967	1,361	3,328	290	259	549	606	469	1,075	1,097	701	1,798	1,99	1,429	3,422
Solomon Islands ..	7	4	11	4	3	7	25	21	46	36	28	64	7	6	13	2	7	9	15	21	36	24	34	58
Other Commonwealth Islands in Polynesia	25	26	51	30	33	63	103	106	209	158	165	323	29	18	47	51	44	95	93	106	199	173	168	341
Total, Commonwealth Countries ..	27,005	27,186	54,191	22,758	20,228	42,986	27,352	20,664	48,016	77,115	68,078	145,193	14,362	14,053	28,415	21,363	18,644	40,007	28,274	20,758	49,032	63,999	53,455	117,454
Austria ..	1,044	794	1,838	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,044	794	1,838	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Belgium ..	11	9	20	8	9	17	..	..	..	19	21	40	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
France ..	1,129	732	1,861	46	45	91	52	34	86	1,227	811	2,038	147	124	271	111	124	235	72	61	133	330	309	639
Germany ..	4,322	3,906	8,228	46	47	93	56	41	97	4,424	3,994	8,418	216	133	349	121	86	207	60	41	101	397	260	657
Greece ..	1,478	3,681	5,159	78	32	110	35	50	85	1,591	3,763	5,354	44	22	66	46	25	71	15	7	22	105	54	159
Italy ..	12,659	13,327	25,986	1,645	870	2,515	369	263	632	14,673	14,460	29,133	4,924	2,068	6,992	2,085	1,155	3,240	894	504	1,398	7,903	3,727	11,630
Netherlands ..	4,584	4,245	8,829	276	268	544	298	329	627	5,158	4,842	10,000	166	156	322	199	145	344	192	141	333	557	442	999
Norway ..	17	13	30	7	8	15	1	3	4	25	24	49	9	12	21	5	10	15	7	6	13	21	28	49
Poland ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portugal ..	1	1	2	4	5	9	1	..	..	6	6	12	22	15	37	57	47	104	16	20	36	95	82	177
Sweden ..	43	31	74	19	27	46	9	10	19	71	68	139	1	3	4	7	9	16	2	4	6	10	16	26
Switzerland ..	641	333	974	88	31	119	103	30	133	832	394	1,226	22	20	42	101	50	151	51	22	73	174	92	266
Other European ..	3,289	2,041	5,330	3	3	6	17	11	28	3,309	2,055	5,364	265	178	443	64	43	107	35	8	43	364	229	593
China ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indonesia ..	142	122	264	116	77	193	478	306	784	736	505	1,241	103	100	203	127	46	173	540	270	810	770	416	1,186
Israel ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japan ..	127	113	240	474	376	850	424	114	538	1,025	603	1,628	91	39	130	654	499	1,153	367	148	515	1,112	686	1,798
Lebanon ..	57	118	175	10	5	15	36	14	50	103	137	240	36	28	64	28	14	42	43	16	59	107	58	165
Philippines ..	566	574	1,140	418	220	638	681	261	942	1,665	1,055	2,720	131	98	229	402	209	611	755	253	1,008	1,288	560	1,848
Other Asian ..	300	485	785	214	113	327	540	303	843	1,054	901	1,955	194	117	311	302	209	511	534	265	799	1,030	591	1,621
Egypt ..	246	397	643	2	2	4	6	8	14	254	407	661	69	23	92	6	2	8	8	6	4	8	31	114
Other African ..	5	3	8	4	2	6	..	3	3	9	8	17	3	2	5	1	3	4	4	4	8	8	9	17
United States of America ..	1,153	1,038	2,191	1,974	1,671	3,645	1,538	1,310	2,848	4,665	4,019	8,684	1,069	963	2,032	1,644	1,305	2,949	1,387	1,024	2,411	4,100	3,292	7,392
Other American ..	20	16	36	4	5	9	6	2	8	30	23	53	20	17	37	11	16	27	14	8	22	45	41	86
Hawaii ..	313	246	559	1,706	1,034	2,740	1,060	504	1,564	3,079	1,784	4,863	437	354	791	1,448	853	2,301	1,237	717	1,954	3,122	1,924	5,046
New Caledonia ..	48	47	95	507	350	857	665	519	1,184	1,220	916	2,136	64	100	164	553	367	920	655	529	1,184	1,272	996	2,268
New Hebrides ..	15	16	31	56	87	143	27	37	64	98	140	238	14	27	41	84	121	205	35	50	85	133	198	331
Other Polynesian Is. ..	2	2	4	28	11	39	25	18	43	55	31	86	4	4	8	26	8							

No. 32a.—Oversea Arrivals : Country of Embarkation and Mode of Transport, Australia, 1957.

Country of Embarkation.	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)					Short Term Movement.(a)										Total Arrivals.				
	By Sea.			By Air.	Total.	Australian Residents Returning.			Visitors Arriving.							By Sea.			By Air.	Total.
	1st Class.	All Other.	Total.			By Sea.			By Air.	Total.	By Sea.			By Air.	Total.	1st Class.	All Other.	Total.		
				1st Class.	All Other.	Total.	1st Class.	All Other.			Total.	1st Class.	All Other.						Total.	
Norfolk Island ..				45	45				481	481				176	180			4	702	706
Papua and New Guinea ..	246	28	274	1,286	1,560	790	91	881	3,697	4,578	806	127	933	6,509	7,442	1,842	246	2,088	11,492	13,580
Nauru ..	64	8	72		72	55	16	71		71	232	14	246		246	351	38	389		389
Other Australian Territories ..		25	25	31	56				99	99		25	25	33	58		50	50		163
New Zealand ..	871	1,135	2,006	1,019	3,025	3,877	2,779	6,656	8,276	14,932	3,986	4,035	8,021	12,895	20,916	8,734	7,949	16,683	22,190	38,873
United Kingdom and Ireland ..	4,556	33,099	37,655	1,223	38,878	4,749	7,385	12,134	1,219	13,353	2,045	3,324	5,369	2,928	8,297	11,350	43,808	55,158	5,370	60,528
Malta ..		1,102	1,102		1,102												1,102	1,102		1,102
Other C'wealth Countries in Europe ..	2	15	17		17	3	10	13		13						5	25	30		30
Ceylon ..	155	195	350	38	388	175	29	204	63	267	103	26	129	83	212	433	250	683	184	867
Cyprus ..																				
Hong Kong ..	615	1,058	1,673	710	2,383	235	55	290	710	1,000	173	147	320	780	1,100	1,023	1,260	2,283	2,200	4,483
India ..	110	171	281	938	1,219	42	54	96	286	382	146	248	394	855	1,249	298	473	771	2,079	2,850
Malaya ..	43	157	200	187	387	39	16	55	137	192	25	12	37	1	38	107	185	292	325	617
Pakistan ..	6		6	156	162				77	77		2	2	177	179	6	2	8		410
Singapore ..	425	620	1,045	1,729	2,774	786	1,292	2,078	2,534	4,612	418	433	851	3,488	4,339	1,629	2,345	3,974	7,751	11,725
Other C'wealth Countries in Asia ..	14	15	29	31	60	18	1	19	49	68	10	16	26	89	115	42	32	74	169	243
Union of South Africa ..	174	158	332	117	449	165	77	242	213	455	233	156	389	715	1,104	572	391	963	1,045	2,008
Other C'wealth Countries in Africa ..	18	6	24	9	33	6	3	9	20	29	26	6	26	67	93	50	9	59	96	155
Canada ..	170	782	952	75	1,027	545	387	932	167	1,099	141	232	373	184	557	856	1,401	2,257	426	2,683
Other C'wealth Countries in America ..		7	7		7						1		1		1	1	7	8		8
Fiji ..	121	35	156	329	485	133	33	166	1,042	1,208	142	67	209	1,426	1,635	396	135	531	2,797	3,328
Solomon Islands ..	11		11		11	5	2	7		7	40	6	46		46	56	8	64		64
Other C'wealth Islands in Polynesia ..	37	5	42	9	51	27	2	29	34	63	168	10	178	31	209	232	17	249	74	323
<i>Total, Commonwealth Countries</i> ..	<i>7,638</i>	<i>38,621</i>	<i>46,259</i>	<i>7,932</i>	<i>54,191</i>	<i>11,650</i>	<i>12,232</i>	<i>23,882</i>	<i>19,104</i>	<i>42,986</i>	<i>8,699</i>	<i>8,880</i>	<i>17,579</i>	<i>30,437</i>	<i>48,016</i>	<i>27,987</i>	<i>59,733</i>	<i>87,720</i>	<i>57,473</i>	<i>145,193</i>
Austria ..				1,838	1,838														1,838	1,838
Belgium ..		20	20		20		16	17		17		3	3		3		39	40		40
France ..	41	1,678	1,719	142	1,861	39	43	82	9	91	20	31	51	35	86	100	1,752	1,852	186	2,038
Germany ..	9	7,072	7,081	1,147	8,228	5	45	50	43	93		48	48	49	97	14	7,165	7,179	1,239	8,418
Greece ..	203	3,811	4,014	1,145	5,159	33	7	40	70	110	11	21	32	53	85	247	3,839	4,086	1,268	5,354
Italy ..	680	23,907	24,587	1,399	25,986	686	1,314	2,000	515	2,515	119	236	355	277	632	1,485	25,457	26,942	2,191	29,133
Netherlands ..	22	7,540	7,562	1,267	8,829	14	337	351	193	544	5	190	195	432	627	41	8,067	8,108	1,892	10,000
Norway ..	14	16	30		30	7	8	15		15	3	1	4		4	24	25	49		49
Poland ..				1	1														1	1
Portugal ..			2		2		4	9		9		1	1		1	4	8	12		12
Sweden ..	20	54	74		74		34	46		46	5	14	19		19	59	80	139		139
Switzerland ..				974	974				119	119			133		133				1,226	1,226
Other European Countries ..		5,329	5,329		5,330		3	6		6		28	28		28	3	5,360	5,363	1	5,364
China ..	1		1		1											1		1		1
Indonesia ..	60	61	121	143	264	13	4	17	176	193	48	15	63	721	784	121	80	201	1,040	1,241
Israel ..																				
Japan ..	88	24	112	128	240	494	99	593	257	850	89	18	107	431	538	671	141	812	816	1,628
Lebanon ..				175	175				15	15			50		50				240	240
Philippines ..	2		2	1,138	1,140			1	637	638	1		1	941	942	4		4	2,716	2,720
Other Asian Countries ..	16	13	29	756	785	5	23	28	299	327	13	13	26	817	843	34	49	83	1,872	1,955
Egypt ..	8	437	445	198	643		4	4		4	3	9	12	2	14	11	450	461	200	661
Other African Countries ..	5	2	7	1	8	5	1	6		6	3		3		3	13	3	16	1	17
United States of America ..	560	1,070	1,630	561	2,191	1,317	723	2,040	1,605	3,645	850	662	1,512	1,336	2,848	2,727	2,455	5,182	3,502	8,684
Other American Countries ..	3	33	36	36	72	7	2	9		9	4	4	8		8	14	39	53		53
Hawaii ..	16	31	47	512	559	193	20	213	2,527	2,740	50	22	72	1,492	1,564	259	73	332	4,531	4,863
New Caledonia ..	21	27	48	47	95	97	209	306	551	857	72	172	244	940	1,184	190	408	598	1,538	2,136
New Hebrides ..	15	16	31		31	50	93	143		143	42	22	64		64	107	131	238		238
Other Polynesian Islands ..	1	3	4		4	21	18	39		39	25	12	37		43	47	33	80	6	86
<i>Total, Foreign Countries</i> ..	<i>1,785</i>	<i>51,146</i>	<i>52,931</i>	<i>11,573</i>	<i>64,504</i>	<i>3,029</i>	<i>2,986</i>	<i>6,015</i>	<i>7,016</i>	<i>13,031</i>	<i>1,363</i>	<i>1,522</i>	<i>2,885</i>	<i>7,715</i>	<i>10,600</i>	<i>6,177</i>	<i>55,654</i>	<i>61,831</i>	<i>26,304</i>	<i>88,135</i>
Grand Total ..	9,423	89,767	99,190	19,505	118,695	14,679	15,218	29,897	26,120	56,017	10,062	10,402	20,464	38,152	58,616	34,164	115,387	149,551	83,777	233,328

(a) See NOTE (2) on page 18.

No. 32b.—Oversea Departures : Country of Disembarkation and Mode of Transport, Australia, 1957.

Country of Disembarkation.	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)					Short Term Movement.(a)										Total Departures.				
	By Sea.			By Air.	Total.	Australian Residents Departing.					Visitors Departing.					By Sea.			By Air.	Total.
	1st Class.	All Other.	Total.			By Sea.			By Air.	Total.	By Sea.			By Air.	Total.	1st Class.	All Other.	Total.		
				1st Class.	All Other.	Total.	1st Class.	All Other.			Total.	1st Class.	All Other.						Total.	
Norfolk Island		1	1	51	52		7	7	461	468		4	4	174	178		12	12	686	698
Papua and New Guinea .. .	133	173	306	3,182	3,488	186	795	981	3,187	4,168	257	726	983	5,287	6,270	576	1,694	2,270	11,656	13,926
Nauru	7	49	56		56	5	86	91		91	14	215	229		229	26	350	376		376
Other Australian Territories .. .			50	50	50		1	1	102	103			23	23			1	1	175	176
New Zealand	1,314	1,919	3,233	2,210	5,443	4,355	2,774	7,129	8,329	15,458	4,940	4,244	9,184	15,145	24,329	10,609	8,937	19,546	25,684	45,230
United Kingdom and Ireland .. .	2,273	9,137	11,410	617	12,027	2,774	6,654	9,428	1,349	10,777	1,674	4,374	6,048	1,523	7,571	6,721	20,165	26,886	3,489	30,375
Malta	9	759	768	1	769	4	174	178		178		34	34	1	35	13	967	980		982
Other C'wealth Countries in Europe	5	10	15		15	3	1	4		4	2	1	3		3	10	12	22		22
Ceylon	30	96	126	34	160	204	133	337	80	417	107	103	210	112	322	341	332	673	226	899
Cyprus																				
Hong Kong	101		213	183	396	189	21	210	613	823	144	94	238	632	870	434	227	661	1,428	2,089
India	71	199	270	165	435	74	95	169	333	502	64	528	592	456	1,048	209	822	1,031	954	1,985
Malaya	2	221	223	277	500	9	12	21	55	76	2	2	4	13	13	13	235	248	341	589
Pakistan		1	1	67	68				89	89			152	152			1	1	308	309
Singapore	300	153	453	1,102	1,555	970	1,052	2,022	2,188	4,210	540	240	780	3,252	4,032	1,810	1,445	3,255	6,542	9,797
Other C'wealth Countries in Asia .. .	4	18	22	21	43	2		2	56	58	11	15	26	52	78	17	33	50	129	179
Union of South Africa	115	202	317	125	442	123	128	251	224	475	159	228	387	704	1,091	397	558	955	1,053	2,008
Other C'wealth Countries in Africa	19	5	24	11	35	5		5	18	23	13	2	15	36	51	37	7	44	65	109
Canada	458	1,579	2,037	230	2,267	305	319	624	279	903	145	372	517	181	698	908	2,270	3,178	690	3,868
Other C'wealth Countries in America	2	3	5		5	1	4	5		5	1	5	6		6	4	12	16		16
Fiji	66	27	93	456	549	146	85	231	844	1,075	109	60	169	1,629	1,798	321	172	493	2,929	3,422
Solomon Islands		13	13		13		9	9		9	1	35	36		36	1	57	58		58
Other C'wealth Islands in Polynesia	7	31	38	9	47	3	64	67	28	95	9	177	186	13	199	19	272	291	50	341
<i>Total, Commonwealth Countries</i>	<i>4,916</i>	<i>14,708</i>	<i>19,624</i>	<i>8,791</i>	<i>28,415</i>	<i>9,358</i>	<i>12,414</i>	<i>21,772</i>	<i>18,235</i>	<i>40,007</i>	<i>8,192</i>	<i>11,459</i>	<i>19,651</i>	<i>29,381</i>	<i>49,032</i>	<i>22,466</i>	<i>38,581</i>	<i>61,047</i>	<i>56,407</i>	<i>117,454</i>
Austria		4	4		4	1		1		1	1		1		1	2	4	6		6
Belgium		141	264	7	271	111	121	232	3	235	60	64	124	9	133	294	326	620	19	639
France	123	318	324	25	349	9	147	156	51	207	2	64	66	35	101	17	529	546	111	657
Germany	6	38	38	28	66		9	9	62	71		6	6	16	22		53	53	106	159
Greece																				
Italy	306	6,461	6,767	225	6,992	400	2,132	2,532	708	3,240	155	910	1,065	333	1,398	861	9,503	10,364	1,266	11,630
Netherlands	4	202	206	116	322	9	107	116	228	344	14	77	91	242	333	27	386	413	586	999
Norway	10	11	21		21	8	7	15		15	5	8	13		13	23	26	49		49
Poland																				
Portugal		37	37		37	23	81	104		104	11	25	36		36	34	143	177		177
Sweden	3	1	4		4	15	1	16		16	6		6		6	24	2	26		26
Switzerland			42		42				151	151				73	73				266	266
Other European Countries		443	443		443	9	98	107		107		43	43		43	9	584	593		593
China							6	23	150	173	34	24	58	752	810	95	37	132	1,054	1,186
Indonesia	44	7	51	152	203	17			2	2				1	4		3	3	1	4
Israel				89	130	643	123	766	387	1,153	156	48	204	311	515	825	186	1,011	787	1,798
Japan	26	15	41	63	64				42	42			59	59	1		9	40	164	165
Lebanon	1		1		1				15	15	9	4	13	995	1,008	31	9	40	1,808	1,848
Philippines	10	2	12	217	229	12	3	15	596	611	4	28	32	767	799	12	67	79	1,542	1,621
Other Asian Countries	1	19	20	291	311	7	20	27	484	511	8	13	14		14	1	113	114		114
Egypt		92	92		92		8	8		8		5	8		8	12	5	17		17
Other African Countries	5		5		5	4		4		4	3		5		8					
United States of America	592	840	1,432	600	2,032	1,090	428	1,518	1,431	2,949	636	506	1,142	1,269	2,411	2,318	1,774	4,092	3,300	7,392
Other American Countries		37	37		37	15	12	27		27		22	22		22	15	71	86		86
Hawaii	30	16	46	745	791	149	20	169	2,132	2,301	105	30	135	1,819	1,954	284	66	350	4,696	5,046
New Caledonia	12	18	30	134	164	115	218	333	587	920	88	170	258	926	1,184	215	406	621	1,647	2,268
New Hebrides		39	41		41		39	205		205	24	61	85		85	65	266	331		331
Other Polynesian Islands		8	8		8		23	34		34		13	21		21	19	44	63		63
<i>Total, Foreign Countries</i>	<i>1,175</i>	<i>8,749</i>	<i>9,924</i>	<i>2,734</i>	<i>12,658</i>	<i>2,687</i>	<i>3,730</i>	<i>6,417</i>	<i>7,014</i>	<i>13,431</i>	<i>1,322</i>	<i>2,124</i>	<i>3,446</i>	<i>7,607</i>	<i>11,053</i>	<i>5,184</i>	<i>14,603</i>	<i>19,787</i>	<i>17,355</i>	<i>37,142</i>
Grand Total	6,091	23,457	29,548	11,525	41,073	12,045	16,144	28,189	25,249	53,438	9,514	13,583	23,097	36,988	60,085	27,650	53,184	80,834	73,762	154,596

(a) See Note (2) on page 18.

No. 33.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures : Country of Last Residence (Arrivals)(a) and Country of Intended Future Residence(a) (Departures), Australia, 1957.

Country of Last Residence (a) (Arrivals) or Intended Future Residence (a) (Departures).	ARRIVALS.									DEPARTURES.								
	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(b)			Short Term Movement.(b) Visitors Arriving.			Total Arrivals.			Long Term and Permanent Movement.(b)			Short Term Movement.(b) Visitors Departing.			Total Departures.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
	..	..	..	..	..	..	30,491	25,526	56,017	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,448	23,990	53,438
Australia(c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	30,491	25,526	56,017	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,448	23,990	53,438
Norfolk Island	18	22	40	87	71	158	105	93	198	23	29	52	81	73	154	104	102	206
Papua and New Guinea	899	659	1,558	4,451	2,750	7,201	5,350	3,409	8,759	2,069	1,347	3,416	3,730	2,457	6,187	5,799	3,804	9,603
Nauru	34	23	57	138	118	256	172	141	313	32	25	57	108	109	217	140	134	274
Other Australian Territories	52	7	59	15	12	27	67	19	86	39	14	53	15	9	24	54	23	77
New Zealand	1,263	1,256	2,519	9,992	9,215	19,207	11,255	10,471	21,726	2,652	2,361	5,013	11,710	10,274	21,984	14,362	12,635	26,997
United Kingdom and Ireland	18,640	19,452	38,092	5,822	3,768	9,590	24,462	23,220	47,682	5,895	7,052	12,947	5,890	3,635	9,525	11,785	10,687	22,472
Malta	683	605	1,288	4	5	9	687	610	1,297	710	270	980	29	11	40	739	281	1,020
Other Commonwealth Countries in	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Europe	18	19	37	8	16	24	26	35	61	5	4	9	13	7	20	18	11	29
Ceylon	199	174	373	86	72	158	285	246	531	57	27	84	121	92	213	178	119	297
Cyprus	95	170	265	16	11	27	111	181	292	36	12	48	6	6	12	42	18	60
Hong Kong	485	259	744	491	285	776	976	544	1,520	178	122	300	443	195	638	621	317	938
India	228	230	458	556	412	968	784	642	1,426	179	154	333	489	274	763	668	428	1,096
Malaya	842	744	1,586	561	385	946	1,403	1,129	2,532	406	624	1,030	534	332	866	940	956	1,896
Pakistan	86	62	148	136	44	180	222	106	328	72	64	136	141	35	176	213	99	312
Singapore	567	322	889	733	474	1,207	1,300	796	2,096	259	245	504	863	452	1,315	1,122	697	1,819
Other Commonwealth Countries in Asia	85	46	131	153	122	275	238	168	406	49	44	93	136	89	225	185	133	318
Union of South Africa	134	151	285	429	308	737	563	459	1,022	150	65	315	398	251	649	548	416	964
Other Commonwealth Countries in	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Africa	142	120	262	362	286	648	504	406	910	93	118	211	305	230	535	398	348	746
Canada	751	653	1,404	570	462	1,032	1,321	1,115	2,436	1,273	1,098	2,371	634	475	1,109	1,907	1,573	3,480
Other Commonwealth Countries in	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
America	15	10	25	21	13	34	36	23	59	8	5	13	13	7	20	21	12	33
Fiji	248	201	449	839	544	1,383	1,087	745	1,832	261	224	485	940	588	1,528	1,201	812	2,013
Solomon Islands	26	19	45	193	127	320	219	146	365	51	36	87	208	139	347	259	175	434
Other Commonwealth Islands in	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Polynesia	52	61	113	161	155	316	213	216	429	48	42	90	149	146	295	197	188	385
Total, Commonwealth Countries, excluding Australia	25,562	25,265	50,827	25,824	19,655	45,479	51,386	44,920	96,306	14,545	14,082	28,627	26,956	19,886	46,842	41,501	33,968	75,469
Austria	2,874	1,773	4,647	64	22	86	2,938	1,795	4,733	175	63	238	83	17	100	258	80	338
Belgium	21	31	52	38	15	53	59	46	105	13	11	24	44	16	60	57	27	84
Denmark	768	530	1,298	37	23	60	805	553	1,358	44	32	76	66	21	87	110	53	163
Finland	135	96	231	3	4	7	138	100	238	18	9	27	5	4	9	23	13	36
France	671	368	1,039	333	103	436	1,004	471	1,475	153	144	297	365	114	479	518	258	776
Germany	2,861	2,934	5,795	301	97	398	3,162	3,031	6,193	689	436	1,125	309	122	431	998	558	1,556
Greece	1,790	4,674	6,464	41	62	103	1,831	4,736	6,567	235	126	361	72	29	101	307	155	462
Hungary	5,768	4,215	9,983	36	13	49	5,804	4,228	10,032	4	7	11	25	3	28	29	10	39
Italy	8,539	9,642	18,181	177	74	251	8,716	9,716	18,432	3,159	855	4,014	289	103	392	3,448	958	4,406
Netherlands	4,085	3,808	7,893	338	388	726	4,423	4,196	8,619	683	657	1,340	326	310	636	1,009	967	1,976
Norway	103	86	189	49	19	68	152	105	257	29	23	52	65	23	88	94	46	140
Poland	167	275	442	13	24	37	180	299	479	18	11	29	7	14	21	25	50	
Sweden	108	68	176	73	23	96	181	91	272	17	18	45	77	27	104	104	45	149
Switzerland	209	137	346	179	80	259	388	217	605	118	107	225	162	63	225	280	170	450
Yugoslavia	1,231	1,085	2,316	31	32	63	1,262	1,117	2,379	25	9	34	6	5	11	31	14	45
Other European Countries	131	173	304	67	18	85	198	191	389	161	101	262	75	28	103	236	129	365
China	688	896	1,584	60	51	111	748	947	1,695	67	70	123	39	162	190	42	232	
Indonesia	142	130	272	395	275	670	537	405	942	118	107	225	326	186	512	444	293	737
Israel	247	268	515	27	24	51	274	232	566	31	34	65	24	16	40	55	50	105
Japan	149	123	272	533	82	615	682	205	887	96	42	138	499	56	555	595	98	693
Lebanon	207	239	446	19	17	36	226	256	482	41	41	82	14	16	30	55	57	112
Philippines	74	64	138	238	89	327	312	153	465	53	42	95	281	77	358	334	119	453
Other Asian Countries	259	226	485	685	395	1,080	944	621	1,565	242	150	392	633	368	1,001	875	518	1,393
Egypt	1,029	1,135	2,164	19	15	34	1,048	1,150	2,198	26	11	37	5	4	9	31	15	46
Other African Countries	137	138	275	53	39	92	190	177	367	30	14	44	46	40	86	76	54	130
United States of America	1,099	955	2,054	3,344	2,500	5,844	4,443	3,455	7,898	1,444	1,309	2,753	3,500	2,584	6,084	4,944	3,893	8,837
Other American Countries	95	65	160	129	72	201	224	137	361	47	30	77	95	46	141	142	76	218
Hawaii	12	23	35	40	46	86	52	69	121	51	53	104	65	48	113	116	101	217
New Caledonia	35	35	70	487	457	944	522	492	1,014	44	74	118	514	464	978	558	538	1,096
New Hebrides	19	17	36	102	90	192	121	107	228	27	53	80	117	111	228	144	164	308
Other Polynesian Islands	2	4	6	44	33	77	46	37	83	3	3	6	43	28	71	46	31	77
Total, Foreign Countries	33,655	34,213	67,868	7,955	5,182	13,137	41,610	39,395	81,005	7,871	4,575	12,446	8,261	4,982	13,243	16,132	9,557	25,689
Grand Total	59,217	59,478	118,695	33,779	24,837	58,616	123,487	109,841	233,328	22,416	18,657	41,073	35,217	24,868	60,085	87,081	67,515	154,596

(a) See NOTE (4) on page 18.

(b) See NOTE (2) on page 18.

(c) Australian residents returning after a period of less than one year abroad (arrivals) or departing for a period of less than one year (departures).

No. 34.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures: Net Long Term and Permanent Movement(a)—Country of Residence(b).

Country of Last Residence(b) (Arrivals) or Intended Future Residence(b) (Departures).	1952.			1953.			1954.			1955.			1956.			1957.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Norfolk Island	— 3	— 6	— 9	— 9	— 17	— 26	— 5	— 4	— 9	— 1	— 14	— 15	— 29	— 15	— 44	— 5	— 7	— 12
Papua and New Guinea .. .	— 1,156	— 583	— 1,739	— 1,331	— 652	— 1,983	— 1,489	— 597	— 2,086	— 1,516	— 610	— 2,126	— 1,377	— 785	— 2,162	— 1,170	— 688	— 1,858
Nauru	16	10	26	18	5	23	— 14	— 2	— 12	— 43	— 38	— 81	— 19	— 2	— 44	— 7	— 2	— 6
Other Australian Territories .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 18	—	— 18	—	—	— 48	—	— 4	—	—	—	—
New Zealand	— 1,177	— 560	— 1,737	— 1,750	— 959	— 2,709	— 611	— 376	— 987	— 328	— 512	— 840	— 408	— 522	— 930	— 1,389	— 1,105	— 2,494
United Kingdom and Ireland .. .	20,522	16,932	37,454	5,181	6,304	11,485	6,265	5,714	11,979	11,600	9,649	21,249	11,907	10,155	22,062	12,745	12,400	25,145
Malta	763	1,044	1,807	485	548	1,033	3,942	2,098	6,040	5,010	4,021	9,031	1,127	1,368	2,495	—	27	308
Other C'wealth Countries in Europe .. .	63	54	117	36	48	84	47	47	94	68	51	119	11	14	25	13	15	28
Ceylon	213	138	351	91	103	194	51	29	80	84	51	135	138	91	229	142	147	289
Cyprus	856	320	1,176	— 36	113	77	130	296	426	272	604	876	237	460	697	307	137	444
Hong Kong	357	152	509	225	79	304	163	52	215	164	87	251	236	131	190	49	76	125
India	122	94	216	94	36	130	98	121	219	108	89	197	110	80	190	436	120	556
Malaya	182	48	230	115	— 24	91	87	— 40	47	98	— 193	— 95	167	— 424	— 237	—	—	—
Pakistan	100	45	145	33	2	35	18	10	28	15	6	21	44	11	55	—	—	—
Singapore	206	41	247	172	42	214	108	—	108	114	6	120	262	— 4	258	308	77	385
Other C'wealth Countries in Asia .. .	— 14	— 9	— 23	— 8	— 24	— 32	— 36	— 2	— 38	— 33	— 12	— 45	— 27	— 23	— 14	— 36	— 14	— 30
Union of South Africa	54	16	70	8	5	13	26	21	47	56	93	149	12	2	169	49	2	51
Other C'wealth Countries in Africa .. .	67	31	98	24	14	38	61	65	126	87	50	137	108	61	172	—	—	—
Canada	— 214	— 173	— 387	— 242	— 145	— 387	— 271	— 246	— 517	— 39	— 31	— 70	— 245	— 172	— 417	— 522	— 445	— 967
Other C'wealth Countries in America .. .	9	3	12	8	3	11	4	3	7	8	2	10	21	13	34	—	—	—
Fiji	— 34	— 59	— 93	— 53	— 19	— 72	— 54	— 32	— 86	— 38	— 59	— 97	— 13	— 41	— 54	— 13	— 23	— 36
Solomon Islands	— 38	— 48	— 86	— 21	— 4	— 25	— 30	— 21	— 51	— 30	— 23	— 53	— 14	— 33	— 47	— 25	— 17	— 42
Other C'wealth Islands in Polynesia .. .	— 8	— 1	— 9	— 6	— 15	— 21	— 4	— 10	— 6	— 30	— 31	— 61	— 15	— 16	— 31	— 4	— 19	— 23
<i>Total, Commonwealth Countries</i> .. .	<i>20,886</i>	<i>17,489</i>	<i>38,375</i>	<i>3,034</i>	<i>5,443</i>	<i>8,477</i>	<i>8,558</i>	<i>7,142</i>	<i>15,700</i>	<i>15,772</i>	<i>13,300</i>	<i>29,072</i>	<i>12,239</i>	<i>10,353</i>	<i>22,592</i>	<i>11,017</i>	<i>11,183</i>	<i>22,200</i>
Austria	428	356	784	184	159	343	980	626	1,606	3,208	1,747	4,955	2,658	1,424	4,082	2,699	1,710	4,409
Belgium	59	44	103	11	20	31	8	12	20	30	40	70	22	30	52	8	20	28
Denmark	38	26	64	15	20	35	28	9	37	55	36	91	780	477	1,257	724	498	1,222
Finland	39	19	58	26	26	52	12	19	31	13	11	24	47	14	61	117	87	204
France	608	387	995	— 29	— 5	— 34	— 54	— 40	— 94	41	18	59	49	22	71	518	224	742
Germany	5,354	2,531	7,885	4,397	3,532	7,929	6,593	6,034	12,627	5,002	4,378	9,380	2,709	2,887	5,596	2,172	2,498	6,670
Greece	957	656	1,613	1,584	953	2,537	6,100	3,357	9,457	7,699	2,522	10,221	6,724	3,911	10,635	1,555	4,548	6,103
Hungary	127	135	262	10	18	28	20	29	49	87	154	241	278	221	499	5,764	4,208	9,972
Italy	22,205	5,129	27,334	5,432	6,760	12,192	5,947	7,419	13,366	14,922	9,713	24,635	15,478	8,953	24,431	5,380	8,787	14,167
Netherlands	8,148	6,315	14,463	4,465	4,166	8,631	5,588	4,746	10,334	6,657	5,614	12,271	5,541	4,837	10,378	3,402	3,151	6,553
Norway	157	93	250	— 33	— 11	— 22	— 62	— 1	— 63	— 34	— 21	— 55	51	38	89	74	63	137
Poland	232	171	403	20	21	41	12	10	22	26	47	73	4	51	149	264	413	
Sweden	70	24	94	25	25	50	14	—	14	—	7	6	54	22	81	50	131	
Switzerland	119	102	221	48	51	99	47	41	88	59	46	105	158	75	233	91	30	
Yugoslavia	366	276	642	157	285	442	147	295	442	347	429	776	591	501	1,092	1,206	1,076	2,282
Other European Countries	388	193	581	46	58	104	1,860	931	2,791	320	286	606	118	115	233	—	—	—
China	338	361	699	247	279	526	86	183	269	57	87	144	134	225	359	621	893	1,514
Indonesia	318	263	581	50	47	97	122	65	187	225	73	298	165	61	226	24	23	47
Israel	132	147	279	117	103	220	152	144	296	283	256	539	338	339	677	216	234	450
Japan	35	124	159	75	249	324	39	131	170	183	103	286	83	163	246	53	81	134
Lebanon	68	68	136	25	24	49	124	199	323	176	226	402	678	346	1,024	166	198	364
Philippines	11	15	26	7	2	9	— 33	— 20	— 53	— 22	—	— 22	128	51	179	21	22	43
Other Asian Countries	166	117	283	57	37	94	81	57	138	196	43	239	189	104	293	17	76	93
Egypt	741	645	1,386	304	338	642	477	429	906	638	546	1,184	1,182	891	2,073	1,003	1,124	2,127
Other African Countries	79	59	138	4	19	23	28	29	57	49	12	61	137	95	232	107	124	231
United States of America	— 192	— 165	— 357	— 19	— 18	— 37	— 38	— 78	— 116	— 180	— 199	— 379	— 321	— 372	— 693	— 345	— 354	— 699
Other American Countries	33	23	56	10	3	13	36	31	67	50	37	87	101	31	132	48	35	83
Hawaii	— 8	— 11	— 19	— 3	— 13	— 16	— 26	— 32	— 58	— 11	— 9	— 20	— 30	— 21	— 51	— 39	— 30	— 69
New Caledonia	— 7	— 11	— 18	— 27	— 32	— 59	— 13	— 23	— 10	— 14	— 37	— 51	— 13	— 44	— 31	— 9	— 39	— 48
New Hebrides	— 16	— 20	— 36	— 12	— 5	— 17	— 16	— 23	— 39	— 17	— 13	— 30	— 1	— 1	— 8	— 1	— 36	— 44
Other Polynesian Islands	— 19	— 5	— 14	— 7	— 1	— 6	— 1	—	— 1	— 4	—	— 5	— 2	— 6	— 8	—	—	—
<i>Total, Foreign Countries</i> .. .	<i>41,012</i>	<i>18,067</i>	<i>59,079</i>	<i>17,238</i>	<i>17,168</i>	<i>34,406</i>	<i>28,286</i>	<i>24,579</i>	<i>52,865</i>	<i>40,092</i>	<i>26,153</i>	<i>66,245</i>	<i>38,061</i>	<i>25,452</i>	<i>63,513</i>	<i>25,784</i>	<i>29,638</i>	<i>55,422</i>
Grand Total .. .	61,898	35,556	97,454	20,272	22,611	42,883	36,844	31,721	68,565	55,864	39,453	95,317	50,300	35,805	86,105	36,801	40,821	77,622

(a) Excess of arrivals over departures. See NOTE (2) on page 18. (b) See NOTE (4) on page 18.

NOTE.—Minus sign (—) denotes excess of departures over arrivals.

No. 35.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures : Nationality, Australia, 1957.

Nationality.	ARRIVALS.												DEPARTURES.											
	Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Arrivals.			Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)			Short Term Movement.(a)						Total Departures.		
				Australian Residents Returning.			Visitors Arriving.									Australian Residents Departing.			Visitors Departing.					
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
British(b)	26,134	26,399	52,533	28,660	24,730	53,390	25,572	19,896	45,468	80,366	71,025	151,391	16,089	15,691	31,780	27,131	22,873	50,004	26,143	19,684	45,827	69,363	58,248	127,611
Afghan																								
Albanian		1	1	1		1	1		1	1	2	11	1	12				1		1	1		1	12
American (U.S.)	795	546	1,341	246	131	377	3,588	2,482	6,070	4,629	3,159	7,788	612	442	1,054	283	150	433	3,753	2,538	6,291	4,648	3,130	7,778
Arabian							5		5	5	5	5						5	5	5	5		5	5
Argentinian	6	5	11		2	2	12	5	17	18	12	30	1	2	3	1		1	11	4	15	13	6	19
Austrian	1,093	763	1,856	28	16	44	87	22	109	1,208	801	2,009	216	75	291	85	21	106	98	39	137	399	135	534
Belgian	22	28	50	22	16	38	39	15	54	83	59	142	7	7	14	21	21	42	48	17	65	76	45	121
Brazilian	3	4	7				4	4	8	7	8	15						1	4	1	5	4	3	7
Bulgarian		8	8	1		1	1	4	5	2	12	14	7	2	9			1	1	1	1	7	4	11
Burmese	67	18	85				58	4	62	125	22	147	34	3	37				106	15	121	140	18	158
Chilean	5	3	8				6	3	9	11	6	17	4	3	7				5	1	6	9	4	13
Chinese	510	227	737	1		1	418	260	678	929	487	1,416	189	37	226				643	333	976	832	370	1,202
Czechoslovak	22	18	40	18	7	25	31	11	42	71	36	107	41	28	69	12	5	17	32	15	47	85	48	133
Danish	763	519	1,282	16	4	20	65	40	105	844	563	1,407	58	31	89	18	11	29	95	42	137	171	84	255
Dutch	4,114	3,806	7,920	365	250	615	843	663	1,506	5,322	4,719	10,041	945	810	1,755	467	368	835	850	628	1,478	2,262	1,806	4,068
Egyptian	12	16	28	1	2	3	3	1	4	16	18	34							7	4	11	7	4	11
Estonian	6	2	8	2	2	4	4	1	2	9	5	14				2		2	2	2	4	8	10	18
Filipino	11	11	22				108	32	140	119	43	162	14	8	12			2	2	1	3	135	40	175
Finnish	151	105	256	4	7	11	4	5	9	159	117	276	25	14	39	5	5	10	7	7	14	37	26	63
French	237	194	431	91	73	164	775	578	1,353	1,103	845	1,948	145	141	286	148	99	247	814	541	1,355	1,107	781	1,888
German	2,688	2,796	5,484	175	87	262	378	136	514	3,241	3,019	6,260	830	453	1,283	342	170	512	411	184	595	1,583	807	2,390
Greek	2,119	5,129	7,248	28	27	55	51	69	120	2,198	5,225	7,423	330	146	476	81	39	120	117	103	220	528	288	816
Hungarian	6,531	4,833	11,364	11	3	14	41	16	57	6,583	4,852	11,435	23	31	54	9	7	16	54	19	73	86	57	143
Indonesian	45	34	79				234	121	355	279	155	434	22	16	38	1		1	266	138	404	289	154	443
Israeli	241	256	497	7	2	9	29	21	50	277	279	556	16	18	34	19	12	31	32	22	54	67	52	119
Italian	7,942	9,231	17,173	656	90	746	194	69	263	8,792	9,390	18,182	2,219	359	2,578	615	101	716	301	96	397	3,135	556	3,691
Japanese	105	88	193	1	2	459	31	490	565	120	685	61	16	77				4	459	26	485	520	46	566
Latvian	7	6	13	6	5	11	1	14	11	25	14	25	14	16	30	2	4	6	3	1	4	19	21	40
Lebanese	210	242	452	8	8	13	9	22	231	251	482	26	13	39	6	1	7	10	4	14	42	18	60	
Lithuanian	7	2	9	2	1	3	3	4	7	12	7	19	9	7	16	2		2	2	2	11	9	20	
Mexican				1		1	33	5	38	34	5	39				1		1	33	5	38	34	5	39
Norwegian	102	85	187	30	4	34	62	19	81	194	108	302	35	11	46	32	11	43	85	27	112	152	49	201
Polish(c)	210	301	511	19	5	24	23	35	58	252	341	593	54	20	74	18	12	30	24	31	55	96	63	159
Portuguese	38	44	82	7	4	11	67	37	104	112	85	197	10		10	10	2	12	70	40	110	90	42	132
Romanian	17	22	39				6	7	23	46	23	46	1	1	2				6	2	8	7	3	10
Russian(d)	592	812	1,404	1		1	13	5	18	606	817	1,423	33	19	52	1		1	11	9	20	45	28	73
Spanish	40	41	81	4	4	8	18	2	20	62	43	105	6	2	8	6		6	19	4	23	31	6	37
Swedish	103	68	171	21	11	32	80	32	112	204	111	315	27	13	40	23	9	32	92	36	128	142	58	200
Swiss	195	123	318	34	16	50	192	69	261	421	208	629	73	49	122	51	27	78	200	69	269	324	145	469
Syrian	4	6	10				3	4	5	9	14							1	2	3	1	2	3	3
Turkish	11	24	35	4		2	6	2	8	19	26	45	6	2	8	1	3	4	6	3	9	13	8	21
Ukrainian	11	9	20	4		4	1	2	16	10	26	15	15	30	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	18	17	35
Yugoslav	608	697	1,305	2	8	10	41	39	80	651	744	1,395	46	15	61	14	3	17	40	52	92	100	70	170
Stateless(so described)	3,303	1,867	5,170	15	22	37	34	37	71	3,352	1,926	5,278	93	77	170	35	22	57	18	12	30	146	111	257
Stateless, other nationalities(e)	45	34	79				1		1	46	34	80	5	4	9				5	2	7	10	6	16
Other	92	55	147	1	1	2	177	48	225	270	104	374	60	43	103	3	6	9	193	66	259	256	115	371
Total	59,217	59,478	118,695	30,491	25,526	56,017	33,779	24,837	58,616	123,487	109,841	233,328	22,416	18,657	41,073	29,448	23,990	53,438	35,217	24,868	60,085	87,081	67,515	154,596

(a) See NOTE (2) on page 18. (b) "Irish" nationality is included with "British" nationality for the purpose of this table.

(c) Includes "Stateless" who were formerly Polish.

(d) Includes "Stateless" who were formerly

(e) Stateless, with former nationality stated but other than Polish or Russian.

No. 36.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures: Net Long Term and Permanent(a) and Net Total(b) Movement—Nationality.

Nationality.	Net Long Term and Permanent Movement.(a)									Net Total Movement.(b)								
	1955.			1956.			1957.			1955.			1956.			1957.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
British(c)	15,113	12,783	27,896	11,369	9,658	21,027	10,045	10,708	20,753	16,626	14,284	30,910	16,453	13,890	30,343	11,003	12,777	23,780
Afghan	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Albanian	17	4	21	1	1	2	11	1	12	17	4	21	2	1	3	10	1	11
American (U.S.)	220	149	369	206	96	302	183	104	287	123	12	135	108	97	205	19	29	48
Arabian	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Argentinian	5	7	12	9	8	17	5	3	8	4	6	10	10	10	20	5	6	11
Austrian	2,866	1,499	4,365	2,122	1,182	3,304	877	688	1,565	2,854	1,503	4,357	2,070	1,166	3,236	809	666	1,475
Belgian	24	16	40	16	27	43	15	21	36	14	16	30	12	23	35	7	14	21
Brazilian	3	3	6	3	5	8	3	3	6	3	4	7	4	5	9	3	5	8
Bulgarian	29	7	36	5	6	11	7	1	8	30	1	31	4	5	9	5	8	3
Burmese	93	5	98	43	2	45	33	15	48	103	5	108	12	3	15	9	15	24
Chilean	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2
Chinese	163	76	239	225	120	345	321	190	511	104	79	183	237	127	364	97	117	214
Czechoslovak	49	6	55	34	3	37	19	10	29	56	3	59	26	8	34	14	12	26
Danish	57	21	78	788	477	1,265	705	488	1,193	45	22	67	774	478	1,252	673	479	1,152
Dutch	6,680	5,619	12,299	5,442	4,778	10,220	3,169	2,996	6,165	6,443	5,435	11,878	5,163	4,564	9,727	3,060	2,913	5,973
Egyptian	11	7	18	30	14	44	12	16	28	11	8	19	34	16	50	9	14	23
Estonian	3	4	7	2	3	5	2	6	8	1	1	2	5	8	13	1	5	4
Filipino	14	15	29	7	5	12	3	4	7	31	12	43	16	4	20	32	13	45
Finnish	5	8	13	43	12	55	126	91	217	2	11	13	44	10	54	122	91	213
French	53	21	74	161	95	256	92	53	145	149	91	240	79	113	192	4	64	60
German	4,849	4,317	9,166	2,393	2,751	5,144	1,858	2,343	4,201	4,711	4,268	8,979	2,277	2,661	4,938	1,658	2,212	3,870
Greek	8,041	2,793	10,834	7,363	4,378	11,741	1,789	4,983	6,772	8,033	2,790	10,823	7,319	4,361	11,680	1,670	4,937	6,607
Hungarian	64	118	182	264	213	477	6,508	4,802	11,310	76	120	196	269	217	486	6,497	4,795	11,292
Indonesian	129	23	152	124	28	152	23	18	41	118	22	140	91	18	109	10	1	9
Israeli	319	296	615	448	424	872	225	238	463	315	295	610	454	432	886	210	227	437
Italian	15,373	10,045	25,418	16,072	9,361	25,433	5,723	8,872	14,595	15,125	10,025	25,150	15,833	9,312	25,145	5,657	8,834	14,491
Japanese	170	93	263	53	125	178	44	72	116	184	88	272	60	120	180	45	74	119
Latvian	1	4	5	1	8	9	7	10	17	3	6	9	7	13	20	5	10	15
Lebanese	162	227	389	711	353	1,064	184	229	413	172	238	410	711	361	1,072	189	233	422
Lithuanian	21	18	39	23	24	47	2	5	7	24	21	45	19	24	43	1	2	3
Mexican	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Norwegian	38	20	58	53	41	94	67	74	141	54	44	98	76	44	120	42	59	101
Polish(d)	27	35	62	24	53	77	156	281	437	27	40	67	38	73	111	156	278	434
Portuguese	60	37	97	89	35	124	28	44	72	72	36	108	76	36	112	22	43	65
Romanian	2	6	8	12	4	16	16	21	37	1	4	5	12	6	18	16	20	36
Russian(e)	16	39	55	93	209	302	559	793	1,352	15	31	46	110	186	296	561	789	1,350
Spanish	71	42	113	105	71	176	34	39	73	75	42	117	99	70	169	31	37	68
Swedish	5	4	9	43	23	66	76	55	131	8	1	9	50	17	67	62	53	115
Swiss	63	38	101	171	91	262	122	74	196	57	35	92	146	72	218	97	63	160
Syrian	2	1	3	3	3	6	4	4	8	1	2	3	3	3	6	4	7	11
Turkish	15	17	32	45	34	79	5	22	27	16	18	34	51	35	86	6	18	24
Ukrainian	3	6	9	6	1	7	4	6	10	6	7	13	9	1	10	2	7	9
Yugoslav	394	486	880	545	507	1,052	562	682	1,244	387	469	856	531	489	1,020	551	674	1,225
Stateless (so described)	789	563	1,352	1,161	575	1,736	3,210	1,790	5,000	792	559	1,351	1,151	568	1,719	3,206	1,815	5,021
Stateless, other nationalities(f)	46	23	69	4	7	11	40	30	70	47	23	70	5	8	13	36	28	64
Other	41	46	87	108	69	177	32	12	44	30	39	69	92	50	142	14	11	25
Total	55,864	39,453	95,317	50,300	35,805	86,105	36,801	40,821	77,622	56,658	40,597	97,255	54,395	39,603	93,998	36,406	42,326	78,732

(a) Excess of arrivals over departures. See NOTE (2) on page 18. (b) Excess of total arrivals over total departures. (c) "Irish" nationality is included with "British" nationality for the purpose of this table. (d) Includes "Stateless" who were formerly Polish. (e) Includes "Stateless" who were formerly Russian. (f) Stateless, with former nationality stated but other than Polish or Russian.

NOTE.—Minus sign (-) denotes excess of departures over arrivals.

OVERSEA ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

No. 37.—Oversea Arrivals and Departures : Occupation of Males, Long Term and Permanent Movement(a), Australia.

Occupation.	1956.		1957.	
	Arrivals.	Departures.	Arrivals.	Departures.
GROUP 0.—RURAL, FISHING AND HUNTING.				
Farm Workers	10,316	547	3,432	644
Farm Contractors	2	1	1	3
Shearers	7	19	7	10
Drovers	10	5	3	5
Timber Workers	100	55	53	44
Fishermen	132	18	78	16
Trappers, Hunters	7	2	6	2
<i>Total</i>	<i>10,574</i>	<i>647</i>	<i>3,580</i>	<i>724</i>
GROUP 1.—PROFESSIONAL AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL.				
Teaching Occupations	369	359	424	445
Medical and Health Occupations	513	493	719	560
Religious and Social Welfare Occupations	337	330	363	354
Legal Occupations	33	37	72	37
Metallurgists	21	24	19	21
Constructional Occupations	328	232	360	228
Literary and Artistic Occupations	283	168	266	222
Musicians, Actors, Dancers	139	118	148	104
Politicians	1	2	1	..
Other Professional Occupations	286	283	372	309
<i>Total</i>	<i>2,310</i>	<i>2,046</i>	<i>2,744</i>	<i>2,280</i>
GROUP 2.—ADMINISTRATIVE.				
Proprietors, Directors	562	472	475	464
Managers	316	249	387	248
Ships' Officers, Aircraft Officers	124	176	150	182
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,002</i>	<i>897</i>	<i>1,012</i>	<i>894</i>
GROUP 3.—COMMERCIAL AND CLERICAL.				
Clerical and Semi-clerical Occupations	2,783	1,847	2,792	1,959
Selling and Broking Occupations	1,708	880	1,705	1,007
<i>Total</i>	<i>4,491</i>	<i>2,727</i>	<i>4,497</i>	<i>2,966</i>
GROUP 4.—DOMESTIC AND PROTECTIVE SERVICE.				
Domestic Service Workers	834	325	489	383
Hairdressers	236	31	138	41
Undertakers .. .. .	..	5	3	..
Sporting Occupations	27	25	46	39
Fire Brigades Men	4	1	6	1
Ambulance Men	2	2	3	1
Police Prison Officers	82	20	106	24
Other Service Workers	3	5	8	4
Members of Armed Forces	896	229	674	271
<i>Total</i>	<i>2,084</i>	<i>643</i>	<i>1,473</i>	<i>764</i>
GROUP 5.—CRAFTSMEN.				
Foremen, Supervisors	208	162	179	150
Building and Constructional Craftsmen	4,349	1,079	3,243	1,314
Mechanics, Fitters, Turners	4,065	1,175	4,379	1,278
Technicians, n.e.i.	310	97	455	129
Printing Craftsmen	199	94	213	107
Engineers, Drivers	1,891	896	1,908	994
Metal Craftsmen	782	369	932	344
Miscellaneous Craftsmen	1,336	234	869	288
Designers, Repairers	51	18	57	25
Other Craftsmen	259	35	307	54
<i>Total</i>	<i>13,450</i>	<i>4,159</i>	<i>12,542</i>	<i>4,683</i>
GROUP 6.—OPERATIVES.				
Tradesmen's Assistants	746	99	810	211
Firemen, Greasers	102	31	84	44
Drivers, Conductors, Guards	554	181	612	184
Storemen, Packers, Wrappers	152	183	114	193
Dressmakers, Milliners	10	..	2	2
Miscellaneous and Ill-defined Operatives	5,721	1,059	6,228	1,221
<i>Total</i>	<i>7,285</i>	<i>1,553</i>	<i>7,850</i>	<i>1,855</i>
GROUP 7.—LABOURERS.				
Wharf Labourers	28	29	15	25
Labourers (so described)	6,723	2,374	3,295	2,668
Labourers, n.e.i.	23	5	92	21
Other Labouring Occupations	61	11	73	22
<i>Total</i>	<i>6,835</i>	<i>2,419</i>	<i>3,475</i>	<i>2,736</i>
GROUP 8.—INDEFINITE OR NOT STATED.				
Occupation Indefinite or Not Stated	3,858	384	2,463	428
<i>Total</i>	<i>3,858</i>	<i>384</i>	<i>2,463</i>	<i>428</i>
GROUP 9.—PERSONS NOT GAINFULLY OCCUPIED.				
Children Not Attending School	6,313	1,713	6,753	2,060
Full-time Students or Scholars	11,341	2,102	12,046	2,388
Mainly Dependent on Pension or Superannuation	18	50	22	42
Independent Means	6	3	3	3
Others Not Engaged in Industry	676	600	757	593
<i>Total</i>	<i>18,354</i>	<i>4,468</i>	<i>19,581</i>	<i>5,086</i>
Grand Total	70,243	19,943	59,217	22,416

(a) See NOTE (2) on page 18.

NOTE.—The classification of occupations used in compiling these figures is identical with that used for the 1947 Census, and is not directly comparable with that in use prior to 1947.

OVERSEA ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

No. 38a.—Oversea Arrivals: Nominated and Selected Immigrants, States and Territories (to year 1940).

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
MALES.								
1924	3,234	5,782	983	779	4,093	87	..	14,958
1925	4,881	5,782	1,416	609	2,312	61	..	15,061
1926	6,735	5,221	2,217	958	2,523	82	..	17,736
1927	4,858	5,185	1,976	1,147	2,984	93	..	16,243
1928	4,130	2,530	1,301	710	3,019	91	9	11,790
1929	2,571	1,344	728	195	1,885	35	6	6,764
1930	463	176	279	10	261	8	4	1,201
1931	26	11	14	1	56	3	..	111
1932	9	1	9	..	60	2	..	81
1933	3	..	..	..	48	..	..	51
1934	7	3	1	..	100	..	..	111
1935 .. .. .	..	..	1	..	61	..	..	62
1936	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	3
1937	29	30	3	2	28	..	..	92
1938	211	82	12	9	106	23	1	444
1939	773	269	205	50	161	12	..	1,470
1940	34	5	2	2	3	1	..	47
FEMALES.								
1924	2,977	2,939	805	596	2,622	139	..	10,078
1925	3,907	2,807	902	683	1,389	78	..	9,766
1926	6,095	3,365	1,452	1,035	1,507	70	..	13,524
1927	5,402	3,662	1,528	1,273	1,895	96	24	13,880
1928	4,602	2,619	877	913	1,466	112	15	10,604
1929	2,860	1,260	564	331	1,091	66	7	6,179
1930	711	292	205	51	210	12	1	1,482
1931	50	34	29	5	43	2	1	164
1932	12	2	14	..	63	3	..	94
1933	8	3	1	1	8	..	..	21
1934	4	1	..	..	43	..	..	48
1935	1	..	..	..	37	..	..	38
1936	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	6
1937	31	3	3	1	11	..	..	49
1938	199	97	7	34	55	15	1	408
1939	536	275	171	76	143	12	3	1,216
1940	58	15	14	2	2	2	..	93
PERSONS.								
To end of 1923	292,284	212,293	220,693	106,521	58,728	23,917	..	914,436
1924	6,211	8,721	1,788	1,375	6,715	226	..	25,036
1925	8,788	8,589	2,318	1,292	3,701	139	..	24,827
1926	12,830	8,586	3,669	1,993	4,030	152	..	31,260
1927	10,260	8,847	3,504	2,420	4,879	189	24	30,123
1928	8,732	5,149	2,178	1,623	4,485	203	24	22,394
1929	5,431	2,604	1,292	526	2,976	101	13	12,943
1930	1,174	468	484	61	471	20	5	2,683
1931	76	45	43	6	99	5	1	275
1932	21	3	23	..	123	5	..	175
1933	11	3	1	1	56	..	..	72
1934	11	4	1	..	143	..	..	159
1935	1	..	1	..	98	..	..	100
1936	4	2	1	..	2	..	..	9
1937	60	33	6	3	39	..	..	141
1938	410	179	19	43	161	38	2	852
1939	1,309	544	376	126	304	24	3	2,686
1940	92	20	16	4	5	3	..	140
Total to end of 1940(a)	347,705	256,090	236,413	115,994	87,015	25,022	72	1,068,311

(a) Assisted migration was discontinued during the 1939-45 War and was not recommenced until 31st March, 1947.

No. 38b.—Oversea Arrivals: Nominated and Selected Immigrants, Australia.

Year.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Total to end of 1940 (a)	(b)	(b)	1,068,311
1947	4,137	2,166	6,303
1948	17,837	11,106	28,943
1949	68,976	49,864	118,840
1950	68,990	50,119	119,109
1951	37,071	29,603	66,674
1952	38,000	22,531	60,531
1953	14,555	12,755	27,310
1954	30,272	23,766	54,038
1955	38,315	28,373	66,688
1956	29,687	25,270	54,957
1957	32,966	29,395	62,361
Total to end of 1957	(b)	(b)	1,734,065

(a) Assisted migration was discontinued during the 1939-45 War and was not recommenced until 31st March, 1947. (b) Not available.

NOTE.—Under the migration schemes in operation up to 1940 it was possible to show the number of migrants according to State or Territory of destination with reasonable accuracy. Such statistics are shown in Table No. 38a. Under the various migration schemes which came into operation in 1947 and subsequent years it is not possible to show, from information obtained at time of disembarkation, the number of migrants destined for the various States and Territories because of the practice of accommodating certain categories of migrants in Immigrant Reception and Holding Camps and subsequently allocating them to another State or Territory. Therefore these statistics for the years 1947 to 1957 have been confined to the Australian total as shown in Table No. 38b.

SECTION III.—MARRIAGES.

No. 39.—Marriages: Number.(a)

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1865 ..	3,384	4,447	738	1,245	153	668	..	..	10,635
1866-1870 ..	3,654	4,580	930	1,287	164	629	..	..	11,244
1871-1875 ..	4,242	4,874	1,255	1,494	167	658	..	..	12,690
1876-1880 ..	5,181	5,083	1,493	2,137	196	817	..	..	14,907
1881-1885 ..	7,148	6,718	2,326	2,476	223	1,000	..	..	19,891
1886-1890 ..	7,730	8,567	3,054	2,067	299	959	..	..	22,676
1891-1895 ..	7,985	7,543	2,705	2,142	466	905	..	..	21,746
1896-1900 ..	9,094	7,852	3,102	2,190	1,572	1,098	(b)	..	24,908
1901-1905 ..	10,435	8,294	3,154	2,412	2,024	1,342	7	..	27,668
1906-1910 ..	12,742	9,502	4,203	3,159	2,098	1,446	10	(c)	33,160
1911-1915 ..	16,741	11,762	5,696	4,032	2,552	1,549	16	4	42,352
1916-1920 ..	15,744	11,321	5,397	3,756	2,145	1,443	27	5	39,838
1921-1925 ..	18,041	13,293	6,072	4,200	2,564	1,594	14	4	45,782
1926-1930 ..	19,253	12,955	6,279	4,036	3,167	1,506	23	30	47,249
1931-1935 ..	18,742	12,773	6,950	3,967	3,328	1,638	29	53	47,480
1936-1940 ..	25,295	17,784	8,982	5,726	4,399	2,187	83	85	64,541
1941-1945 ..	28,506	19,450	10,563	6,517	4,668	2,097	71	109	71,981
1946-1950 ..	30,162	20,453	10,666	6,581	5,205	2,529	114	181	75,891
1951-1955 ..	28,483	20,007	10,171	6,290	5,232	2,539	146	234	73,102
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1953 ..	27,573	19,238	9,859	6,149	5,032	2,424	154	211	70,640
1954 ..	27,503	19,404	10,027	6,190	5,204	2,512	143	246	71,229
1955 ..	27,645	20,056	10,098	6,226	5,145	2,600	151	251	72,172
1956 ..	27,313	20,137	9,934	6,277	5,080	2,601	160	278	71,780
1957 ..	28,767	20,239	10,271	6,581	4,897	2,507	178	256	73,696

(a) For number of marriages in each year commencing with 1881, see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary. (b) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.

No. 40.—Marriages: Crude Marriage Rates.(a)

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
<i>Average Annual Rates.</i>									
1861-1865 ..	9.05	7.84	13.56	8.84	8.34	7.34	..	..	8.54
1866-1870 ..	8.05	6.90	9.11	7.37	6.97	6.44	..	..	7.42
1871-1875 ..	7.79	6.37	9.14	7.63	6.43	6.38	..	..	7.16
1876-1880 ..	7.84	6.16	7.67	8.73	6.89	7.51	..	..	7.23
1881-1885 ..	8.54	7.42	8.88	8.35	6.99	8.20	..	..	8.11
1886-1890 ..	7.51	8.16	8.54	6.65	6.92	7.02	..	..	7.75
1891-1895 ..	6.70	6.45	6.51	6.34	7.01	6.00	..	..	6.53
1896-1900 ..	6.96	6.63	6.61	6.17	10.15	6.63	(b)	..	6.85
1901-1905 ..	7.37	6.88	6.12	6.75	9.26	7.49	1.68	..	7.10
1906-1910 ..	8.11	7.63	7.52	8.34	8.06	7.71	2.61	(c)	7.89
1911-1915 ..	9.32	8.48	8.69	9.31	8.26	8.01	4.33	1.93	8.86
1916-1920 ..	8.03	7.82	7.64	8.20	6.80	7.20	5.74	1.91	7.82
1921-1925 ..	8.20	8.28	7.62	8.13	7.27	7.40	3.82	1.21	8.04
1926-1930 ..	7.86	7.42	7.10	7.12	7.80	6.97	5.11	3.86	7.52
1931-1935 ..	7.20	7.02	7.35	6.83	7.58	7.19	5.92	5.74	7.16
1936-1940 ..	9.29	9.52	8.80	9.65	9.49	9.25	13.28	7.22	9.35
1941-1945 ..	9.97	9.86	10.04	10.61	9.74	8.61	7.18	7.57	9.94
1946-1950 ..	9.90	9.72	9.41	9.87	10.01	9.56	9.39	9.36	9.77
1951-1955 ..	8.41	8.34	7.92	8.11	8.44	8.35	9.21	(d) 8.22	8.29
<i>Annual Rates.</i>									
1953 ..	8.14	8.03	7.66	7.92	8.10	7.91	9.91	7.35	8.01
1954 ..	8.02	7.91	7.64	7.77	8.13	8.07	8.82	(d) 8.10	7.92
1955 ..	7.92	7.94	7.54	7.59	7.81	8.22	8.86	(d) 7.74	7.84
1956 ..	7.68	7.73	7.27	7.40	7.50	8.07	8.94	(d) 8.01	7.61
1957 ..	7.94	7.57	7.38	7.53	7.08	7.59	9.50	(d) 6.80	7.64

(a) Number of marriages per 1,000 of mean population. For crude marriage rates in each year commencing with 1881 see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary. (b) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Revised figures based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1951-55, 8.20; 1954, 8.09; 1955, 7.67; 1956, 7.86; 1957, 6.74.

No. 41.—Marriages: Number Registered in each Month, 1957.

Month of Registration.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
January	2,864	1,358	1,120	534	550	211	12	10	6,659
February	2,454	1,682	729	583	365	219	13	19	6,065
March	2,359	1,714	695	610	432	233	19	39	6,101
April	2,531	2,030	900	663	462	293	9	25	6,913
May	2,675	1,551	1,035	503	461	174	18	12	6,429
June	2,104	1,602	764	551	350	222	12	24	5,629
July	2,071	1,274	693	411	306	146	12	19	4,932
August	1,857	1,510	686	467	326	184	23	20	5,073
September	2,322	1,592	940	577	393	192	18	11	6,045
October	2,632	1,791	921	576	475	163	13	20	6,591
November	2,323	2,044	691	540	369	218	14	12	6,211
December	2,575	2,091	1,097	566	407	252	15	45	7,048
Year	28,767	20,239	10,271	6,581	4,897	2,507	178	256	73,696

No. 42.—Marriages: Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides, Australia.

Year.	Average Age of Bridegrooms (Years).				Average Age of Brides (Years).			
	Bachelors.	Widowers.	Divorced.	Total.	Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced.	Total.
1947	27.02	51.34	38.24	28.93	24.06	42.45	34.00	25.60
1948	26.96	51.49	38.45	28.88	23.97	43.76	34.46	25.57
1949	26.91	51.90	38.77	28.91	23.93	44.54	34.79	25.65
1950	26.91	52.65	39.29	28.99	23.90	44.71	35.25	25.73
1951	26.83	52.70	39.66	28.92	23.85	44.69	35.54	25.71
1952	26.70	53.23	39.92	28.79	23.72	45.55	35.72	25.61
1953	26.74	53.81	40.20	28.96	23.72	46.37	36.00	25.73
1954	26.64	54.22	40.52	28.82	23.57	46.88	36.18	25.59
1955	26.57	54.44	40.28	28.68	23.40	47.13	36.21	25.42
1956	26.57	55.33	40.60	28.66	23.28	48.02	36.51	25.34
1957	26.47	55.62	40.80	28.54	23.16	47.68	36.72	25.18

No. 43.—Marriages: Conjugal Condition of Bridegroom and Bride, 1957.

Marriages between—	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
Bachelors and—									
Spinsters	23,782	17,378	8,846	5,499	4,037	2,100	147	220	62,009
Widows	544	335	201	145	115	41	3	5	1,389
Divorced Women	1,236	692	328	271	210	115	10	8	2,870
Total Bachelors	25,562	18,405	9,375	5,915	4,362	2,256	160	233	66,268
Widowers and—									
Spinsters	475	343	166	97	68	36	3	..	1,188
Widows	510	372	176	137	84	40	2	4	1,325
Divorced Women	291	144	80	53	35	25	2	1	631
Total Widowers	1,276	859	422	287	187	101	7	5	3,144
Divorced Men and—									
Spinsters	1,000	543	259	199	169	90	4	10	2,274
Widows	278	141	81	59	57	27	1	1	645
Divorced Women	651	291	134	121	122	33	6	7	1,365
Total Divorced Men	1,929	975	474	379	348	150	11	18	4,284
Total Spinsters	25,257	18,264	9,271	5,795	4,274	2,226	154	230	65,471
Total Widows	1,332	848	458	341	256	108	6	10	3,359
Total Divorced Women	2,178	1,127	542	445	367	173	18	16	4,866
Total Marriages	28,767	20,239	10,271	6,581	4,897	2,507	178	256	73,696

No. 44.—Marriages in each Denomination, 1957.

Denomination.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.	
									Number.	Proportion of Total.
Church of England ..	9,417	4,885	2,836	1,297	1,456	907	34	77	20,909	28.37
Roman Catholic ..	7,283	5,331	2,649	1,171	1,143	482	50	93	18,202	24.70
Methodist ..	2,735	2,447	1,674	1,566	588	393	9	12	9,424	12.79
Presbyterian ..	3,113	3,308	1,845	346	355	135	17	27	9,146	12.41
Greek Orthodox ..	692	962	95	338	50	4	..	5	2,146	2.91
Baptist ..	367	280	161	161	77	78	..	..	1,124	1.53
Lutheran ..	137	237	281	391	27	6	1	6	1,086	1.47
Congregational ..	245	252	73	227	99	42	2	..	940	1.28
Church of Christ ..	89	355	53	142	87	19	1	2	748	1.01
Salvation Army ..	102	102	130	46	23	17	4	1	425	0.58
Seventh-Day Adventist ..	86	29	42	22	18	14	..	..	211	0.29
Unitarian ..	..	30	..	..	1	..	..	..	31	0.04
Other Christian ..	168	175	145	37	142	25	22	1	715	0.97
Hebrew ..	142	183	1	1	7	6	..	..	340	0.46
Other Non-Christian ..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..
Total ..	24,576	18,576	9,985	5,747	4,073	2,128	140	224	65,449	88.81
Civil Officers ..	4,191	1,663	286	834	824	379	38	32	8,247	11.19
Grand Total ..	28,767	20,239	10,271	6,581	4,897	2,507	178	256	73,696	100.00

PROPORTION OF TOTAL. (PER CENT.)

Denominational ..	85.43	91.78	97.22	87.33	83.17	84.88	78.65	87.50	88.81
Civil ..	14.57	8.22	2.78	12.67	16.83	15.12	21.35	12.50	11.19

No. 45.—Marriages: Number celebrated by Ministers of Religion and Civil Officers, Australia.

Year.	Number of Marriages.			Proportion of Marriages. (Per Cent.)		Crude Marriage Rate. (a)
	Celebrated by Ministers of Religion.	Celebrated by Civil Officers.	Total.	Celebrated by Ministers of Religion.	Celebrated by Civil Officers.	
1947 ..	69,401	7,056	76,457	90.77	9.23	10.09
1948 ..	67,917	6,985	74,902	90.68	9.32	9.72
1949 ..	65,947	7,052	72,999	90.34	9.66	9.23
1950 ..	67,776	7,823	75,599	89.65	10.35	9.24
1951 ..	68,882	8,416	77,298	89.11	10.89	9.18
1952 ..	66,318	7,854	74,172	89.41	10.59	8.59
1953 ..	62,679	7,961	70,640	88.73	11.27	8.01
1954 ..	63,354	7,875	71,229	88.94	11.06	7.92
1955 ..	63,959	8,213	72,172	88.62	11.38	7.84
1956 ..	63,683	8,097	71,780	88.72	11.28	7.61
1957 ..	65,449	8,247	73,696	88.81	11.19	7.64

(a) Number of marriages per 1,000 of mean population.

No. 46.—Marriages: Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegroom and Bride, Australia, 1957.

Age (Years).	Conjugal Condition of Bridegroom.				Conjugal Condition of Bride.			
	Bachelor.	Widower.	Divorced.	Total.	Spinster.	Widow.	Divorced.	Total.
13	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
14	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	34
15	1	..	..	1	246	..	..	246
16	44	..	..	44	1,269	..	..	1,269
17	204	..	..	204	3,072	..	1	3,073
18	852	..	..	852	5,678	1	2	5,681
19	1,972	..	..	1,972	7,783	3	2	7,788
20	3,490	..	..	3,490	8,633	11	12	8,656
21	6,718	..	7	6,725	9,715	14	20	9,749
22	7,203	3	3	7,209	6,560	19	41	6,620
23	7,043	3	15	7,061	4,566	25	70	4,661
24	6,176	7	25	6,208	3,375	30	97	3,502
25	5,377	7	24	5,408	2,557	38	159	2,754
26	4,728	8	49	4,785	2,079	34	163	2,276
27	3,949	12	100	4,061	1,634	49	183	1,866
28	3,261	24	114	3,399	1,275	45	225	1,545
29	2,741	13	148	2,902	1,037	51	233	1,321
30	2,224	12	160	2,396	805	53	238	1,096
31	1,698	34	180	1,912	681	61	231	973
32	1,424	34	201	1,659	590	85	254	929
33	1,124	36	182	1,342	505	56	202	763
34	818	32	170	1,020	422	54	203	679
35	734	31	172	937	382	64	205	651
36	657	39	191	887	282	81	221	584
37	497	28	171	696	267	77	208	552
38	356	36	155	547	214	61	188	463
39	334	44	163	541	155	96	167	418
40	284	56	151	491	173	98	166	437
41	242	48	126	416	133	76	144	353
42	242	76	170	488	141	91	149	381
43	214	74	150	438	135	82	127	344
44	188	65	137	390	102	109	106	317
45	164	58	134	356	85	87	113	285
46	180	61	119	360	92	109	108	309
47	145	68	125	338	78	88	94	260
48	98	64	106	268	84	105	79	268
49	109	64	107	280	68	97	78	243
50	91	72	88	251	67	82	56	205
51	90	74	82	246	66	72	40	178
52	58	77	82	217	55	82	51	188
53	78	98	57	233	45	92	35	172
54	69	85	48	202	37	76	28	141
55	51	93	53	197	39	56	15	110
56	42	105	54	201	32	67	24	123
57	41	94	44	179	26	74	20	120
58	40	78	36	154	33	74	7	114
59	29	80	31	140	15	66	15	96
60	19	78	28	125	20	73	13	106
61	16	82	20	118	15	58	9	82
62	19	90	12	121	20	68	12	100
63	14	97	10	121	19	52	14	85
64	15	69	14	98	13	56	6	75
65	25	84	10	119	10	46	11	67
66	12	78	16	106	9	58	5	72
67	12	98	7	117	11	39	3	53
68	7	78	8	93	7	44	5	56
69	13	72	6	91	3	38	5	46
70	7	58	4	69	7	19	1	27
71	5	53	3	61	2	24	1	27
72	6	52	4	62	3	19	1	23
73	3	48	6	57	2	18	..	20
74	2	34	1	37	3	12	..	15
75	2	42	1	45	1	12	..	13
76	3	30	..	33	..	6	..	6
77	1	30	1	32	2	10	..	12
78	3	25	..	28	..	8	..	8
79	2	10	..	12	..	2	..	2
80	1	13	1	15	..	..	..	..
81	..	12	1	13	..	1	..	1
82	..	7	..	7	..	2	..	2
83	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	2
84	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..
85	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
86	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
87	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..
88	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
89	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
90	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	66,268	3,144	4,284	73,696	65,471	3,359	4,866	73,696

No. 49.—Marriages: Occupation of Bridegroom, 1957.

Occupation.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
GROUP 0.—RURAL, FISHING AND HUNTING.									
Farm Workers	2,189	1,767	1,344	688	629	271	5	10	6,903
Farm Contractors	21	3	19	6	3	1	2	..	55
Shearers	165	54	50	43	32	6	..	1	351
Drovers	18	7	59	5	12	..	3	1	105
Timber Workers	145	101	74	15	47	35	..	2	419
Fishermen	39	15	15	20	32	12	..	..	133
Trappers, Hunters	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	5
<i>Total</i>	<i>2,578</i>	<i>1,947</i>	<i>1,563</i>	<i>777</i>	<i>756</i>	<i>326</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7,971</i>
GROUP 1.—PROFESSIONAL AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL.									
Teaching Occupations	483	302	146	67	74	27	..	3	1,102
Medical and Health Occupations	439	313	138	95	56	23	1	4	1,069
Religious and Social Welfare Occupations	72	52	28	25	11	5	1	2	196
Legal Occupations	89	39	26	10	2	6	..	..	172
Metallurgists	29	12	5	3	..	2	1	..	52
Constructional Occupations	295	228	83	90	55	21	2	3	777
Literary and Artistic Occupations	136	106	17	28	14	5	..	2	308
Musicians, Actors, Dancers	70	28	15	9	8	5	1	1	137
Politicians .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
Other Professional Occupations	145	103	49	27	20	8	2	2	356
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,758</i>	<i>1,184</i>	<i>507</i>	<i>354</i>	<i>241</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4,171</i>
GROUP 2.—ADMINISTRATIVE.									
Proprietors, Directors	755	524	246	176	78	69	11	11	1,870
Managers	297	254	77	70	42	29	2	2	773
Ships' Officers, Aircraft Officers	59	21	13	11	11	3	..	..	118
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,111</i>	<i>799</i>	<i>336</i>	<i>257</i>	<i>131</i>	<i>101</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>2,761</i>
GROUP 3.—COMMERCIAL AND CLERICAL.									
Clerical and Semi-clerical Occupations	2,781	1,999	1,005	655	503	222	25	53	7,243
Selling and Broking Occupations	2,262	1,611	799	507	385	187	9	13	5,773
<i>Total</i>	<i>5,043</i>	<i>3,610</i>	<i>1,804</i>	<i>1,162</i>	<i>888</i>	<i>409</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>13,016</i>
GROUP 4.—DOMESTIC AND PROTECTIVE SERVICE.									
Domestic Service Workers	479	325	137	144	76	41	7	7	1,216
Hairdressers	58	49	14	14	11	3	1	1	151
Undertakers .. .. .	..	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	7
Sporting Occupations	45	24	8	10	8	3	..	..	98
Fire Brigades Men	15	1	5	3	..	..	..	..	24
Ambulance Men	19	10	14	2	3	1	..	..	49
Police, Prisons Officers	217	142	87	57	36	16	5	..	560
Other Service Workers	15	8	3	1	..	..	..	..	27
Members of Armed Forces	829	521	305	114	127	57	22	23	1,998
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,677</i>	<i>1,085</i>	<i>574</i>	<i>346</i>	<i>261</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>4,130</i>
GROUP 5.—CRAFTSMEN.									
Foremen, Supervisors	153	94	50	42	24	12	4	..	379
Building and Constructional Craftsmen	2,014	1,640	799	498	446	213	12	33	5,655
Mechanics, Fitters, Turners	2,685	1,650	889	570	394	202	14	18	6,422
Technicians, n.e.i.	178	122	83	53	34	19	..	5	494
Printing Craftsmen	239	166	59	41	38	11	1	1	556
Engineers, Drivers	1,021	1,080	224	303	115	61	6	12	2,822
Metal Craftsmen	838	549	199	169	110	49	..	3	1,917
Miscellaneous Craftsmen	601	467	162	121	97	62	5	2	1,517
Designers, Repairers	20	18	9	6	12	..	..	..	65
Other Craftsmen	119	66	18	16	14	3	..	2	238
<i>Total</i>	<i>7,868</i>	<i>5,852</i>	<i>2,492</i>	<i>1,819</i>	<i>1,284</i>	<i>632</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>20,065</i>
GROUP 6.—OPERATIVES.									
Tradesmen's Assistants	188	35	100	34	40	24	2	..	423
Firemen, Greasers	228	68	109	58	59	11	1	1	535
Drivers, Conductors, Guards	1,504	745	581	255	306	147	10	3	3,551
Storemen, Packers, Wrappers	500	298	149	108	81	57	2	1	1,196
Dressmakers, Milliners .. .. .	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Miscellaneous and Ill-defined Operatives	2,709	1,310	824	399	383	235	7	7	5,874
<i>Total</i>	<i>5,129</i>	<i>2,458</i>	<i>1,763</i>	<i>854</i>	<i>869</i>	<i>474</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11,581</i>
GROUP 7.—LABOURERS.									
Wharf Labourers	128	59	67	56	23	30	7	..	370
Labourers (so described)	2,793	2,364	891	777	290	186	4	22	7,327
Labourers, n.e.i.	63	9	8	4	2	6	..	..	92
Other Labouring Occupations	64	43	20	12	11	5	..	..	155
<i>Total</i>	<i>3,048</i>	<i>2,475</i>	<i>986</i>	<i>849</i>	<i>326</i>	<i>227</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>7,944</i>
GROUP 8.—INDEFINITE OR NOT STATED.									
Occupation Indefinite or Not Stated	473	664	161	79	92	89	1	2	1,561
<i>Total</i>	<i>473</i>	<i>664</i>	<i>161</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1,561</i>
GROUP 9.—PERSONS NOT GAINFULLY OCCUPIED...									
Full-time Students or Scholars	49	83	21	18	18	5	..	3	197
Mainly Dependent on Pension or Superannuation	28	33	26	22	12	18	1	..	140
Independent Means	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	5
Others Not Engaged in Industry	4	47	37	43	19	3	1	..	154
<i>Total</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>496</i>
Grand Total	28,767	20,239	10,271	6,581	4,897	2,507	178	256	73,696

NOTE.—The classification of occupations used in compiling these figures is identical with that used for the 1947 Census, and is not directly comparable with that in use prior to 1947.

MARRIAGES.

No. 50.—Marriages of Minors, 1957.

State or Territory.	Number of Minors Married.			Proportion of Minors to Total Number Married. (Per cent.)		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales	2,789	10,476	13,265	9.70	36.42	23.06
Victoria	1,523	6,820	8,343	7.53	33.70	20.61
Queensland	981	3,901	4,882	9.55	37.98	23.77
South Australia	508	2,431	2,939	7.72	36.94	22.33
Western Australia	404	1,887	2,291	8.25	38.53	23.39
Tasmania	337	1,086	1,423	13.44	43.32	28.38
Northern Territory	12	57	69	6.74	32.02	19.38
Australian Capital Territory ..	9	91	100	3.52	35.55	19.53
Australia	6,563	26,749	33,312	8.91	36.30	22.60

No. 51.—Marriages of Minors: Australia.

Year.	Number of Minors Married.			Proportion of Minors to Total Number Married. (Per cent.)		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1947	4,563	20,435	24,998	5.97	26.73	16.35
1948	4,722	20,544	25,266	6.30	27.43	16.87
1949	4,859	20,403	25,262	6.66	27.95	17.30
1950	5,046	21,186	26,232	6.67	28.02	17.35
1951	5,268	22,262	27,530	6.82	28.80	17.81
1952	5,157	22,091	27,248	6.95	29.78	18.37
1953	5,107	21,482	26,589	7.23	30.41	18.82
1954	5,291	22,967	28,258	7.43	32.24	19.84
1955	5,613	24,440	30,053	7.78	33.86	20.82
1956	6,088	25,310	31,398	8.48	35.26	21.87
1957	6,563	26,749	33,312	8.91	36.30	22.60

No. 52.—Marriages of Minors.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1947	10,538	5,675	3,712	2,076	1,833	1,057	36	71	24,998
1948	10,819	5,691	3,603	2,162	1,842	1,038	48	63	25,266
1949	10,529	5,992	3,734	2,113	1,708	1,082	39	65	25,262
1950	11,031	6,111	3,817	2,047	1,999	1,116	51	60	26,232
1951	11,253	6,607	4,059	2,261	2,017	1,184	56	93	27,530
1952	11,321	6,539	3,909	2,165	2,072	1,138	42	62	27,248
1953	10,757	6,382	3,923	2,268	2,049	1,083	57	70	26,589
1954	11,364	6,771	4,158	2,394	2,215	1,226	50	80	28,258
1955	11,894	7,391	4,462	2,498	2,307	1,356	54	91	30,053
1956	12,304	7,793	4,664	2,685	2,315	1,455	65	117	31,398
1957	13,265	8,343	4,882	2,939	2,291	1,423	69	100	33,312

No. 53.—Marriages of Minors: Proportion to Total Number Married during Year.
(Per Cent.)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1947	17.46	13.88	16.87	15.57	17.35	20.45	14.52	18.59	16.35
1948	17.93	14.20	17.79	16.12	17.76	21.38	23.82	21.00	16.87
1949	18.31	14.93	18.24	16.91	17.25	22.34	15.00	16.93	17.30
1950	18.36	15.04	18.52	15.54	18.39	21.80	17.71	13.89	17.35
1951	18.54	15.64	18.77	17.01	18.71	22.71	19.58	19.38	17.81
1952	19.29	16.17	19.44	17.34	19.22	22.29	15.33	13.78	18.37
1953	19.51	16.59	19.90	18.44	20.36	22.34	18.51	16.59	18.82
1954	20.66	17.45	20.73	19.34	21.28	24.40	17.48	16.26	19.84
1955	21.51	18.43	22.09	20.06	22.42	26.08	17.88	18.13	20.82
1956	22.52	19.35	23.47	21.39	22.79	27.97	20.31	21.04	21.87
1957	23.06	20.61	23.77	22.33	23.39	28.38	19.38	19.53	22.60

SECTION IV.—DIVORCE.

No. 54.—Petitions Filed for Dissolution of Marriage, Nullity of Marriage and Judicial Separation, 1957.

Petition For—	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
<i>Dissolution of Marriage—</i>									
Husband Petitioner	1,667	822	346	324	348	130	10	24	3,671
Wife Petitioner	2,157	832	326	443	275	161	9	25	4,228
Total	3,824	1,654	672	767	623	291	19	49	7,899
<i>Nullity of Marriage—</i>									
Husband Petitioner	22	12	..	3	2	..	..	1	40
Wife Petitioner	29	9	6	8	4	..	..	..	56
Total	51	21	6	11	6	..	..	1	96
<i>Judicial Separation—</i>									
Husband Petitioner .. ..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	6
Wife Petitioner	17	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	26
Total	17	5	5	..	4	..	..	1	32
<i>Total Petitions—</i>									
Husband Petitioner	1,689	834	347	327	354	130	10	26	3,717
Proportion of Total %	43	50	51	42	56	45	53	51	46
Wife Petitioner	2,203	846	336	451	279	161	9	25	4,310
Proportion of Total %	57	50	49	58	44	55	47	49	54
Grand Total	3,892	1,680	683	778	633	291	19	51	8,027

No. 55.—Petitions Filed for Dissolution of Marriage, Nullity of Marriage and Judicial Separation (a), Australia.

Petition for—	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
<i>Dissolution of Marriage—</i>										
Husband Petitioner ..	3,923	3,882	3,717	3,727	3,774	3,860	3,778	3,662	3,719	3,671
Wife Petitioner ..	4,278	4,458	4,622	4,688	4,800	4,891	4,552	4,567	4,557	4,228
Total	8,201	8,340	8,339	8,415	8,574	8,751	8,330	8,229	8,276	7,899
<i>Nullity of Marriage—</i>										
Husband Petitioner ..	30	28	23	19	35	31	19	24	28	40
Wife Petitioner ..	39	37	40	31	52	60	45	47	52	56
Total	69	65	63	50	87	91	64	71	80	96
<i>Judicial Separation—</i>										
Husband Petitioner ..	2	1	1	4	3	3	3	11	6	6
Wife Petitioner ..	26	29	26	34	37	37	35	29	41	26
Total	28	30	27	38	40	40	38	40	47	32
<i>Total Petitions—</i>										
Husband Petitioner ..	3,955	3,911	3,741	3,750	3,812	3,894	3,800	3,697	3,753	3,717
Proportion of Total .. %	48	46	44	44	44	44	45	44	45	46
Wife Petitioner ..	4,343	4,524	4,688	4,753	4,889	4,988	4,632	4,643	4,650	4,310
Proportion of Total .. %	52	54	56	56	56	56	55	56	55	54
Grand Total	8,298	8,435	8,429	8,503	8,701	8,882	8,432	8,340	8,403	8,027

(a) The Queensland component of figures for years prior to 1956 represents petitions heard.

No. 56.—Petitions Filed for Dissolution of Marriage.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1948	3,819	1,901	(a) 718	742	707	280	10	24	8,201
1949	3,815	2,035	(a) 737	784	673	249	19	28	8,340
1950	3,879	1,854	(a) 795	781	703	282	15	30	8,339
1951	4,044	1,819	(a) 713	728	728	251	16	32	8,415
1952	4,225	1,820	(a) 708	805	654	314	12	36	8,574
1953	4,230	1,866	(a) 725	921	615	319	31	44	8,751
1954	4,039	1,777	(a) 714	832	589	316	24	39	8,330
1955	4,092	1,600	(a) 801	825	560	285	40	26	8,229
1956	3,943	1,747	837	754	652	273	26	44	8,276
1957	3,824	1,654	672	767	623	291	19	49	7,899

(a) Petitions heard.

NOTE.—The figures in Table No. 56 exclude petitions filed for nullity of marriage and judicial separation.

DIVORCE.

No. 57.—Dissolutions of Marriage, Nullities of Marriage and Judicial Separations Granted, 1957.

Decree For—	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
<i>Dissolution of Marriage—</i>									
Husband Petitioner	1,296	642	306	233	292	83	8	15	2,875
Wife Petitioner	1,679	703	376	296	249	96	10	14	3,423
Total	2,975	1,345	682	529	541	179	18	29	6,298
<i>Nullity of Marriage—</i>									
Husband Petitioner	12	6	2	3	1	..	..	..	24
Wife Petitioner	20	9	5	5	..	1	..	..	40
Total	32	15	7	8	1	1	..	..	64
<i>Judicial Separation—</i>									
Husband Petitioner .. ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
Wife Petitioner	6	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
Total	6	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	12
<i>Total Decrees—</i>									
Husband Petitioner	1,308	648	308	236	295	83	8	15	2,901
Proportion of Total %	43	48	45	44	54	46	44	52	46
Wife Petitioner	1,705	714	381	302	250	97	10	14	3,473
Proportion of Total %	57	52	55	56	46	54	56	48	54
Grand Total	3,013	1,362	689	538	545	180	18	29	6,374

No. 58.—Dissolutions of Marriage, Nullities of Marriage and Judicial Separations Granted (a), Australia.

Decree For—	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
<i>Dissolution of Marriage—</i>										
Husband Petitioner	3,716	3,127	3,494	3,276	3,083	3,527	2,933	3,046	2,942	2,875
Wife Petitioner	3,468	3,445	3,864	3,993	3,959	4,435	3,524	3,678	3,493	3,423
Total	7,184	6,572	7,358	7,269	7,042	7,962	6,457	6,724	6,435	6,298
<i>Nullity of Marriage—</i>										
Husband Petitioner	25	16	21	21	19	30	18	9	14	24
Wife Petitioner	32	30	38	32	38	41	42	36	32	40
Total	57	46	59	53	57	71	60	45	46	64
<i>Judicial Separation—</i>										
Husband Petitioner	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	4	2
Wife Petitioner	11	8	10	7	11	10	11	9	7	10
Total	12	8	11	8	11	10	11	13	11	12
<i>Total Decrees—</i>										
Husband Petitioner	3,742	3,143	3,516	3,298	3,102	3,557	2,951	3,059	2,960	2,901
Proportion of Total %	52	47	47	45	44	44	45	45	46	46
Wife Petitioner	3,511	3,483	3,912	4,032	4,008	4,486	3,577	3,723	3,532	3,473
Proportion of Total %	48	53	53	55	56	56	55	55	54	54
Grand Total	7,253	6,626	7,428	7,330	7,110	8,043	6,528	6,782	6,492	6,374

(a) For years prior to 1957 the Victorian component of figures for dissolutions and nullities of marriage represents decrees nisi.

No. 59.—Dissolutions of Marriage Granted.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1948	3,277	(a) 1,660	718	628	696	184	3	18	7,184
1949	2,631	(a) 1,766	727	586	566	266	11	19	6,572
1950	3,419	(a) 1,591	784	661	720	152	6	25	7,358
1951	3,303	(a) 1,714	701	637	682	194	13	25	7,269
1952	3,335	(a) 1,596	705	581	585	217	6	17	7,042
1953	3,725	(a) 2,096	725	628	535	210	12	31	7,962
1954	2,816	(a) 1,519	710	594	530	235	20	33	6,457
1955	2,874	(a) 1,674	801	624	479	233	18	21	6,724
1956	3,125	(a) 1,255	703	567	544	196	25	20	6,435
1957	2,975	1,345	682	529	541	179	18	29	6,298

(a) Decrees nisi.

NOTE.—The figures in Table No. 59 exclude nullities of marriage and judicial separations.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 64.—Duration and Issue of Marriages Dissolved, Australia, 1957.

Duration of Marriage (Years).	Number of Marriages Dissolved whose Issue was—													Total Marriages Dissolved.	Total Issue.		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 and Over.	Not Stated.				
1 and under 2 ..	18	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	4
2 " " 3 ..	49	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	19
3 " " 4 ..	102	35	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	50
4 " " 5 ..	137	60	15	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	219	113
5 " " 6 ..	209	121	29	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	365	194
6 " " 7 ..	209	154	56	13	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	435	319
7 " " 8 ..	199	141	80	13	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	438	359
8 " " 9 ..	181	140	87	21	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	440	423
9 " " 10 ..	175	121	94	25	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420	406
10 " " 11 ..	131	123	99	30	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	393	459
11 " " 12 ..	98	99	94	32	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	338	445
12 " " 13 ..	98	61	82	31	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	283	365
13 " " 14 ..	60	59	72	38	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238	357
14 " " 15 ..	78	62	70	23	12	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	251	350
15 " " 16 ..	76	83	63	30	18	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	277	411
16 " " 17 ..	49	58	53	32	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	203	307
17 " " 18 ..	53	57	66	25	14	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	339
18 " " 19 ..	46	42	50	28	12	5	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	188	334
19 " " 20 ..	29	49	41	23	10	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	158	274
20 " " 21 ..	25	18	45	28	15	2	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	139	305
21 " " 22 ..	26	31	38	22	10	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	133	244
22 " " 23 ..	21	28	33	18	8	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	211
23 " " 24 ..	13	24	30	19	7	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	198
24 " " 25 ..	18	21	31	20	12	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	208
25 " " 26 ..	13	31	21	17	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	89	167
26 " " 27 ..	8	14	22	10	7	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	67	154
27 " " 28 ..	8	16	22	10	9	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	142
28 " " 29 ..	8	9	14	10	5	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	122
29 " " 30 ..	7	11	12	10	8	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	128
30 " " 31 ..	13	12	9	6	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	81
31 " " 32 ..	10	12	7	9	1	3	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	99
32 " " 33 ..	6	8	17	5	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	81
33 " " 34 ..	2	5	7	7	5	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	99
34 " " 35 ..	2	1	5	3	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	62
35 " " 36 ..	2	1	1	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	28
36 " " 37 ..	2	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	28
37 " " 38 ..	3	..	3	5	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	58
38 " " 39 ..	3	1	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	20
39 " " 40 ..	..	3	4	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	30
40 " " 41 ..	..	3	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	23
41 " " 42 ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	14
42 " " 43 ..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	22
43 " " 44 ..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	6	35
44 " " 45 ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
45 " " 46 ..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	17
46 " " 47 ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
47 " " 48 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
48 " " 49 ..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7
50 " " 51 ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3
Not Stated ..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	3
Total Marriages Dissolved ..	2,195	1,737	1,391	584	232	77	37	22	11	3	4	1	4	6,298	..	..	..
Total Issue ..	..	1,737	2,782	1,752	928	385	222	154	88	27	40	12	..	..	..	8,127	..

No. 65.—Duration of Marriages Dissolved, Australia.

Year.	Number of Marriages Dissolved whose Duration was—								Total Marriages Dissolved.
	Under 5 Years.	5-9 Years.	10-14 Years.	15-19 Years.	20-24 Years.	25-29 Years.	30 Years and over.	Not Stated.	
1948 ..	776	2,573	1,530	951	671	390	291	2	7,184
1949 ..	608	2,460	1,418	813	643	371	258	1	6,572
1950 ..	618	2,699	1,665	974	695	402	304	1	7,358
1951 ..	636	2,508	1,698	1,007	696	406	317	1	7,269
1952 ..	575	2,265	1,827	1,006	651	388	326	4	7,042
1953 ..	676	2,594	1,993	1,139	694	447	419	..	7,962
1954 ..	576	2,129	1,557	941	582	363	306	3	6,457
1955 ..	556	2,282	1,572	968	602	424	311	9	6,724
1956 ..	486	2,202	1,523	989	564	339	323	9	6,435
1957 ..	452	2,098	1,503	1,044	589	328	279	5	6,298

No. 66.—Grounds on which Dissolutions of Marriage, Nullities of Marriage and Judicial Separations were Granted, 1957. —

NOTE.—The grounds for dissolution of marriage vary in each State and Territory. The main differences are: (i) Insanity is not a ground in New South Wales or the Australian Capital Territory; (ii) In New South Wales and the Australian Capital Territory a suit for dissolution of marriage or judicial separation may forthwith be instituted against a respondent who fails to comply with an order for restitution of conjugal rights; (iii) Separation for over five years is a ground only in Western Australia; (iv) Separation for over five years under a decree of judicial separation or an order granting relief from co-habitation is a ground only in South Australia; and (v) in Western Australia impotence is a ground for dissolution, instead of nullity, of marriage.

Ground.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE.									
Adultery	765	368	180	190	240	55	7	17	1,822
Adultery and Desertion .. .. .	..	64	3	..	..	..	..	..	67
Adultery coupled with Bigamy	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Conviction of Spouse for Attempted Murder	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Cruelty	103	7	1	111	..	6	2	1	231
Cruelty and Drunkenness	95	13	..	..	1	3	..	..	112
Desertion	(a) 1,952	882	492	206	140	115	9	11	3,807
Drunkenness and Failure to Support	36	1	..	9	..	..	..	..	46
Drunkenness and Neglect of Domestic Duties	12	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Failure to Pay Maintenance .. .. .	..	..	..	2	16	..	..	..	18
Imprisonment	6	2	..	3	5	..	..	..	16
Insanity	(b) 1	4	4	3	3	..	..	..	15
Presumption of Death of Spouse .. .. .	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	4
Refusal to Consummate .. .. .	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
Separation for over 5 Years .. .. .	..	..	..	3	134	..	..	..	137
Sodomy or Bestiality	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Total	2,975	1,345	682	529	541	179	18	29	6,298

NULLITY OF MARRIAGE.									
Bigamy	18	3	3	2	1	..	..	..	27
Impotence	13	11	4	5	..	1	..	..	34
Invalid Marriage	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
Want-of Consent .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total	32	15	7	8	1	1	..	..	64

JUDICIAL SEPARATION.									
Adultery	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Adultery and Desertion .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Cruelty	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	4
Desertion	(c) 3	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	6
Total	6	2	..	..	3	1	..	..	12

(a) Includes non-compliance with order for restitution of conjugal rights, 394. (b) Federal Jurisdiction. (c) Includes non-compliance with order for restitution of conjugal rights, 1.

No. 67.—Grounds on which Dissolutions of Marriage were Granted, 1957.

(Per Cent.)

Ground.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
Adultery(a)	26	27	26	36	44	31	39	59	29
Desertion(b)	66	70	73	39	51	64	50	38	64
Other	8	3	1	25	5	5	11	3	7
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

(a) Includes adultery coupled with bigamy. (b) Includes desertion and adultery and separation for over five years.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 68.—Grounds on which Dissolutions of Marriage, Nullities of Marriage and Judicial Separations were Granted, Australia.

Ground.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE.										
Adultery	2,190	1,719	1,792	1,784	1,834	2,057	1,787	1,922	1,751	1,822
Adultery and Desertion ..	35	44	25	16	33	49	58	64	55	67
Adultery coupled with Bigamy	3	3	..	..	..	3	..	5	2	2
Cruelty	85	111	119	142	166	237	245	248	255	231
Cruelty and Drunkenness ..	77	55	85	91	111	118	126	158	127	112
Desertion(a)	4,477	4,422	5,051	4,893	4,574	5,191	3,987	4,059	3,966	3,807
Drunkenness	35	43	36	65	75	86	53	56	61	61
Imprisonment	17	12	16	22	17	21	15	25	23	16
Impotence	1	..	1	1	2	..	3	..	..	..
Insanity	33	27	29	25	18	18	21	25	18	15
Maintenance	19	13	25	24	25	14	19	16	20	18
Non-consummation .. ..	..	..	..	..	3	4	8	4	3	2
Separation over five years..	207	119	173	201	181	160	129	135	145	137
Other	5	4	6	5	3	4	6	7	9	8
Total	7,184	6,572	7,358	7,269	7,042	7,962	6,457	6,724	6,435	6,298
NULLITY OF MARRIAGE.										
Bigamy	26	18	28	26	24	31	18	22	23	27
Impotence	29	25	27	21	31	36	37	19	21	34
Non-consummation	1	..	4	5	1	1	..	..	..	..
Other	1	3	..	1	1	3	5	4	2	3
Total	57	46	59	53	57	71	60	45	46	64
JUDICIAL SEPARATION.										
Adultery	7	3	3	3	2	6	4	6	4	1
Adultery and Desertion ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bigamy	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cruelty	2	..	4	1	3	2	3	1	2	4
Cruelty and Drunkenness ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Desertion(a)	1	3	4	4	4	2	3	6	5	6
Other	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total	12	8	11	8	11	10	11	13	11	12

(a) Includes non-compliance with order for restitution of conjugal rights.

NOTE.—For years prior to 1957 the Victorian component of figures in this table for dissolutions and nullities of marriage represents decrees nisi.

SECTION V.—BIRTHS.

47

No. 69.—Live Births and Confinements, 1957.

Particulars.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
MALE BIRTHS.									
Nuptial Births—									
Single Births	38,233	29,230	15,959	9,478	8,166	4,094	288	580	106,028
Twins	909	666	312	231	187	90	9	7	2,411
Triplets	24	17	7	..	3	..	..	..	51
Total, Nuptial Births	39,166	29,913	16,278	9,709	8,356	4,184	297	587	108,490
Ex-nuptial Births—									
Single Births	1,677	1,025	1,035	305	375	179	39	9	4,644
Twins	36	30	16	11	7	2	1	..	103
Total, Ex-nuptial Births	1,713	1,055	1,051	316	382	181	40	9	4,747
Total Male Births	40,879	30,968	17,329	10,025	8,738	4,365	337	596	113,237

FEMALE BIRTHS.									
Nuptial Births—									
Single Births	36,016	27,811	15,209	8,972	7,586	3,834	255	511	100,194
Twins	820	662	312	204	183	71	7	14	2,273
Triplets	16	13	10	..	..	..	..	..	39
Total, Nuptial Births	36,852	28,486	15,531	9,176	7,769	3,905	262	525	102,506
Ex-nuptial Births—									
Single Births	1,689	986	875	328	406	161	46	13	4,504
Twins	36	24	28	7	11	4	1	..	111
Total, Ex-nuptial Births	1,725	1,010	903	335	417	165	47	13	4,615
Total Female Births	38,577	29,496	16,434	9,511	8,186	4,070	309	538	107,121

TOTAL BIRTHS.									
Nuptial Births—									
Single Births	74,249	57,041	31,168	18,450	15,752	7,928	543	1,091	206,222
Twins	1,729	1,328	624	435	370	161	16	21	4,684
Triplets	40	30	17	..	3	..	..	..	90
Total, Nuptial Births	76,018	58,399	31,809	18,885	16,125	8,089	559	1,112	210,996
Ex-nuptial Births—									
Single Births	3,366	2,011	1,910	633	781	340	85	22	9,148
Twins	72	54	44	18	18	6	2	..	214
Total, Ex-nuptial Births	3,438	2,065	1,954	651	799	346	87	22	9,362
Total Births	79,456	60,464	33,763	19,536	16,924	8,435	646	1,134	220,358

CONFINEMENTS RESULTING IN ONE OR MORE LIVE BIRTHS.
(Excludes confinements where the births were of stillborn children only.)

Mothers of Nuptial Children—									
Single Births	74,249	57,041	31,168	18,450	15,752	7,928	543	1,091	206,222
Twins	890	667	317	220	190	83	8	11	2,386
Triplets	14	10	6	..	1	..	..	..	31
Total	75,153	57,718	31,491	18,670	15,943	8,011	551	1,102	208,639
Mothers of Ex-nuptial Children—									
Single Births	3,366	2,011	1,910	633	781	340	85	22	9,148
Twins	37	28	22	9	9	3	1	..	109
Total	3,403	2,039	1,932	642	790	343	86	22	9,257
Total Mothers	78,556	59,757	33,423	19,312	16,733	8,354	637	1,124	217,896

NOTE.—(1) In the cases of multiple births included above the following stillbirths were recorded:—Twins, Nuptial—New South Wales, 51; Victoria, 6; Queensland, 10; South Australia, 5; Western Australia, 10; Tasmania, 5; Australian Capital Territory, 1; Australia, 88; Twins, Ex-nuptial—New South Wales, 2; Victoria, 2; Australia, 4; Triplets, Nuptial—New South Wales, 2; Queensland, 1; Australia, 3.

(2) Owing to the registration procedure adopted in some States, it is possible that in some cases where only one child of a multiple pregnancy is live-born the confinement has been treated as a single birth. However, the number of multiple births is not significantly affected.

No. 70.—Live Births and Mean Population : Statistical Divisions, 1957.

Usual Residence of Mother (State or Territory and Division). ^(a)	Mean Population.	Total Births.			Ex-nuptial Births.			Proportion of Total Births.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
NEW SOUTH WALES.								%
Metropolitan	1,974,830	20,048	18,914	38,962	922	914	1,836	4.71
Balance of Cumberland	74,450	897	896	1,793	33	48	81	4.52
North Coast	173,870	2,167	2,132	4,299	72	84	156	3.63
Hunter and Manning	426,370	4,938	4,529	9,467	168	187	355	3.75
South Coast	192,210	2,490	2,277	4,767	84	84	168	3.52
Northern Tableland	55,590	754	649	1,403	30	30	60	4.28
Central Tableland	157,790	1,946	1,907	3,853	72	78	150	3.89
Southern Tableland	67,960	871	787	1,658	37	28	65	3.92
North-Western Slope	70,670	933	901	1,834	31	36	67	3.65
Central-Western Slope	69,120	937	922	1,859	35	32	67	3.60
South-Western Slope	133,830	1,906	1,794	3,700	52	50	102	2.76
North-Central Plain	33,980	503	498	1,001	28	37	65	6.49
Central Plain	29,650	435	387	822	48	28	76	9.25
Riverina	91,010	1,147	1,202	2,349	36	30	66	2.81
Western Division	64,030	907	781	1,688	65	59	124	7.35
Lord Howe Island	248	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Total	(b)3,622,557	40,879	38,577	79,456	1,713	1,725	3,438	4.33
VICTORIA.								
Metropolitan	1,677,200	18,556	17,701	36,257	769	745	1,514	4.18
Central	236,080	2,561	2,422	4,983	66	70	136	2.73
North-Central	68,700	736	724	1,460	19	24	43	2.95
Western	190,670	2,490	2,324	4,814	51	35	86	1.79
Wimmera	60,290	711	727	1,438	11	13	24	1.67
Mallee	60,870	986	920	1,906	27	19	46	2.41
Northern	149,760	1,990	1,868	3,858	44	38	82	2.13
North-Eastern	85,550	973	890	1,863	14	26	40	2.15
Gippsland	136,490	1,965	1,920	3,885	54	40	94	2.42
Total	(b)2,673,654	30,968	29,496	60,464	1,055	1,010	2,065	3.42
QUEENSLAND.								
Metropolitan	540,158	6,112	5,752	11,864	401	356	757	6.38
Balance of Moreton	185,440	2,185	2,103	4,288	95	73	168	3.92
Maryborough	126,525	1,549	1,490	3,039	76	70	146	4.80
Downs	137,455	1,875	1,768	3,643	69	59	128	3.51
Roma	19,375	335	306	641	41	18	59	9.20
South-Western	15,482	241	251	492	27	28	55	11.18
Rockhampton	91,357	1,208	1,004	2,212	74	63	137	6.19
Central-Western	22,850	343	345	688	24	20	44	6.40
Far Western	5,490	78	70	148	10	10	20	13.51
Mackay	44,620	623	610	1,233	31	33	64	5.19
Townsville	78,610	954	966	1,920	53	41	94	4.90
Cairns	95,500	1,278	1,223	2,501	70	73	143	5.72
Peninsula	6,568	131	123	254	49	28	77	30.31
North-Western	20,254	417	423	840	31	31	62	7.38
Total	(b)1,392,384	17,329	16,434	33,763	1,051	903	1,954	5.79
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.								
Metropolitan	530,000	5,519	5,199	10,718	216	220	436	4.07
Central	125,000	1,520	1,438	2,958	28	33	61	2.06
Lower North	53,000	643	649	1,292	13	15	28	2.17
Upper North	23,000	368	297	665	10	13	23	3.46
South-Eastern	47,000	677	701	1,378	12	21	33	2.39
Western	36,000	510	489	999	16	17	33	3.30
Murray Mallee	49,000	641	623	1,264	15	13	28	2.22
Areas Outside Proclaimed Counties	9,000	147	115	262	6	3	9	3.44
Total	(b) 874,159	10,025	9,511	19,536	316	335	651	3.33
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.								
Metropolitan	376,000	4,454	4,105	8,559	177	183	360	4.21
Swan	53,400	636	585	1,221	13	22	35	2.87
South-West	75,000	977	955	1,932	11	24	35	1.81
Southern Agricultural	39,600	541	486	1,027	20	23	43	4.19
Central Agricultural	61,000	883	857	1,740	40	30	70	4.02
Northern Agricultural	35,200	528	508	1,036	28	38	66	6.37
Eastern Goldfields	35,200	448	450	898	26	33	59	6.57
Central	4,600	73	68	141	15	16	31	21.99
North-West	4,500	68	59	127	19	13	32	25.20
Pilbara	3,300	59	43	102	9	12	21	20.59
Kimberley	3,900	71	70	141	24	23	47	33.33
Total	(b) 691,723	8,738	8,186	16,924	382	417	799	4.72
TASMANIA.								
Metropolitan	104,507	1,286	1,268	2,554	65	63	128	5.01
Launceston and Suburbs	54,274	627	566	1,193	30	32	62	5.20
North-Western	73,707	976	962	1,938	24	28	52	2.68
North-Eastern	24,842	399	318	717	16	9	25	3.49
North Midland	10,958	139	118	257	3	5	8	3.11
Midland	13,561	195	185	380	4	8	12	3.16
South-Eastern	11,795	171	146	317	9	4	13	4.10
Southern	27,808	440	373	813	18	12	30	3.69
Western	8,748	132	134	266	12	4	16	6.02
Total	330,200	4,365	4,070	8,435	181	165	346	4.10
NORTHERN TERRITORY	18,730	337	309	646	40	47	87	13.47
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY	37,631	596	538	1,134	9	13	22	1.94
Australia	9,641,038	113,237	107,121	220,358	4,747	4,615	9,362	4.25

(a) In cases where usual residence of mother is outside the State or Territory the births included in the division in which it occurred.

(b) Includes migratory population.

BIRTHS.

No. 71.—Live Births: Number Registered in each Month, Statistical Divisions, 1957.

Usual Residence of Mother (State or Territory and Division). ^(a)	Total Registrations in each Month.												Year.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
NEW SOUTH WALES.													
Metropolitan	3,481	3,052	3,104	3,106	3,389	2,914	3,478	3,405	3,285	3,643	3,170	2,935	38,962
Balance of Cumberland	172	132	148	149	171	122	185	156	133	146	139	140	1,793
North Coast	379	319	378	359	402	327	364	335	310	421	331	374	4,299
Hunter and Manning	860	698	746	855	774	693	795	846	812	884	786	718	9,467
South Coast	414	360	366	382	420	359	435	383	407	471	397	373	4,767
Northern Tableland	138	112	104	122	136	107	104	130	119	112	117	102	1,403
Central Tableland	365	267	306	302	323	288	326	342	335	350	339	310	3,853
Southern Tableland	155	123	141	129	145	126	153	123	148	147	147	121	1,658
North-Western Slope	173	147	151	142	177	125	162	171	131	171	141	143	1,834
Central-Western Slope	196	128	165	152	180	147	155	172	135	166	135	128	1,859
South-Western Slope	361	289	275	313	318	276	341	308	307	364	289	259	3,700
North-Central Plain	96	83	86	99	78	68	86	73	79	95	73	85	1,001
Central Plain	67	53	75	83	68	52	99	84	60	71	58	52	822
Riverina	242	179	202	209	212	158	210	175	170	261	154	177	2,349
Western Division	172	122	148	137	149	128	131	137	127	172	149	116	1,688
Lord Howe Island .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Total	7,271	6,064	6,395	6,539	6,942	5,890	7,024	6,840	6,558	7,475	6,425	6,033	79,456
VICTORIA.													
Metropolitan	3,432	2,866	2,791	2,836	3,106	2,732	2,960	2,997	2,964	3,623	3,039	2,911	36,257
Central	491	367	392	367	480	391	416	445	419	405	417	393	4,983
North-Central	148	121	118	113	98	118	127	123	140	128	125	101	1,460
Western	478	357	388	379	404	353	414	377	430	454	413	367	4,814
Wimmera	138	129	111	112	139	95	151	118	118	116	118	93	1,438
Mallee	159	166	160	145	169	132	179	126	159	197	150	164	1,906
Northern	308	328	338	311	331	342	315	307	319	333	329	297	3,858
North-Eastern	190	166	136	154	175	133	153	139	129	162	159	167	1,863
Gippsland	364	284	347	331	308	290	312	323	298	368	346	314	3,885
Total	5,708	4,784	4,781	4,748	5,210	4,586	5,027	4,955	4,976	5,786	5,096	4,807	60,464
QUEENSLAND.													
Metropolitan	1,113	915	1,065	922	1,076	980	1,071	1,002	902	1,064	883	871	11,864
Balance of Moreton	365	353	346	350	366	344	397	353	322	394	350	348	4,288
Maryborough	269	252	228	255	258	212	294	241	260	279	240	251	3,039
Downs	70	54	43	58	57	44	66	53	37	57	63	39	641
Roma	38	39	39	42	48	35	37	42	40	55	40	37	492
South-Western	197	159	233	167	185	188	194	183	182	164	190	170	2,212
Rockhampton	61	54	57	51	54	48	71	58	73	57	52	52	688
Central-Western	14	12	12	9	13	15	12	13	10	13	16	9	148
Far Western	113	84	100	91	119	100	111	115	105	87	106	102	1,233
Mackay	174	137	191	140	178	163	179	145	153	165	152	143	1,920
Townsville	210	242	225	226	237	185	223	179	197	233	178	166	2,501
Cairns	37	15	13	19	14	22	25	9	27	25	39	9	254
Peninsula	67	74	52	88	92	52	66	88	79	70	64	48	840
North-Western .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	3,068	2,682	2,957	2,745	2,991	2,678	3,048	2,769	2,658	2,990	2,661	2,516	33,763
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.													
Metropolitan	905	913	995	575	1,137	760	937	1,064	971	919	864	678	10,718
Central	218	235	319	159	314	223	182	330	236	250	243	249	2,958
Lower North	104	75	125	54	151	128	83	147	107	70	124	124	1,292
Upper North	43	77	52	72	46	66	10	95	52	58	10	84	665
South-Eastern	139	111	102	93	123	111	119	109	145	106	108	112	1,378
Western	103	8	158	2	70	95	88	84	90	170	60	71	999
Murray Mallee	82	92	104	100	108	92	119	117	102	101	103	144	1,264
Areas outside Proclaimed Counties	19	23	14	19	21	20	4	43	32	18	5	44	262
Total	1,613	1,534	1,869	1,074	1,970	1,495	1,542	1,989	1,735	1,692	1,517	1,506	19,536
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.													
Metropolitan	781	738	677	650	753	684	704	771	618	872	674	637	8,559
Swan	116	88	109	85	108	95	102	102	101	126	92	97	1,221
South-West	178	156	179	158	145	138	183	189	138	173	139	156	1,932
Southern Agricultural	93	84	97	93	90	87	88	85	78	81	71	80	1,027
Central Agricultural	161	117	157	148	146	151	133	150	126	161	143	147	1,740
Northern Agricultural	81	71	68	89	94	82	90	106	90	96	89	80	1,036
Eastern Goldfields	60	78	104	75	87	61	63	64	75	95	77	59	898
Central	17	15	9	13	19	15	5	8	14	6	10	10	141
North-West	8	11	10	9	9	11	16	10	12	12	11	8	127
Pilbara	11	7	4	7	7	10	18	7	6	6	13	6	102
Kimberley	10	6	5	15	14	12	23	13	9	17	8	9	141
Total	1,516	1,371	1,419	1,342	1,472	1,346	1,425	1,505	1,267	1,645	1,327	1,289	16,924
TASMANIA.													
Metropolitan	227	196	199	188	226	171	225	222	235	234	215	216	2,554
Launceston and Suburbs	123	79	95	89	96	91	103	111	116	125	96	69	1,193
North-Western	186	109	181	163	175	105	182	192	168	185	153	139	1,938
North-Eastern	72	45	59	64	64	60	61	50	61	58	65	58	717
North Midland	19	16	18	19	22	20	27	29	20	28	21	18	257
Midland	36	24	28	37	37	30	29	39	29	37	21	33	317
South-Eastern	26	27	30	28	31	19	23	27	22	33	26	25	317
Southern	83	58	78	61	80	53	79	70	66	76	52	57	813
Western	18	22	19	28	20	25	16	21	26	23	23	25	266
Total	790	576	707	677	751	574	745	761	743	799	672	640	8,435
NORTHERN TERRITORY	47	56	51	60	62	39	60	45	57	58	66	45	646
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY	96	90	101	97	72	90	90	90	99	116	103	90	1,134
Australia	20,109	17,157	18,280	17,282	19,470	16,698	18,961	18,954	18,093	20,561	17,867	16,926	220,358

(a) In cases where usual residence of mother is outside the State or Territory the birth is included in the division in which it occurred.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 72.—Live Births: Number.

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
MALE BIRTHS.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1865 ..	8,221	12,663	1,200	3,106	329	1,601	..	..	27,120
1866-1870 ..	9,526	13,365	2,329	3,604	397	1,505	..	..	30,726
1871-1875 ..	10,851	13,881	2,988	3,707	419	1,570	..	..	33,416
1876-1880 ..	13,086	13,574	3,836	4,746	469	1,752	..	..	37,463
1881-1885 ..	16,270	14,384	5,011	5,782	567	2,205	..	..	44,219
1886-1890 ..	19,288	17,626	7,167	5,477	790	2,427	..	..	52,775
1891-1895 ..	20,322	18,540	7,482	5,407	1,048	2,539	..	..	55,338
1896-1900 ..	18,796	15,905	7,235	4,820	2,294	2,435	(a)	..	51,485
1901-1905 ..	19,382	15,482	7,020	4,573	3,430	2,651	19	..	52,557
1906-1910 ..	22,022	16,056	7,724	4,965	3,947	2,829	18	(b)	57,561
1911-1915 ..	26,414	17,992	9,777	6,206	4,509	2,977	26	22	67,923
1916-1920 ..	26,447	17,177	10,019	5,941	3,969	2,787	46	21	66,407
1921-1925 ..	27,833	18,537	10,286	6,003	4,118	2,838	36	15	69,666
1926-1930 ..	27,395	17,697	9,952	5,654	4,508	2,487	37	62	67,792
1931-1935 ..	23,070	14,510	8,956	4,452	4,134	2,341	39	77	57,579
1936-1940 ..	24,360	15,552	10,021	4,823	4,523	2,509	68	112	61,968
1941-1945 ..	28,997	19,502	12,007	6,457	5,286	2,769	56	194	75,268
1946-1950 ..	35,397	24,322	14,398	8,356	6,730	3,608	145	379	93,335
1951-1955 ..	37,796	27,572	15,909	9,264	8,028	3,973	243	472	103,257
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1953 ..	38,315	27,368	15,842	9,347	8,056	3,893	261	417	103,499
1954 ..	37,453	28,112	15,880	9,347	8,136	3,919	268	440	103,555
1955 ..	38,081	28,888	16,701	9,524	8,436	4,122	257	441	106,450
1956 ..	39,209	30,115	16,702	9,708	8,870	4,128	284	573	109,589
1957 ..	40,879	30,968	17,329	10,025	8,738	4,365	337	596	113,237
FEMALE BIRTHS.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1865 ..	7,771	12,007	1,152	2,989	324	1,489	..	..	25,732
1866-1870 ..	9,003	12,845	2,195	3,410	364	1,431	..	..	29,248
1871-1875 ..	10,457	13,391	2,868	3,572	388	1,494	..	..	32,170
1876-1880 ..	12,428	12,896	3,671	4,516	453	1,681	..	..	35,645
1881-1885 ..	15,523	13,667	4,785	5,542	526	2,081	..	..	42,124
1886-1890 ..	18,372	16,835	6,863	5,163	749	2,315	..	..	50,297
1891-1895 ..	19,191	17,631	7,091	5,212	1,000	2,420	..	..	52,545
1896-1900 ..	17,920	15,184	6,958	4,616	2,186	2,246	(a)	..	49,110
1901-1905 ..	18,586	14,700	6,750	4,310	3,252	2,477	12	..	50,087
1906-1910 ..	20,945	15,201	7,298	4,734	3,743	2,636	13	(b)	54,570
1911-1915 ..	25,217	17,213	9,323	5,886	4,335	2,830	21	21	64,846
1916-1920 ..	25,096	16,162	9,419	5,585	3,759	2,682	37	19	62,759
1921-1925 ..	26,606	17,427	9,772	5,741	3,937	2,728	32	18	66,261
1926-1930 ..	25,913	16,636	9,409	5,352	4,240	2,332	33	56	63,971
1931-1935 ..	21,894	13,870	8,524	4,194	3,927	2,206	40	68	54,723
1936-1940 ..	23,319	14,730	9,513	4,565	4,354	2,357	57	109	59,004
1941-1945 ..	27,586	18,500	11,424	6,089	5,123	2,649	57	190	71,618
1946-1950 ..	33,459	23,050	13,605	7,914	6,400	3,456	144	355	88,383
1951-1955 ..	35,941	26,198	15,074	8,781	7,696	3,801	225	450	98,166
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1953 ..	36,575	26,193	14,940	8,809	7,806	3,843	199	371	98,736
1954 ..	35,672	26,548	15,296	8,880	7,792	3,851	245	417	98,701
1955 ..	36,326	27,448	15,651	8,970	8,187	3,967	258	420	101,227
1956 ..	36,505	28,278	15,707	9,256	8,046	3,976	272	504	102,544
1957 ..	38,577	29,496	16,434	9,511	8,186	4,070	309	538	107,121
TOTAL BIRTHS.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1865 ..	15,992	24,670	2,352	6,095	653	3,090	..	..	52,852
1866-1870 ..	18,529	26,210	4,524	7,014	761	2,936	..	..	59,974
1871-1875 ..	21,308	27,272	5,856	7,279	807	3,064	..	..	65,586
1876-1880 ..	25,514	26,470	7,507	9,262	922	3,433	..	..	73,108
1881-1885 ..	31,793	28,051	9,796	11,324	1,093	4,286	..	..	86,343
1886-1890 ..	37,660	34,461	14,030	10,640	1,539	4,742	..	..	103,072
1891-1895 ..	39,513	36,171	14,573	10,619	2,048	4,959	..	..	107,883
1896-1900 ..	36,716	31,089	14,193	9,436	4,480	4,681	(a)	..	100,595
1901-1905 ..	37,968	30,182	13,770	8,883	6,682	5,128	31	..	102,644
1906-1910 ..	42,967	31,257	15,022	9,699	7,690	5,465	31	(b)	112,131
1911-1915 ..	51,631	35,205	19,100	12,092	8,844	5,807	47	43	132,769
1916-1920 ..	51,543	33,339	19,438	11,526	7,728	5,469	83	40	129,166
1921-1925 ..	54,439	35,964	20,058	11,744	8,055	5,566	68	33	135,927
1926-1930 ..	53,308	34,333	19,361	11,006	8,748	4,819	70	118	131,763
1931-1935 ..	44,964	28,380	17,480	8,646	8,061	4,547	79	145	112,302
1936-1940 ..	47,679	30,282	19,534	9,388	8,877	4,866	125	221	120,972
1941-1945 ..	56,583	38,002	23,431	12,546	10,409	5,418	113	384	146,886
1946-1950 ..	68,856	47,372	28,003	16,270	13,130	7,064	289	734	181,718
1951-1955 ..	73,737	53,770	30,983	18,045	15,724	7,774	468	922	201,423
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1953 ..	74,890	53,561	30,782	18,156	15,862	7,736	460	788	202,235
1954 ..	73,125	54,660	31,176	18,227	15,928	7,770	513	857	202,256
1955 ..	74,407	56,336	32,352	18,494	16,623	8,089	515	861	207,677
1956 ..	75,714	58,393	32,409	18,964	16,916	8,104	556	1,077	212,133
1957 ..	79,456	60,464	33,763	19,536	16,924	8,435	646	1,134	220,358

(a) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (b) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.

NOTE.—For number of births registered in each year commencing with 1881 see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary.

No. 73.—Live Births: Crude Birth Rates.(a)

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
<i>Average Annual Rates.</i>									
1861-1865 ..	42.77	43.51	43.24	43.26	35.56	33.98	..	..	42.44
1866-1870 ..	40.83	39.46	44.35	40.17	32.35	30.08	..	..	39.57
1871-1875 ..	39.12	35.65	42.64	37.15	30.84	29.69	..	..	37.01
1876-1880 ..	38.62	32.10	38.55	37.86	32.48	31.53	..	..	35.46
1881-1885 ..	38.00	31.00	37.38	38.21	34.22	35.14	..	..	35.19
1886-1890 ..	36.60	32.82	39.25	34.21	35.61	34.71	..	..	35.21
1891-1895 ..	33.15	30.94	35.09	31.43	30.78	32.88	..	..	32.38
1896-1900 ..	28.10	26.24	30.25	26.57	28.91	28.27	(b)	..	27.67
1901-1905 ..	26.82	25.05	26.72	24.87	30.56	28.63	6.99	..	26.35
1906-1910 ..	27.36	25.11	26.88	25.59	29.53	29.14	8.32	(c)	26.67
1911-1915 ..	28.74	25.39	29.15	27.94	28.62	30.01	12.87	18.89	27.78
1916-1920 ..	26.28	23.04	27.50	25.17	24.49	27.29	17.86	16.48	25.35
1921-1925 ..	24.73	22.40	25.17	22.72	22.85	25.84	18.20	9.54	23.86
1926-1930 ..	21.76	19.65	21.90	19.41	21.54	22.29	15.60	14.96	20.98
1931-1935 ..	17.28	15.60	18.48	14.89	18.36	19.95	15.99	15.77	16.94
1936-1940 ..	17.51	16.20	19.48	15.82	19.16	20.58	19.96	18.68	17.52
1941-1945 ..	19.79	19.27	22.28	20.43	21.72	22.23	11.40	26.82	20.28
1946-1950 ..	22.60	22.51	24.69	24.41	25.24	26.71	23.77	37.92	23.39
1951-1955 ..	21.78	22.41	24.13	23.25	25.35	25.57	29.64	(d) 32.30	22.85
<i>Annual Rates.</i>									
1953 ..	22.11	22.36	23.91	23.39	25.54	25.25	29.61	27.43	22.94
1954 ..	21.33	22.28	23.74	22.89	24.88	24.97	31.64	(d) 28.21	22.50
1955 ..	21.31	22.30	24.16	22.55	25.23	25.59	30.22	(d) 26.56	22.57
1956 ..	21.29	22.42	23.72	22.35	24.98	25.15	31.07	(d) 31.04	22.50
1957 ..	21.93	22.61	24.25	22.35	24.47	25.55	34.49	(d) 30.13	22.86

(a) Number of live births per 1,000 of mean population. (b) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Revised rates, based on population estimates adjusted in accordance with the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra, are:—1951-55, 32.22; 1954, 28.17; 1955, 26.30; 1956, 30.47; 1957, 29.84.

NOTE.—(1) For crude birth rates recorded for each year commencing with 1881 see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary.

(2) The birth rates in the table above are based on live births registered in the respective States and Territories. Prior to 1939 a large proportion of births in respect of which the mother's usual residence was the Australian Capital Territory took place in Queanbeyan, just over the New South Wales border. With improved hospital facilities in the Territory the position was reversed until late in 1952, when maternity accommodation was again provided in Queanbeyan. The following rates, based on births in respect of which the mother's usual residence is the Australian Capital Territory, are a truer measure of crude birth rates in the Australian Capital Territory:—

Average Annual Rates.		Annual Rates.	
1931-35 ..	19.53	1953 ..	27.61
1936-40 ..	19.29	1954 ..	(a) 28.67
1941-45 ..	23.06	1955 ..	(a) 26.53
1946-50 ..	27.13	1956 ..	(a) 30.64
1951-55 ..	(a) 28.39	1957 ..	(a) 29.58

(a) Revised rates based on population estimates adjusted in accordance with the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are as follows:—1951-55, 28.32; 1954, 28.63; 1955, 26.27; 1956, 30.07; 1957, 29.29.

The variations similarly caused in the birth rates for the States and the Northern Territory by referring the birth registrations to the State or Territory in which the mother was usually resident are shown by the following corrected rates for 1957:—New South Wales, 21.92; Victoria, 22.62; Queensland, 24.30; South Australia, 22.28; Western Australia, 24.49; Tasmania, 25.60; and Northern Territory, 32.92.

No. 74.—Masculinity(a) of Live Births.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1947 ..	106.40	106.16	106.09	105.66	104.54	103.01	102.94	100.31	105.93
1948 ..	105.63	104.17	106.72	106.32	106.33	102.17	90.48	103.65	105.36
1949 ..	104.73	105.17	105.43	105.43	102.11	101.30	110.98	126.87	104.78
1950 ..	105.67	105.26	105.17	105.39	105.16	107.51	98.55	102.98	105.46
1951 ..	105.50	106.05	105.28	105.45	108.07	107.06	106.60	105.53	105.86
1952 ..	105.74	104.59	105.83	104.55	103.15	108.87	97.36	98.56	105.20
1953 ..	104.76	104.49	106.04	106.11	103.20	101.30	131.16	112.40	104.82
1954 ..	104.99	105.89	103.82	105.26	104.41	101.77	109.39	105.52	104.92
1955 ..	104.83	105.25	106.71	106.18	103.04	103.91	99.61	105.00	105.16
1956 ..	107.41	106.50	106.33	104.88	110.24	103.82	104.41	113.69	106.87
1957 ..	105.97	105.00	105.45	105.40	106.74	107.25	109.06	110.78	105.71

(a) Number of male births per 100 female births.

No. 75.—Gross and Net Reproduction Rates(a): Australia.

Year.	Gross Reproduction Rate.(b)	Net Reproduction Rate.(c)	
		Based on 1932-34 Mortality Experience.	Based on 1946-48 Mortality Experience.
1947 ..	1.493	1.364	1.416
1948 ..	1.451	..	1.376
1949 ..	1.457	..	1.382
1950 ..	1.491	..	1.415
1951 ..	1.485	..	1.409
1952 ..	1.547	..	1.468
1953 ..	1.556	..	1.477
1954 ..	1.558	..	1.478
1955 ..	1.594	..	1.513
1956 ..	1.608	..	1.527
1957 ..	1.662	..	1.579

(a) The rate for each year is calculated on the basis of births in each year. (b) The "gross" reproduction rate is a measure of the average number of female children who, according to the fertility rates on which the calculation is based, would be born to women during their lifetime. (c) The "net" reproduction rate is a measure of the average number of female children who would be born to women during their lifetime if they were subject at each age to the fertility and mortality rates on which the calculation is based.

NOTE.—The numbers of females of child-bearing age on which the rates above are based for the years 1947 to 1953 have not been adjusted in accordance with the results of the Censuses of 30th June, 1947 and 30th June, 1954.

No. 76.—Ex-nuptial Live Births: Number Registered.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1947	2,783	1,625	1,475	513	475	337	47	8	7,263
1948	2,800	1,533	1,514	497	490	280	42	17	7,173
1949	3,062	1,534	1,470	480	505	266	41	14	7,372
1950	2,914	1,617	1,428	476	525	283	54	27	7,324
1951	2,991	1,675	1,434	506	612	269	42	26	7,555
1952	2,959	1,808	1,580	498	634	289	55	19	7,842
1953	3,013	1,843	1,513	607	709	286	50	11	8,032
1954	2,889	1,890	1,585	569	711	295	77	11	8,027
1955	3,024	1,908	1,859	615	780	276	59	16	8,537
1956	3,305	1,980	1,833	639	796	320	78	19	8,970
1957	3,438	2,065	1,954	651	799	346	87	22	9,362

No. 77.—Ex-nuptial Live Births: Proportion of Total Births.
(Per Cent.)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.		
									Metro-politan. ^(a)	Other.	Total.
1947	4.01	3.43	5.20	3.14	3.69	4.72	17.03	1.22	4.12	3.86	3.98
1948	4.16	3.33	5.43	3.13	3.79	4.01	15.00	2.34	4.17	3.91	4.03
1949	4.45	3.27	5.30	2.99	3.74	3.74	11.85	1.71	4.33	3.85	4.07
1950	4.07	3.25	4.92	2.75	3.69	3.91	13.14	2.83	4.13	3.61	3.84
1951	4.15	3.31	4.84	2.90	4.14	3.66	10.32	2.59	4.26	3.63	3.91
1952	3.99	3.36	5.10	2.78	4.11	3.65	12.28	1.72	4.19	3.66	3.89
1953	4.02	3.44	4.92	3.34	4.47	3.70	10.87	1.40	4.29	3.73	3.97
1954	3.95	3.46	5.08	3.12	4.46	3.80	15.01	1.28	4.29	3.67	3.97
1955	4.06	3.39	5.75	3.33	4.69	3.41	11.46	1.86	4.45	3.79	4.11
1956	4.37	3.39	5.66	3.37	4.71	3.95	14.03	1.76	4.74	3.74	4.23
1957	4.33	3.42	5.79	3.33	4.72	4.10	13.47	1.94	4.62	3.89	4.25

(a) Metropolitan divisions of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia and Tasmania.

No. 78.—Confinements: Average Ages of Parents, Australia.

Year.	Average Age (Years).			
	Fathers of Nuptial Children.	Married Mothers.	Unmarried Mothers.	All Mothers.
1947	31.82	28.40	25.20	28.27
1948	31.83	28.33	25.52	28.16
1949	31.74	28.25	25.44	28.14
1950	31.74	28.23	25.66	28.13
1951	31.68	28.17	25.48	28.06
1952	31.62	28.14	25.75	28.05
1953	31.58	28.16	25.79	28.07
1954	31.57	28.15	25.95	28.07
1955	31.51	28.11	25.77	28.01
1956	31.46	28.05	25.62	27.96
1957	31.39	27.99	25.80	27.89

No. 79.—Live Births and Confinements: Age of Mother, 1957.

Age Group (Years).	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
MALE BIRTHS.									
10-14.. ..	11	6	5	1	..	..	..	..	23
15-19.. ..	2,800	1,716	1,220	552	573	412	33	21	7,327
20-24.. ..	11,700	8,713	5,131	2,836	2,739	1,369	102	166	32,756
25-29.. ..	12,776	9,972	5,212	3,079	2,720	1,223	103	169	35,254
30-34.. ..	8,440	6,551	3,377	2,161	1,662	775	68	159	23,193
35-39.. ..	4,002	3,073	1,809	1,075	784	446	22	64	11,275
40-44.. ..	1,086	868	550	290	250	125	9	16	3,194
45-49.. ..	63	69	24	30	10	15	..	1	212
Not Stated	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3
Total	40,879	30,968	17,329	10,025	8,738	4,365	337	596	113,237

FEMALE BIRTHS.									
10-14.. ..	10	3	6	1	3	..	..	..	23
15-19.. ..	2,649	1,662	1,044	582	561	333	30	13	6,874
20-24.. ..	10,919	8,140	4,829	2,630	2,508	1,275	99	130	30,530
25-29.. ..	12,146	9,489	4,951	2,891	2,500	1,166	88	204	33,435
30-34.. ..	7,877	6,405	3,280	2,105	1,603	758	66	129	22,223
35-39.. ..	3,787	2,955	1,742	1,004	746	389	17	51	10,691
40-44.. ..	1,121	797	555	285	246	134	9	11	3,158
45-49.. ..	68	45	27	12	19	15	..	..	186
Not Stated .. ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Total	38,577	29,496	16,434	9,511	8,186	4,070	309	538	107,121

TOTAL BIRTHS.									
10-14.. ..	21	9	11	2	3	..	..	..	46
15-19.. ..	5,449	3,378	2,264	1,134	1,134	745	63	34	14,201
20-24.. ..	22,619	16,853	9,960	5,466	5,247	2,644	201	296	63,286
25-29.. ..	24,922	19,461	10,163	5,970	5,220	2,389	191	373	68,689
30-34.. ..	16,317	12,956	6,657	4,266	3,265	1,533	134	288	45,416
35-39.. ..	7,789	6,028	3,551	2,079	1,530	835	39	115	21,966
40-44.. ..	2,207	1,665	1,105	575	496	259	18	27	6,352
45-49.. ..	131	114	51	42	29	30	..	1	398
Not Stated	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	4
Total	79,456	60,464	33,763	19,536	16,924	8,435	646	1,134	220,358

CONFINEMENTS RESULTING IN ONE OR MORE LIVE BIRTHS.
(Excluding confinements where the births were of stillborn children only.)

10-14.. ..	21	9	11	2	3	..	..	..	46
15-19.. ..	5,417	3,356	2,254	1,131	1,126	740	63	33	14,120
20-24.. ..	22,419	16,729	9,888	5,415	5,196	2,629	198	295	62,769
25-29.. ..	24,655	19,232	10,051	5,896	5,154	2,364	190	369	67,911
30-34.. ..	16,067	12,752	6,577	4,198	3,226	1,513	132	286	44,751
35-39.. ..	7,655	5,921	3,497	2,053	1,510	821	37	114	21,608
40-44.. ..	2,191	1,645	1,094	573	489	257	17	26	6,292
45-49.. ..	130	113	50	42	29	30	..	1	395
Not Stated	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	4
Total	78,556	59,757	33,423	19,312	16,733	8,354	637	1,124	217,896

No. 81.—Multiple Births: Sex of Twins, 1957.

State or Territory.	Total Number of Cases of Twins.	Two Males.	One Male, One Female.	Two Females.	Total Live-born Children.		
					Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales	927	319	331	277	945	856	1,801
Victoria	695	227	246	222	696	686	1,382
Queensland	339	109	115	115	328	340	668
South Australia	229	80	83	66	242	211	453
Western Australia	199	69	62	68	194	194	388
Tasmania	86	36	24	26	92	75	167
Northern Territory	9	2	6	1	10	8	18
Australian Capital Territory	11	1	6	4	7	14	21
Total	2,495	843	873	779	2,514	2,384	4,898

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 69.

No. 82.—Multiple Births: Sex of Triplets, 1957.

State.	Total Number of Cases of Triplets.	Three Males.	Two Males, One Female.	One Male, Two Females.	Three Females.	Total Live-born Children.		
						Males.	Females.	Total.
New South Wales	14	7	1	3	3	24	16	40
Victoria	10	4	1	3	2	17	13	30
Queensland	6	1	2	1	2	7	10	17
South Australia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Australia	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	3
Tasmania .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	31	13	4	7	7	51	39	90

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 69.

No. 83.—Multiple Births: Sex by Age of Mother, Australia, 1957.

Age of Mother (Years).	Cases of Twins.				Cases of Triplets.				
	Total Number of Cases of Twins.	Two Males.	One Male, One Female.	Two Females.	Total Number of Cases of Triplets.	Three Males.	Two Males, One Female.	One Male, Two Females.	Three Females.
16	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
17	12	5	2	5	..	..	..	..	..
18	19	8	4	7	..	..	..	..	..
19	48	20	8	20	1	1	..	..	..
20	74	28	20	26	1	..	..	..	1
21	90	33	32	25	2	2	..	..	..
22	91	32	30	29	1	1	..	..	..
23	128	39	44	45	1	..	..	..	1
24	136	53	49	34	2	2	..	..	..
25	152	51	45	56	..	..	..	..	..
26	162	52	62	48	1	..	..	1	..
27	136	44	46	46	..	..	..	..	..
28	189	59	74	56	1	..	1	..	..
29	161	62	47	52	2	..	..	1	1
30	155	52	60	43	1	..	..	1	..
31	137	43	49	45	4	1	..	1	2
32	122	43	39	40	1	..	..	1	..
33	133	43	50	40	1	..	..	..	1
34	125	40	43	42	4	2	2	..	..
35	103	32	41	30	2	..	1	..	1
36	90	31	39	20	1	..	..	1	..
37	68	20	27	21	3	2	..	1	..
38	52	16	22	14	1	1	..	..	..
39	42	18	11	13	1	1	..	..	..
40	21	5	10	6	..	..	..	..	..
41	21	4	12	5	..	..	..	..	..
42	11	3	3	5	..	..	..	..	..
43	7	2	2	3	..	..	..	..	..
44	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
46	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2,495	843	873	779	31	13	4	7	7

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 69.

No. 87.—Nuptial Confinements: Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother, Australia, 1957.

Duration of Marriage (Years).	Married Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Previous Issue.																		
				0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0-1	26,932	27,508	1.02	26,708	170	28	14	9	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-2	24,310	30,327	1.25	18,697	5,444	146	13	6	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2-3	23,352	40,457	1.73	7,844	14,228	1,212	57	6	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3-4	20,287	41,629	2.05	4,382	11,041	4,521	317	21	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4-5	18,097	42,721	2.36	2,624	8,024	6,079	1,250	105	10	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5-6	16,316	43,197	2.65	1,762	5,750	5,995	2,337	433	34	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6-7	14,224	41,672	2.93	1,140	3,889	5,385	2,836	807	139	24	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7-8	11,971	37,999	3.17	772	2,667	4,318	2,732	1,110	312	52	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8-9	10,050	34,470	3.43	539	1,730	3,405	2,563	1,204	442	142	22	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9-10	8,818	32,241	3.66	402	1,322	2,628	2,347	1,270	573	205	63	5	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10-11	7,574	29,439	3.89	278	957	2,075	2,024	1,224	601	276	103	31	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11-12	5,544	22,563	4.07	181	604	1,391	1,514	925	492	264	125	40	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12-13	4,075	17,490	4.29	112	409	912	1,041	732	455	228	106	58	18	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13-14	3,431	15,317	4.46	89	293	751	809	634	402	244	115	55	33	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14-15	3,213	14,935	4.65	85	239	631	754	606	391	230	139	87	33	13	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
15-16	2,871	13,957	4.86	67	195	518	623	556	377	224	140	89	43	24	9	5	1	..	..	..	..	..
16-17	2,074	10,714	5.17	39	120	314	428	395	285	191	136	87	47	20	6	1	3	..	2	..	..	..
17-18	1,687	9,144	5.42	35	62	233	336	313	255	161	116	76	45	28	20	6	1	..	1	..	..	..
18-19	1,103	6,454	5.85	10	30	132	207	188	171	105	87	69	52	25	16	9	2	..	..	..	..	..
19-20	861	5,423	6.30	9	26	78	120	137	140	104	78	61	45	21	13	23	13	..	2	..	..	..
20-21	618	3,938	6.37	7	13	54	93	104	89	63	65	52	33	19	8	10	6	1	..	1	..	..
21-22	450	3,001	6.67	3	9	34	53	79	71	56	34	32	36	19	9	6	7	1	..	1	..	..
22-23	319	2,221	6.96	4	6	23	40	45	46	39	29	21	20	17	7	7	9	6	..	1	..	..
23-24	181	1,365	7.54	..	3	7	15	21	36	23	13	25	9	10	6	5	1	2	..	2	..	..
24-25	123	982	7.98	..	2	4	10	12	13	13	17	16	9	9	8	8	2	..	..	2	..	..
25-26	66	552	8.36	1	2	4	5	6	2	8	8	3	6	9	4	2	1	2	..	3	..	..
26-27	41	363	8.85	1	..	1	1	4	6	7	2	3	1	4	3	2	3	1	..	..	..	..
27-28	25	235	9.40	..	..	1	..	2	4	1	4	3	1	3	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
28-29	17	135	7.94	1	..	1	1	1	3	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
29-30	8	85	10.63	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
30-31	1	13	13.00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	208,639	530,547	2.54	65,792	57,235	40,881	22,541	10,956	5,357	2,673	1,417	824	443	238	127	76	42	19	8	7	2	1

NOTE.—Ex-nuptial children, previous issue by the same father, are included, but children by former marriage are not, nor are stillborn children.

No. 88.—Nuptial Confinements: Age, Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother, Australia, 1957.

Duration of Marriage (Years).	Married Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Previous Issue.																	
				0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
AGE GROUP 10-14 YEARS.																					
0-1 ..	12	12	1.00	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
AGE GROUP 15-19 YEARS.																					
0-1 ..	7,826	7,909	1.01	7,788	37	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-2 ..	2,790	4,017	1.44	1,595	1,181	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2-3 ..	1,101	2,150	1.95	182	799	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3-4 ..	274	644	2.35	35	124	99	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4-5 ..	33	89	2.70	1	14	13	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5-6 ..	3	10	3.33	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6-7 ..	1	2	2.00	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	12,028	14,821	1.23	9,601	2,157	246	22	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
AGE GROUP 20-24 YEARS.																					
0-1 ..	13,284	13,500	1.02	13,194	84	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-2 ..	14,080	17,460	1.24	10,874	3,132	71	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2-3 ..	12,794	22,533	1.76	3,978	8,029	758	26	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3-4 ..	9,136	19,584	2.14	1,573	4,957	2,410	188	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4-5 ..	5,598	14,176	2.53	555	2,219	2,206	575	41	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5-6 ..	3,139	9,253	2.95	215	820	1,226	716	149	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6-7 ..	1,395	4,695	3.37	47	247	496	401	175	26	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7-8 ..	473	1,835	3.88	12	53	109	150	113	31	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8-9 ..	118	464	3.93	9	11	28	27	25	12	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9-10 ..	32	146	4.56	1	1	5	11	4	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10-11 ..	5	21	4.20	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11-12 ..	2	4	2.00	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	60,056	103,671	1.73	30,459	19,554	7,316	2,096	521	91	17	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
AGE GROUP 25-29 YEARS.																					
0-1 ..	3,854	4,005	1.04	3,801	28	13	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-2 ..	4,996	5,906	1.18	4,182	775	36	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2-3 ..	6,625	11,031	1.67	2,563	3,812	235	13	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3-4 ..	8,086	15,882	1.96	2,035	4,490	1,470	80	10	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4-5 ..	9,071	20,745	2.29	1,488	4,193	2,841	505	38	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5-6 ..	9,277	24,053	2.59	1,024	3,444	3,436	1,155	203	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6-7 ..	8,322	24,345	2.93	652	2,252	3,225	1,656	452	72	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7-8 ..	6,427	20,875	3.25	348	1,303	2,366	1,564	622	192	27	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8-9 ..	4,326	15,557	3.60	172	608	1,440	1,170	597	255	73	10	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9-10 ..	2,694	10,696	3.97	78	315	707	715	492	240	106	39	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10-11 ..	1,451	6,268	4.32	35	136	296	390	288	154	101	36	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11-12 ..	547	2,505	4.58	12	36	104	143	98	67	60	21	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12-13 ..	199	980	4.92	4	15	23	43	39	38	22	11	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13-14 ..	61	320	5.25	1	7	6	11	5	12	11	4	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14-15 ..	17	82	4.82	1	1	2	3	4	3	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15-16 ..	6	22	3.67	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16-17 ..	2	7	3.50	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17-18 ..	1	12	12.00	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	65,962	163,291	2.48	16,396	21,417	16,202	7,462	2,853	1,051	417	127	31	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE—See NOTE at end of Table.

No. 88.—Nuptial Confinements: Age, Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother, Australia, 1957—continued.

Duration of Marriage (Years).	Married Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Previous Issue.																				
				0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
AGE GROUP 30-34 YEARS.																								
0-1	1,372	1,446	1.05	1,347	11	7	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-2	1,681	2,043	1.22	1,390	260	18	8	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2-3	2,114	3,581	1.69	792	1,232	75	10	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3-4	2,018	4,035	2.00	507	1,063	420	26	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4-5	2,560	5,839	2.28	401	1,238	776	128	16	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5-6	3,000	7,652	2.55	390	1,128	1,048	365	59	7	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6-7	3,475	9,752	2.81	315	1,084	1,300	601	139	31	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7-8	3,958	11,959	3.02	309	1,015	1,466	793	286	70	17	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8-9	4,428	14,527	3.28	272	869	1,562	1,096	452	123	45	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9-10	4,729	16,629	3.52	235	766	1,511	1,286	586	255	67	17	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10-11	4,465	16,877	3.78	171	595	1,317	1,193	686	316	120	54	10	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11-12	3,366	13,626	4.05	105	356	895	926	545	284	139	87	23	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12-13	2,339	10,135	4.33	58	210	534	592	431	279	133	56	32	11	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13-14	1,627	7,535	4.63	32	115	328	406	296	198	129	69	32	17	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14-15	1,103	5,327	4.83	28	71	198	252	214	123	97	62	34	14	7	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
15-16	654	3,457	5.29	10	27	117	132	108	90	61	46	31	15	8	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16-17	293	1,740	5.94	7	7	26	60	43	40	37	27	18	7	3	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
17-18	127	756	5.95	3	3	12	17	26	18	19	12	6	4	4	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
18-19	25	157	6.28	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
19-20	13	86	6.62	1	2	..	2	2	3	2	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
20-21	2	17	8.50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	43,349	137,176	3.16	6,374	10,054	11,612	7,897	3,903	1,840	877	446	195	87	40	16	5	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
AGE GROUP 35-39 YEARS.																								
0-1	460	482	1.05	448	9	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-2	598	716	1.20	508	80	6	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2-3	564	921	1.63	249	288	22	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3-4	637	1,241	1.95	180	342	106	5	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4-5	695	1,583	2.28	139	298	212	32	9	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5-6	744	1,877	2.52	105	285	247	88	18	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6-7	865	2,434	2.81	95	254	317	153	34	7	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7-8	933	2,818	3.02	80	246	318	191	78	18	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8-9	1,023	3,439	3.36	73	200	328	239	115	48	16	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9-10	1,182	4,107	3.47	72	214	366	285	156	61	23	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10-11	1,441	5,465	3.79	60	195	413	381	217	108	47	12	8	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11-12	1,413	5,583	3.95	50	181	348	387	244	120	58	15	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12-13	1,342	5,566	4.15	38	162	308	372	225	113	64	34	20	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13-14	1,490	6,378	4.28	47	140	362	338	288	164	85	35	19	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14-15	1,761	7,991	4.54	50	143	368	417	328	215	104	63	50	16	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15-16	1,813	8,591	4.74	43	130	340	402	369	228	132	81	53	21	9	2	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
16-17	1,301	6,658	5.12	20	81	197	267	262	178	119	83	56	22	9	3	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
17-18	1,066	5,888	5.52	20	35	147	207	187	170	99	77	52	31	21	16	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
18-19	657	4,036	6.14	5	10	72	100	111	74	58	41	39	16	11	7	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
19-20	418	2,738	6.55	2	11	30	54	71	64	47	36	44	26	13	12	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
20-21	236	1,574	6.67	4	6	17	30	29	35	28	27	27	16	4	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21-22	110	781	7.10	..	1	4	11	24	19	13	6	7	13	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22-23	50	372	7.44	..	..	3	8	7	6	3	3	6	7	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23-24	16	127	7.94	..	1	..	..	2	4	2	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24-25	4	42	10.50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25-26	1	10	10.00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	20,820	81,418	3.91	2,288	3,312	4,532	3,975	2,775	1,676	923	542	397	210	90	52	28	13	3	3	1	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—See NOTE at end of Table.

No. 88.—Nuptial Confinements: Age, Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother, Australia, 1957—continued.

Duration of Marriage (Years).	Married Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Previous Issue.																	
				0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
AGE GROUP 40-44 YEARS.																					
0-1	122	152	1.25	116	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-2	162	182	1.12	145	16	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2-3	147	234	1.59	73	68	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3-4	133	239	1.80	50	64	16	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4-5	135	280	2.07	38	59	31	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5-6	142	329	2.32	24	68	35	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6-7	158	424	2.68	29	47	46	25	7	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7-8	172	491	2.85	22	45	58	34	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8-9	148	462	3.12	11	40	47	30	14	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9-10	176	640	3.64	16	26	39	47	31	10	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10-11	204	781	3.83	12	29	43	60	29	22	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11-12	211	825	3.91	13	30	43	56	36	21	7	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12-13	189	784	4.15	12	21	46	34	33	25	9	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13-14	246	1,056	4.29	9	31	53	50	45	27	19	7	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14-15	321	1,486	4.63	6	23	61	79	59	46	27	14	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15-16	389	1,845	4.74	14	35	59	84	77	58	30	13	4	7	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
16-17	457	2,191	4.79	11	32	87	96	87	65	31	24	13	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17-18	474	2,386	5.03	12	21	72	109	96	66	42	26	14	10	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
18-19	404	2,169	5.37	2	18	58	102	70	51	27	28	24	11	7	5	1	..	1	..	..	..
19-20	412	2,513	6.10	6	11	43	63	62	74	54	38	15	17	8	11	5	3	2	..	..	..
20-21	349	2,160	6.19	3	7	34	57	68	48	33	37	19	16	15	3	5	3	1	..	..	..
21-22	313	2,036	6.50	2	7	28	40	51	45	42	26	24	22	12	7	4	3	..	..	..	..
22-23	247	1,683	6.81	4	5	17	30	35	39	35	25	14	10	11	6	6	5	5	..	..	..
23-24	145	1,087	7.50	..	1	5	13	19	29	17	11	20	9	7	5	4	1	1	..	2	1
24-25	94	755	8.03	..	1	4	8	10	10	8	13	10	7	8	6	7	2	..	..	..	..
25-26	45	397	8.82	1	1	2	4	2	2	4	4	2	6	8	3	2	..	2	2	..	..
26-27	21	182	8.67	..	..	1	1	3	2	6	..	2	..	2	1	1	3	..	..	1	..
27-28	16	148	9.25	..	..	1	..	..	4	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
28-29	4	27	6.75	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29-30	2	22	11.00	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total	6,038	27,966	4.63	631	707	936	1,044	851	654	410	278	173	131	95	48	37	23	12	3	4	1

NOTE.—See NOTE at end of Table.

BIRTHS.

No. 88.—Nuptial Confinements: Age, Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother, Australia, 1957—continued.

Duration of Marriage (Years).	Married Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Previous Issue.																			
				0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	19	
AGE GROUP 45-49 YEARS.																							
0-1	2	2	1.00	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-2	3	3	1.00	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2-3	7	7	1.00	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3-4	3	4	1.33	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4-5	5	9	1.80	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5-6	11	23	2.09	4	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6-7	8	20	2.50	2	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7-8	8	21	2.63	1	5	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8-9	7	21	3.00	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9-10	5	23	4.60	..	2	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10-11	8	27	3.38	..	1	5	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11-12	5	20	4.00	..	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12-13	6	25	4.17	..	1	1	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13-14	7	28	4.00	..	..	2	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14-15	11	49	4.45	..	1	2	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15-16	9	42	4.67	..	1	1	1	3	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16-17	21	118	5.62	1	..	3	4	4	3	2	4	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17-18	19	102	5.37	..	3	2	3	4	4	1	1	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18-19	17	92	5.41	2	..	2	2	4	6	6	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19-20	18	86	4.78	..	2	5	3	2	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20-21	31	187	6.03	..	..	3	6	7	6	2	..	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
21-22	27	184	6.81	1	1	2	4	4	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
22-23	22	166	7.55	..	1	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
23-24	20	151	7.55	..	1	2	2	2	3	4	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
24-25	25	185	7.40	..	1	..	2	2	2	3	5	3	6	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
25-26	20	145	7.25	..	1	2	1	4	..	4	4	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
26-27	20	181	9.05	1	..	..	..	1	4	1	2	3	..	1	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	..
27-28	9	87	9.67	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
28-29	13	108	8.31	1	..	..	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
29-30	6	63	10.50	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
30-31	1	13	13.00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	374	2,192	5.86	31	34	37	45	51	45	29	22	28	11	12	10	6	5	2	2	2	1	1	

SUMMARY: AGE GROUP AND PREVIOUS ISSUE.

Age Group (Years).	Married Mothers.	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Previous Issue.																		
				0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
10-14	12	12	1.00	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15-19	12,028	14,821	1.23	9,601	2,157	246	22	2	91	17	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20-24	60,056	103,671	1.73	30,459	19,554	7,316	2,096	521	1,051	417	127	31	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25-29	65,962	163,291	2.48	16,396	21,417	16,202	7,462	2,853	1,840	877	446	195	87	40	16	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
30-34	43,349	137,176	3.16	6,374	10,054	11,612	7,897	3,903	1,840	877	446	195	87	40	16	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
35-39	20,820	81,418	3.91	2,288	3,312	4,532	3,975	2,775	1,676	923	542	397	210	90	52	28	13	3	3	1	..	..
40-44	6,038	27,966	4.63	631	707	936	1,044	851	654	410	278	173	131	95	48	37	23	12	3	4	1	..
45-49	374	2,192	5.86	31	34	37	45	51	45	29	22	28	11	12	10	6	5	2	2	2	1	1
Total	208,639	530,547	2.54	65,792	57,235	40,881	22,541	10,956	5,357	2,673	1,417	824	443	238	127	76	42	19	8	7	2	1

NOTE.—Ex-nuptial children, previous issue by the same father, are included, but children by former marriage are not, nor are stillborn children.

No. 89.—Nuptial Multiple Confinements: Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother, Australia, 1957.

Duration of Marriage (Years).	Total Mothers.	Previous Issue.														
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
0-1 ..	252	a 248	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-2 ..	206	158	(b) 47	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2-3 ..	242	84	c 145	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3-4 ..	192	35	c 118	(b) 34	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4-5 ..	192	19	(b) 84	(b) 83	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5-6 ..	199	23	59	(c) 80	(b) 29	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6-7 ..	191	17	58	59	36	14	6	(b) 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7-8 ..	158	7	35	(c) 53	(b) 35	21	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8-9 ..	139	7	19	47	37	17	(b) 7	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9-10 ..	127	6	17	35	36	22	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10-11 ..	121	4	18	33	(b) 28	(b) 19	10	6	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
11-12 ..	78	2	(b) 8	(b) 18	21	18	3	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12-13 ..	77	2	3	11	(b) 17	(b) 20	(b) 17	1	2	(b) 2	2	..	..	..	..	..
13-14 ..	53	..	1	12	18	6	8	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
14-15 ..	47	2	4	9	13	5	2	(b) 3	4	4	..	1	..	..	..	..
15-16 ..	42	..	1	4	(b) 10	7	7	4	3	3	..	3	..	..	..	..
16-17 ..	40	..	1	2	9	9	5	(b) 5	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	1
17-18 ..	18	..	..	4	4	3	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
18-19 ..	10	..	..	..	..	4	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
19-20 ..	10	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
20-21 ..	8	..	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
21-22 ..	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
22-23 ..	7	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
23-24 ..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
25-26 ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	2,417	614	622	502	304	176	91	46	23	18	9	6	3	1	1	1

(a) Includes four cases of triplets. (b) Includes one case of triplets. (c) Includes two cases of triplets.

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 69.

No. 90.—Nuptial Multiple Confinements: Age and Previous Issue of Mother, Australia, 1957.

Age of Mother (Years).	Total Mothers.	Previous Issue.														
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
16 ..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17 ..	10	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18 ..	15	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19 ..	45	(a) 33	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 ..	70	(a) 47	19	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21 ..	89	(a) 39	(a) 41	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22 ..	83	42	29	(a) 10	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23 ..	121	56	(a) 38	23	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24 ..	131	(a) 48	45	(a) 27	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 ..	149	43	52	29	14	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26 ..	161	46	48	43	(a) 15	6	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27 ..	130	32	39	32	15	7	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28 ..	184	52	56	45	(a) 16	13	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29 ..	160	26	(a) 36	(a) 45	32	12	6	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
30 ..	146	22	41	41	22	(a) 8	9	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
31 ..	137	17	(a) 37	31	(a) 24	10	(a) 8	(a) 5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
32 ..	120	17	(a) 23	36	17	15	6	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
33 ..	129	18	20	(a) 31	28	17	10	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
34 ..	126	15	(a) 25	(a) 20	(a) 22	(a) 14	16	5	4	3	..	2	..	..	..	..
35 ..	99	7	(a) 17	22	28	12	(a) 7	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
36 ..	90	8	10	(a) 20	27	12	8	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
37 ..	67	7	8	(a) 13	(a) 13	9	5	5	2	(a) 4	1	..	..	..	..	..
38 ..	46	4	5	8	6	9	2	(a) 4	1	3	2	1	..	1	..	..
39 ..	42	2	8	5	8	6	6	(a) 3	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
40 ..	20	2	2	3	..	4	..	3	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
41 ..	20	3	4	4	2	3	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
42 ..	11	3	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
43 ..	7	..	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
44 ..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
45 ..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	2,417	614	622	502	304	176	91	46	23	18	9	6	3	1	1	1

(a) Includes one case of triplets

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 69.

No. 92.—Nuptial Confinements: Occupation of Father, 1957.

Occupation.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
GROUP 0.—RURAL, FISHING AND HUNTING.									
Farm Workers	8,107	7,105	5,249	2,708	2,570	1,109	23	33	26,904
Farm Contractors	103	17	68	19	28	1	1	..	237
Shearers	486	170	136	98	89	9	1	1	990
Drovers	79	21	212	17	15	4	20	2	370
Timber Workers	533	351	277	77	191	143	1	11	1,584
Fishermen	168	54	59	58	88	30	1	..	458
Trappers, Hunters	10	5	1	7	7	1	..	..	31
<i>Total</i>	<i>9,486</i>	<i>7,723</i>	<i>6,002</i>	<i>2,984</i>	<i>2,988</i>	<i>1,297</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>30,574</i>
GROUP 1.—PROFESSIONAL AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL.									
Teaching Occupations	985	786	349	188	266	100	1	18	2,693
Medical and Health Occupations	1,243	930	485	280	205	79	5	19	3,246
Religious and Social Welfare Occupations	225	131	103	80	40	30	16	3	628
Legal Occupations	227	131	53	29	19	22	..	5	486
Metallurgists	62	39	5	15	6	12	..	1	140
Constructional Occupations	645	597	180	213	156	58	7	17	1,873
Literary and Artistic Occupations	251	201	61	49	35	15	3	13	628
Musicians, Actors, Dancers	87	50	28	12	11	8	..	3	199
Politicians	2	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	7
Other Professional Occupations	377	301	98	105	59	38	6	40	1,024
<i>Total</i>	<i>4,104</i>	<i>3,167</i>	<i>1,362</i>	<i>971</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>363</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>119</i>	<i>10,924</i>
GROUP 2.—ADMINISTRATIVE.									
Proprietors, Directors	2,429	2,055	887	732	313	362	25	26	6,829
Managers	1,087	868	419	333	188	122	11	17	3,045
Ships' Officers, Aircraft Officers	126	61	61	18	16	9	3	2	296
<i>Total</i>	<i>3,642</i>	<i>2,984</i>	<i>1,367</i>	<i>1,083</i>	<i>517</i>	<i>493</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>10,170</i>
GROUP 3.—COMMERCIAL AND CLERICAL.									
Clerical and Semi-clerical Occupations	6,597	5,120	2,795	1,619	1,365	629	66	292	18,483
Selling and Broking Occupations	5,884	4,663	2,383	1,451	1,231	535	7	45	16,199
<i>Total</i>	<i>12,481</i>	<i>9,783</i>	<i>5,178</i>	<i>3,070</i>	<i>2,596</i>	<i>1,164</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>337</i>	<i>34,682</i>
GROUP 4.—DOMESTIC AND PROTECTIVE SERVICE.									
Domestic Service Workers	1,005	871	361	372	188	127	8	16	2,948
Hairdressers	177	148	57	41	49	14	1	2	489
Undertakers	14	11	5	1	1	1	..	..	33
Sporting Occupations	51	35	34	24	18	4	..	..	166
Fire Brigades Men	54	24	74	20	19	1	..	..	192
Ambulance Men	69	40	29	3	..	2	1	1	145
Police, Prisons Officers	600	520	377	148	161	66	9	10	1,891
Other Service Workers	29	13	10	13	1	9	1	..	76
Members of Armed Forces	1,870	1,359	755	288	333	94	60	88	4,847
<i>Total</i>	<i>3,869</i>	<i>3,021</i>	<i>1,702</i>	<i>910</i>	<i>770</i>	<i>318</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>117</i>	<i>10,787</i>
GROUP 5.—CRAFTSMEN.									
Foremen, Supervisors	728	346	290	253	139	76	11	6	1,849
Building and Constructional Craftsmen	4,784	4,348	2,088	1,384	1,296	568	36	131	14,635
Mechanics, Fitters, Turners	5,757	3,924	1,989	1,381	1,004	519	47	51	14,672
Technicians, n.e.i.	384	246	199	124	81	43	4	17	1,098
Printing Craftsmen	512	397	114	83	89	21	..	10	1,226
Engineers, Drivers	2,574	2,912	704	1,051	332	279	18	32	7,902
Metal Craftsmen	1,970	1,522	603	545	313	148	5	12	5,118
Miscellaneous Craftsmen	1,507	1,106	524	346	306	176	4	11	3,980
Designers, Repairers	40	75	25	11	38	14	..	..	203
Other Craftsmen	293	232	52	47	39	17	1	6	687
<i>Total</i>	<i>18,549</i>	<i>15,108</i>	<i>6,588</i>	<i>5,225</i>	<i>3,637</i>	<i>1,861</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>276</i>	<i>51,370</i>
GROUP 6.—OPERATIVES.									
Tradesmen's Assistants	604	156	269	78	111	45	..	..	1,263
Firemen, Greasers	702	349	347	126	202	69	7	4	1,806
Drivers, Conductors, Guards	4,928	3,040	2,144	696	1,162	473	40	33	12,516
Storemen, Packers, Wrappers	1,173	809	424	315	204	98	9	3	3,035
Dressmakers, Milliners	2	6	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
Miscellaneous and Ill-defined Operatives	7,283	3,876	2,427	1,188	1,331	765	29	31	16,930
<i>Total</i>	<i>14,692</i>	<i>8,236</i>	<i>5,612</i>	<i>2,403</i>	<i>3,010</i>	<i>1,450</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>35,560</i>
GROUP 7.—LABOURERS.									
Wharf Labourers	273	258	244	188	143	137	16	..	1,259
Labourers (so described)	6,418	5,018	2,802	1,544	1,090	646	21	68	17,607
Labourers, n.e.i.	198	77	25	6	11	7	1	..	325
Other Labouring Occupations	225	201	74	37	38	15	3	2	595
<i>Total</i>	<i>7,114</i>	<i>5,554</i>	<i>3,145</i>	<i>1,775</i>	<i>1,282</i>	<i>805</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>19,786</i>
GROUP 8.—INDEFINITE OR NOT STATED.									
Occupation Indefinite or Not Stated	1,098	2,045	457	213	312	236	20	5	4,386
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,098</i>	<i>2,045</i>	<i>457</i>	<i>213</i>	<i>312</i>	<i>236</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4,386</i>
GROUP 9.—PERSONS NOT GAINFULLY OCCUPIED.									
Full-time Students or Scholars	46	4	20	9	11	2	..	14	106
Mainly Dependent on Pension or Superannuation	72	13	55	22	14	19	2	..	197
Independent Means .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others Not Engaged in Industry .. .. .	..	80	3	5	6	3	..	..	97
<i>Total</i>	<i>118</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>400</i>
Grand Total	75,153	57,718	31,491	18,670	15,943	8,011	551	1,102	208,639

NOTE.—The classification of occupations used in compiling these figures is identical with that used for the 1947 Census, and is not directly comparable with that in use prior to 1947.

SECTION VI.—DEATHS: A.—TOTAL DEATHS.

No. 94.—Deaths Registered in each Month, Statistical Divisions, 1957.

Usual Residence (State or Territory and Division). ^(a)	Total Registrations in each Month.												Year.		
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Males.	Fe-males.	Per-sons.
NEW SOUTH WALES.															
Metropolitan	1,484	1,360	1,338	1,446	1,724	1,698	2,071	2,010	1,824	1,609	1,430	1,474	10,435	9,033	19,468
Balance of Cumberland .. .	43	31	35	36	62	52	55	49	48	31	47	40	318	211	529
North Coast	80	76	100	105	115	103	139	141	133	135	99	86	777	535	1,312
Hunter and Manning .. .	305	248	240	266	359	322	451	430	354	316	302	292	2,265	1,620	3,885
South Coast	131	98	106	108	135	137	148	122	136	121	120	117	910	569	1,479
Northern Tableland .. .	45	23	35	30	35	44	55	62	49	44	35	44	302	199	501
Central Tableland .. .	133	106	88	128	122	113	154	178	156	129	115	114	909	627	1,536
Southern Tableland .. .	50	32	45	45	68	48	46	58	50	54	55	31	350	232	582
North-Western Slope .. .	46	32	43	39	46	49	59	63	52	50	45	51	336	239	575
Central-Western Slope .. .	57	49	48	34	39	47	58	63	67	57	35	43	377	220	597
South-Western Slope .. .	97	75	75	105	96	95	113	139	117	100	78	89	711	468	1,179
North-Central Plain .. .	27	31	11	15	24	23	28	20	21	30	19	26	169	106	275
Central Plain	31	15	19	27	13	18	28	25	23	32	25	21	179	98	277
Riverina	42	45	46	37	46	44	71	76	60	53	48	43	363	248	611
Western Division .. .	34	35	44	23	49	45	60	54	43	52	44	28	333	178	511
Lord Howe Island .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2,605	2,256	2,273	2,444	2,933	2,838	3,536	3,490	3,133	2,813	2,497	2,499	18,734	14,583	33,317
VICTORIA.															
Metropolitan	1,403	1,060	1,198	1,024	1,483	1,235	1,375	1,895	1,364	1,557	1,242	1,058	8,317	7,577	15,894
Central	156	131	113	130	152	156	178	202	186	167	146	138	1,072	783	1,855
North-Central	57	35	47	48	71	63	70	58	62	57	49	42	389	270	659
Western	147	116	126	125	138	131	215	185	217	146	160	137	977	866	1,843
Wimmera	42	37	39	32	43	52	57	73	44	44	37	33	338	195	533
Mallee	25	32	42	32	51	31	46	45	38	53	51	28	283	191	474
Northern	91	85	84	104	97	122	134	149	125	109	91	118	767	542	1,309
North-Eastern	30	33	37	44	62	61	55	47	54	61	54	58	356	240	596
Gippsland	79	74	59	70	92	79	81	109	93	80	76	76	585	383	968
Total	2,030	1,603	1,745	1,609	2,189	1,930	2,211	2,763	2,183	2,274	1,906	1,688	13,084	11,047	24,131
QUEENSLAND.															
Metropolitan	345	361	319	389	382	384	634	563	424	457	362	374	2,778	2,216	4,994
Balance of Moreton .. .	107	97	87	118	122	98	154	154	133	119	99	108	837	559	1,396
Maryborough	82	61	76	74	86	76	85	96	95	91	63	53	543	395	938
Downs	80	61	86	69	105	95	98	137	95	133	88	68	644	471	1,115
Roma	4	4	16	9	8	13	20	23	9	19	13	11	105	44	149
South-Western	12	12	3	5	9	13	17	12	13	9	7	10	86	36	122
Rockhampton	60	53	70	56	64	52	99	79	64	69	52	61	475	304	779
Central-Western	21	13	13	9	22	14	18	14	15	4	1	23	139	54	193
Far Western	5	3	3	5	2	2	2	2	1	4	1	4	20	12	32
Mackay	37	36	29	22	23	33	26	31	22	22	26	18	199	126	325
Townsville	70	52	49	50	54	56	67	77	48	61	70	60	467	247	714
Cairns	64	47	56	43	64	64	74	47	70	65	54	39	455	232	687
Peninsula	4	9	7	3	4	6	7	4	7	6	7	8	42	30	72
North-Western	16	11	10	22	12	9	11	19	10	14	20	9	123	40	163
Total	907	820	824	874	955	915	1,312	1,258	1,006	1,083	879	846	6,913	4,766	11,679
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.															
Metropolitan	497	308	313	268	488	413	449	557	583	504	393	299	2,634	2,438	5,072
Central	69	76	65	52	89	78	102	101	102	73	82	66	537	418	955
Lower North	43	27	32	22	35	50	31	55	59	31	41	29	257	198	455
Upper North	18	21	18	10	18	21	15	17	19	11	6	16	114	76	190
South-Eastern	28	20	28	16	31	23	24	38	31	20	23	16	168	130	298
Western	32	2	22	2	17	25	6	19	39	33	24	11	142	90	232
Murray Mallee .. .	38	14	28	14	29	31	37	41	23	37	23	15	216	114	330
Areas Outside Proclaimed Counties	4	6	1	3	4	6	5	3	6	6	..	..	33	11	44
Total	729	474	507	387	711	647	669	831	862	715	592	452	4,101	3,475	7,576
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.															
Metropolitan	271	222	236	220	293	260	315	334	348	307	241	272	1,866	1,453	3,319
Swan	25	38	21	21	20	23	49	29	32	22	27	21	201	127	328
South-West	32	34	33	25	34	43	38	42	40	42	47	25	270	165	435
Southern Agricultural .. .	23	21	15	20	17	29	21	28	28	28	25	11	161	105	266
Central Agricultural .. .	26	21	28	20	21	20	40	35	34	37	28	29	230	109	339
Northern Agricultural .. .	13	17	18	12	15	20	17	21	19	18	13	16	121	78	199
Eastern Goldfields .. .	16	19	22	22	26	34	34	36	21	17	23	30	201	99	300
Central	4	1	3	2	5	4	2	..	1	3	6	2	19	14	33
North-West	3	3	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	4	3	1	17	2	19
Pilbara	1	..	1	2	4	..	..	2	1	3	2	..	13	5	18
Kimberley	1	1	6	5	5	2	3	5	5	3	4	2	27	14	41
Total	415	377	383	350	440	436	520	534	530	484	419	409	3,126	2,171	5,297
TASMANIA.															
Metropolitan	69	81	63	69	92	81	103	82	70	92	63	71	498	438	936
Launceston and Suburbs .. .	35	17	31	37	40	31	39	45	43	43	42	28	212	219	431
North-Western	50	36	41	42	47	27	55	50	65	48	32	50	331	212	543
North-Eastern	27	4	17	9	13	14	13	14	18	12	16	13	111	59	170
North Midland	12	7	6	7	7	6	7	11	9	8	8	7	49	46	95
Midland	6	6	2	3	3	9	6	6	12	4	5	4	43	23	66
South-Eastern	4	8	6	7	10	7	9	13	13	14	6	2	61	38	99
Southern	17	28	26	17	30	17	28	30	16	23	11	19	161	101	262
Western	9	3	1	6	5	3	13	3	5	6	8	6	48	20	68
Total	229	190	193	197	247	195	273	254	251	191	200	200	1,514	1,156	2,670
NORTHERN TERRITORY															
.. .. .	17	9	16	8	11	6	1	3	18	7	12	7	85	30	115
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY															
.. .. .	12	14	13	7	13	11	24	19	14	14	13	14	102	66	168
Australia	6,944	5,743	5,954	5,876	7,499	6,978	8,546	9,152	7,997	7,640	6,509	6,115	47,659	37,294	84,953

(a) In cases where usual residence is outside the State or Territory the death is included in the division in which it occurred.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 95.—Deaths: Number.

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
MALE DEATHS.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1865 ..	3,810	5,806	711	1,177	176	823	..	..	12,503
1866-1870 ..	4,355	6,366	1,182	1,428	246	849	..	..	14,426
1871-1875 ..	4,838	6,855	1,647	1,712	277	954	..	..	16,283
1876-1880 ..	6,278	7,176	2,245	2,010	265	1,058	..	..	19,032
1881-1885 ..	7,738	7,662	3,414	2,388	366	1,149	..	..	22,717
1886-1890 ..	8,337	9,721	3,592	2,174	439	1,208	..	..	25,471
1891-1895 ..	8,955	9,419	3,377	2,255	761	1,161	..	..	25,928
1896-1900 ..	9,057	9,176	3,690	2,307	1,614	1,161	(a)	..	27,005
1901-1905 ..	9,146	8,616	3,694	2,143	1,773	1,060	64	..	26,496
1906-1910 ..	9,196	8,266	3,441	2,065	1,795	1,088	71	(b)	25,922
1911-1915 ..	10,999	8,760	4,277	2,472	1,963	1,101	66	7	29,645
1916-1920 ..	12,040	8,900	4,640	2,658	2,012	1,053	71	6	31,380
1921-1925 ..	11,661	8,686	4,498	2,658	2,061	1,130	50	7	30,751
1926-1930 ..	12,910	8,946	4,823	2,737	2,259	1,086	63	27	32,851
1931-1935 ..	12,757	9,453	4,830	2,715	2,419	1,179	58	23	33,434
1936-1940(c) ..	14,542	10,324	5,392	2,986	2,641	1,300	60	33	37,278
1941-1945(c) ..	15,383	10,972	5,633	3,345	2,807	1,322	53	46	39,561
1946-1950(c) ..	16,684	11,526	6,082	3,515	2,856	1,337	62	62	42,124
1951-1955 ..	18,217	12,313	6,569	3,930	3,096	1,419	90	86	45,720
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1953 ..	17,871	12,168	6,414	3,771	3,008	1,414	96	80	44,822
1954 ..	18,256	12,162	6,621	3,892	3,203	1,493	90	70	45,787
1955 ..	18,670	11,986	6,681	4,211	3,106	1,351	99	84	46,188
1956 ..	19,166	12,862	7,079	4,243	3,265	1,378	83	116	48,192
1957 ..	18,734	13,084	6,913	4,101	3,126	1,514	85	102	47,659
FEMALE DEATHS.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1865 ..	2,502	4,084	439	991	103	568	..	..	8,687
1866-1870 ..	2,938	4,661	681	1,165	104	541	..	..	10,090
1871-1875 ..	3,344	5,097	927	1,383	137	655	..	..	11,543
1876-1880 ..	4,373	5,386	1,212	1,595	136	741	..	..	13,443
1881-1885 ..	5,483	5,700	1,732	1,935	178	809	..	..	15,837
1886-1890 ..	5,954	7,208	2,016	1,699	227	870	..	..	17,974
1891-1895 ..	6,405	6,992	1,939	1,854	325	864	..	..	18,379
1896-1900 ..	6,499	7,089	2,151	1,928	775	902	(a)	..	19,344
1901-1905 ..	6,754	6,733	2,168	1,770	958	872	6	..	19,261
1906-1910 ..	6,686	6,676	2,088	1,783	1,072	932	6	(b)	19,243
1911-1915 ..	7,803	7,161	2,630	2,023	1,082	909	9	5	21,622
1916-1920 ..	8,736	7,585	2,965	2,220	1,121	918	10	4	23,559
1921-1925 ..	8,718	7,490	2,914	2,222	1,170	960	7	2	23,483
1926-1930 ..	9,767	7,752	3,184	2,271	1,358	954	8	15	25,309
1931-1935 ..	9,834	8,227	3,317	2,348	1,457	1,015	9	12	26,219
1936-1940(c) ..	11,193	9,037	3,715	2,554	1,629	1,042	13	21	29,204
1941-1945(c) ..	12,424	9,992	4,082	2,958	1,917	1,166	11	25	32,575
1946-1950(c) ..	12,868	10,301	4,275	2,992	1,946	1,122	14	41	33,559
1951-1955 ..	13,918	10,586	4,618	3,252	2,166	1,157	19	46	35,762
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1953 ..	13,836	10,482	4,592	3,191	2,064	1,137	20	44	35,366
1954 ..	14,188	10,392	4,723	3,287	2,161	1,203	16	48	36,018
1955 ..	13,883	10,541	4,626	3,325	2,273	1,138	20	42	35,848
1956 ..	14,898	11,024	5,107	3,350	2,307	1,135	24	51	37,896
1957 ..	14,583	11,047	4,766	3,475	2,171	1,156	30	66	37,294
TOTAL DEATHS.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1861-1865 ..	6,312	9,890	1,150	2,168	279	1,391	..	..	21,190
1866-1870 ..	7,293	11,027	1,863	2,593	350	1,390	..	..	24,516
1871-1875 ..	8,182	11,952	2,574	3,095	414	1,609	..	..	27,826
1876-1880 ..	10,651	12,562	3,457	3,605	401	1,799	..	..	32,475
1881-1885 ..	13,221	13,362	5,146	4,323	544	1,958	..	..	38,554
1886-1890 ..	14,291	16,929	5,608	3,873	666	2,078	..	..	43,445
1891-1895 ..	15,360	16,411	5,316	4,109	1,086	2,025	..	..	44,307
1896-1900 ..	15,556	16,265	5,841	4,235	2,389	2,063	(a)	..	46,349
1901-1905 ..	15,900	15,349	5,862	3,913	2,731	1,932	70	..	45,757
1906-1910 ..	15,882	14,942	5,529	3,848	2,867	2,020	77	(b)	45,165
1911-1915 ..	18,802	15,921	6,907	4,495	3,045	2,010	75	12	51,267
1916-1920 ..	20,776	16,485	7,605	4,878	3,133	1,971	81	10	54,939
1921-1925 ..	20,379	16,176	7,412	4,880	3,231	2,090	57	9	54,234
1926-1930 ..	22,677	16,698	8,007	5,008	3,617	2,040	71	42	58,160
1931-1935 ..	22,591	17,680	8,147	5,063	3,876	2,194	67	35	59,653
1936-1940(c) ..	25,735	19,361	9,107	5,540	4,270	2,342	73	54	66,482
1941-1945(c) ..	27,807	20,964	9,715	6,303	4,724	2,488	64	71	72,136
1946-1950(c) ..	29,552	21,827	10,357	6,507	4,802	2,459	76	103	75,683
1951-1955 ..	32,135	22,899	11,187	7,182	5,262	2,576	109	132	81,482
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1953 ..	31,707	22,650	11,006	6,962	5,072	2,551	116	124	80,188
1954 ..	32,444	22,554	11,344	7,179	5,364	2,696	106	118	81,805
1955 ..	32,553	22,527	11,307	7,536	5,379	2,489	119	126	82,036
1956 ..	34,064	23,886	12,186	7,593	5,572	2,513	107	167	86,088
1957 ..	33,317	24,131	11,679	7,576	5,297	2,670	115	168	84,953

(a) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia prior to 1901. (b) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.
(c) Excludes deaths of defence personnel and of internees and prisoners of war from overseas from September, 1939 to June, 1947.

NOTE.—For number of deaths registered in each year commencing with 1881, see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary.

DEATHS.

69

No. 96.—Deaths: Crude Death Rates.(a)

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
MALE DEATH RATES.									
<i>Average Annual Rates.</i>									
1861-1865 ..	18.39	17.61	21.45	16.15	15.15	16.72	..	..	17.77
1866-1870 ..	17.53	17.27	19.07	15.78	16.64	16.25	..	..	17.25
1871-1875 ..	16.30	16.58	20.18	16.96	17.53	17.47	..	..	16.91
1876-1880 ..	17.45	16.46	19.08	15.60	15.87	18.41	..	..	17.05
1881-1885 ..	16.84	16.17	22.08	15.21	20.04	17.84	..	..	17.11
1886-1890 ..	14.87	17.55	17.35	13.39	17.21	16.80	..	..	16.11
1891-1895 ..	14.00	15.51	14.41	12.86	17.81	14.65	..	..	14.58
1896-1900 ..	13.08	15.28	14.07	12.78	15.85	13.45	(b)	..	14.04
1901-1905 ..	12.30	14.34	12.93	12.05	13.49	11.39	16.89	..	13.02
1906-1910 ..	11.15	13.49	11.30	10.80	11.98	11.33	23.16	(c)	11.88
1911-1915 ..	11.68	12.69	12.01	11.22	11.27	11.13	22.20	5.06	11.93
1916-1920 ..	12.14	12.78	12.55	11.91	12.17	10.56	19.74	4.19	12.30
1921-1925 ..	10.39	10.90	10.71	10.26	10.94	10.42	17.96	3.49	10.60
1926-1930 ..	10.34	10.27	10.38	9.54	10.30	10.00	18.67	5.77	10.24
1931-1935 ..	9.67	10.47	9.74	9.33	10.32	10.24	16.65	4.59	9.93
1936-1940(d) ..	10.59	11.18	10.29	10.07	10.78	10.84	13.99	5.02	10.67
1941-1945(d) ..	10.75	11.25	10.39	10.97	11.32	10.76	7.55	5.96	10.87
1946-1950(d) ..	10.94	11.09	10.44	10.56	10.69	9.99	7.75	5.74	10.80
1951-1955 ..	10.70	10.23	9.96	10.01	9.68	9.16	8.99	(e)5.54	10.26
<i>Annual Rates.</i>									
1953 ..	10.49	10.11	9.71	9.60	9.39	9.05	9.71	5.17	10.04
1954 ..	10.60	9.87	9.83	9.65	9.70	9.43	8.88	(e)4.30	10.07
1955 ..	10.64	9.42	9.73	10.12	9.16	8.36	9.42	(e)4.87	9.92
1956 ..	10.73	9.79	10.09	9.84	9.36	8.35	7.74	(e)6.19	10.09
1957 ..	10.30	9.70	9.68	9.24	8.79	8.90	7.82	(e)5.01	9.76
FEMALE DEATH RATES.									
<i>Average Annual Rates.</i>									
1861-1865 ..	15.01	17.21	20.67	14.58	15.25	13.60	..	..	16.04
1866-1870 ..	14.31	15.77	16.99	13.85	11.92	11.92	..	..	14.85
1871-1875 ..	13.49	14.50	16.63	14.56	13.46	13.50	..	..	14.27
1876-1880 ..	14.53	13.86	15.72	13.77	11.60	14.41	..	..	14.22
1881-1885 ..	14.53	13.23	16.12	13.89	13.05	14.04	..	..	14.06
1886-1890 ..	12.71	14.53	13.40	11.43	12.83	13.44	..	..	13.35
1891-1895 ..	11.61	12.44	10.72	11.41	13.64	12.07	..	..	11.84
1896-1900 ..	10.58	12.13	10.39	11.04	14.58	11.38	(b)	..	11.30
1901-1905 ..	10.05	11.14	9.43	9.87	10.99	10.14	9.79	..	10.36
1906-1910 ..	8.97	10.57	8.21	9.49	9.70	10.18	9.66	(c)	9.52
1911-1915 ..	9.12	10.28	8.79	9.51	8.03	9.61	12.83	5.36	9.42
1916-1920 ..	9.01	10.11	8.79	9.46	7.47	9.12	9.61	4.30	9.26
1921-1925 ..	8.08	9.26	7.73	8.62	7.13	8.98	6.90	1.38	8.40
1926-1930 ..	8.13	8.86	7.59	8.10	7.27	8.87	7.12	4.77	8.23
1931-1935 ..	7.67	8.97	7.37	8.10	7.12	9.00	6.03	2.89	8.04
1936-1940(d) ..	8.30	9.56	7.76	8.60	7.46	8.94	6.68	3.96	8.56
1941-1945(d) ..	8.70	10.02	8.01	9.57	8.29	9.65	3.68	3.83	9.04
1946-1950(d) ..	8.45	9.67	7.75	8.96	7.69	8.59	3.34	4.77	8.67
1951-1955 ..	8.27	8.86	7.39	8.48	7.21	7.76	3.35	(e)3.48	8.21
<i>Annual Rates.</i>									
1953 ..	8.22	8.79	7.33	8.32	6.87	7.57	3.54	3.32	8.12
1954 ..	8.32	8.51	7.38	8.37	6.98	7.88	2.63	(e)3.40	8.11
1955 ..	7.99	8.40	7.09	8.23	7.11	7.36	3.06	(e)2.77	7.89
1956 ..	8.42	8.54	7.68	8.02	7.02	7.22	3.35	(e)3.19	8.06
1957 ..	8.09	8.34	7.03	8.08	6.46	7.22	3.82	(e)3.82	7.84
TOTAL DEATH RATES.									
<i>Average Annual Rates.</i>									
1861-1865 ..	16.88	17.44	21.15	15.39	15.18	15.29	..	..	17.01
1866-1870 ..	16.07	16.60	18.26	14.85	14.89	14.24	..	..	16.17
1871-1875 ..	15.02	15.62	18.74	15.84	15.93	15.60	..	..	15.70
1876-1880 ..	16.12	15.24	17.75	14.74	14.11	16.52	..	..	15.75
1881-1885 ..	15.80	14.77	19.64	14.59	17.05	16.04	..	..	15.71
1886-1890 ..	13.89	16.12	15.69	12.45	15.42	15.21	..	..	14.84
1891-1895 ..	12.89	14.04	12.80	12.16	16.32	13.43	..	..	13.30
1896-1900 ..	11.91	13.73	12.45	11.93	15.42	12.46	(b)	..	12.75
1901-1905 ..	11.23	12.74	11.37	10.96	12.49	10.79	15.83	..	11.75
1906-1910 ..	10.11	12.00	9.89	10.15	11.01	10.77	20.88	(c)	10.74
1911-1915 ..	10.47	11.48	10.54	10.38	9.86	10.39	20.48	5.18	10.73
1916-1920 ..	10.59	11.39	10.76	10.65	9.93	9.83	17.43	4.24	10.78
1921-1925 ..	9.26	10.07	9.30	9.44	9.17	9.70	15.07	2.70	9.52
1926-1930 ..	9.26	9.56	9.06	8.83	8.91	9.44	15.83	5.36	9.26
1931-1935 ..	8.68	9.72	8.62	8.72	8.83	9.63	13.46	3.81	9.00
1936-1940(d) ..	9.45	10.36	9.08	9.33	9.22	9.91	11.69	4.54	9.63
1941-1945(d) ..	9.73	10.63	9.24	10.26	9.86	10.21	6.43	4.98	9.96
1946-1950(d) ..	9.70	10.37	9.13	9.76	9.23	9.30	6.27	5.31	9.74
1951-1955 ..	9.49	9.55	8.71	9.25	8.49	8.47	6.92	(e)4.60	9.25
<i>Annual Rates.</i>									
1953 ..	9.36	9.45	8.55	8.97	8.17	8.33	7.47	4.32	9.09
1954 ..	9.46	9.19	8.64	9.01	8.38	8.67	6.54	(e)3.88	9.10
1955 ..	9.32	8.92	8.44	9.19	8.17	7.87	6.98	(e)3.89	8.91
1956 ..	9.58	9.17	8.92	8.95	8.23	7.80	5.98	(e)4.81	9.13
1957 ..	9.20	9.03	8.39	8.67	7.66	8.09	6.14	(e)4.46	8.81

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean population. (b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Excludes deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939 to June, 1947. (e) Revised rates based on population estimates adjusted in accordance with the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1951-1955, males 5.55, females 3.46, persons 4.58; 1954, males 4.30, females 3.39, persons 3.88; 1955, males 4.90, females 2.70, persons 3.85; 1956, males 6.25, females 3.04, persons 4.72; 1957, males 5.04, females 3.72, persons 4.42.

NOTE.—For crude death rates (total only) recorded for each year commencing with 1881, see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 97.—Deaths in Age Groups: Australia.

Period.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 19 years.	20 to 39 years.	40 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 years and over.	Age unspecified.	Total.
MALES.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1901-1905 ..	5,500	1,641	1,621	3,956	4,960	1,530	7,249	39	26,496
1906-1910 ..	4,880	1,420	1,442	3,302	5,366	1,464	7,992	56	25,922
1911-1915 ..	5,274	1,685	1,533	3,942	6,450	1,794	8,907	60	29,645
1916-1920 ..	4,757	1,762	1,626	4,257	7,075	2,378	9,470	55	31,380
1921-1925 ..	4,474	1,432	1,530	3,480	6,722	2,800	10,264	49	30,751
1926-1930 ..	3,909	1,336	1,557	3,514	7,119	2,933	12,450	33	32,851
1931-1935 ..	2,649	956	1,455	3,083	7,229	3,002	15,038	22	33,434
1936-1940(a) ..	2,679	801	1,389	3,131	8,092	3,326	17,846	14	37,278
1941-1945(a) ..	2,921	791	1,147	2,202	8,204	3,971	20,318	7	39,561
1946-1950(a) ..	2,808	624	903	2,468	8,555	4,515	22,235	16	42,124
1951-1955 ..	2,684	676	987	2,714	8,895	4,919	24,830	15	45,720
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(a) ..	2,977	601	918	2,368	8,496	4,363	21,033	13	40,769
1948 ..	2,856	641	887	2,452	8,731	4,575	22,493	20	42,655
1949 ..	2,624	598	844	2,544	8,519	4,635	22,415	16	42,195
1950 ..	2,661	661	939	2,616	8,586	4,799	23,435	23	43,720
1951 ..	2,749	710	1,030	2,894	9,022	5,124	24,409	15	45,953
1952 ..	2,774	655	942	2,840	9,052	5,140	24,435	13	45,851
1953 ..	2,661	662	1,015	2,650	8,743	4,905	24,171	15	44,822
1954 ..	2,608	699	955	2,616	8,789	4,740	25,362	18	45,787
1955 ..	2,625	654	994	2,572	8,869	4,686	25,772	16	46,188
1956 ..	2,583	586	917	2,654	9,134	4,898	27,403	17	48,192
1957 ..	2,693	627	1,022	2,769	9,265	4,709	26,550	24	47,659
FEMALES.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1901-1905 ..	4,447	1,512	1,457	3,262	2,888	922	4,768	5	19,261
1906-1910 ..	3,821	1,290	1,269	3,106	3,144	915	5,686	12	19,243
1911-1915 ..	4,063	1,472	1,326	3,283	3,725	1,019	6,723	11	21,622
1916-1920 ..	3,597	1,550	1,350	3,850	4,338	1,381	7,484	9	23,559
1921-1925 ..	3,394	1,186	1,208	3,324	4,402	1,666	8,295	8	23,483
1926-1930 ..	2,942	1,114	1,159	3,305	4,851	1,881	10,053	4	25,309
1931-1935 ..	1,986	804	1,046	2,908	5,087	2,011	12,373	4	26,219
1936-1940(a) ..	2,016	670	937	2,690	5,503	2,202	15,185	1	29,204
1941-1945(a) ..	2,215	635	761	2,369	5,775	2,558	18,261	1	32,575
1946-1950(a) ..	2,094	478	526	1,842	5,612	2,757	20,245	5	33,559
1951-1955 ..	2,018	534	518	1,506	5,401	2,930	22,849	7	35,763
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(a) ..	2,225	464	507	2,012	5,509	2,674	19,305	3	32,699
1948 ..	2,086	463	467	1,835	5,758	2,796	20,772	7	34,184
1949 ..	1,963	464	492	1,619	5,510	2,782	20,229	6	33,065
1950 ..	2,004	463	555	1,654	5,508	2,845	21,432	6	34,467
1951 ..	2,129	573	518	1,724	5,566	2,930	22,384	11	35,835
1952 ..	2,023	548	527	1,609	5,610	2,983	22,442	4	35,746
1953 ..	2,052	543	527	1,451	5,374	2,929	22,483	7	35,366
1954 ..	1,938	488	513	1,464	5,351	2,933	23,323	8	36,018
1955 ..	1,947	516	503	1,285	5,105	2,874	23,612	6	35,848
1956 ..	2,025	484	476	1,351	5,167	2,857	25,533	3	37,896
1957 ..	2,024	470	519	1,378	5,142	2,803	24,946	12	37,294
PERSONS.									
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1901-1905 ..	9,947	3,153	3,078	7,218	7,848	2,452	12,017	44	45,757
1906-1910 ..	8,701	2,710	2,711	6,408	8,510	2,379	13,678	68	45,165
1911-1915 ..	9,337	3,157	2,859	7,225	10,175	2,813	15,630	71	51,267
1916-1920 ..	8,354	3,312	2,976	8,107	11,413	3,759	16,954	64	54,939
1921-1925 ..	7,868	2,618	2,738	6,804	11,124	4,466	18,559	57	54,234
1926-1930 ..	6,851	2,450	2,716	6,819	11,970	4,814	22,503	37	58,160
1931-1935 ..	4,635	1,760	2,501	5,991	12,316	5,013	27,411	26	59,653
1936-1940(a) ..	4,695	1,471	2,326	5,821	13,595	5,528	33,031	15	66,482
1941-1945(a) ..	5,136	1,426	1,908	4,571	13,979	6,529	38,579	8	72,136
1946-1950(a) ..	4,902	1,102	1,429	4,310	14,167	7,272	42,480	21	75,683
1951-1955 ..	4,702	1,210	1,505	4,220	14,296	7,849	47,679	22	81,483
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1947(a) ..	5,202	1,065	1,425	4,380	14,005	7,037	40,338	16	73,468
1948 ..	4,942	1,104	1,354	4,287	14,489	7,371	43,265	27	76,839
1949 ..	4,587	1,062	1,336	4,163	14,029	7,417	42,644	22	75,260
1950 ..	4,665	1,124	1,494	4,270	14,094	7,644	44,867	29	78,187
1951 ..	4,878	1,283	1,548	4,618	14,588	8,054	46,793	26	81,788
1952 ..	4,797	1,203	1,469	4,449	14,662	8,123	46,877	17	81,597
1953 ..	4,713	1,205	1,542	4,101	14,117	7,834	46,654	22	80,188
1954 ..	4,546	1,187	1,468	4,080	14,140	7,673	48,685	26	81,805
1955 ..	4,572	1,170	1,497	3,857	13,974	7,560	49,384	22	82,036
1956 ..	4,608	1,070	1,393	4,005	14,301	7,755	52,936	20	86,088
1957 ..	4,717	1,097	1,541	4,147	14,407	7,512	51,496	36	84,953

(a) Excludes deaths of defence personnel and of internees and prisoners of war from overseas from September, 1939 to June, 1947.

NOTE.—For deaths at each year of age in 1957, see Tables Nos. 98 and 120.

No. 98.—Deaths at Single Ages and in Age Groups, 1957.

Age at Death (Years).	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Under 1	1,045	759	1,804	664	555	1,219	418	314	732	233	170	403	213	144	357	102	68	170	13	9	22	5	5	10	2,693	2,024	4,717	
1	90	88	178	79	59	138	41	23	64	27	27	54	23	15	38	6	7	13	..	2	2	2	1	3	268	222	490	
2	72	50	122	30	38	68	26	13	39	12	7	19	12	5	17	9	10	19	1	1	2	..	..	..	162	124	286
3	34	21	55	33	15	48	15	10	25	11	17	28	8	12	20	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	77	180
4	34	14	48	15	15	30	16	3	19	16	3	19	7	8	15	5	4	9	1	..	1	..	..	..	94	47	141
0-4	1,275	932	2,207	821	682	1,503	516	363	879	299	224	523	263	184	447	124	91	215	15	12	27	7	6	13	3,320	2,494	5,814	
5	23	16	39	12	16	28	11	9	20	8	3	11	4	6	10	4	3	7	..	1	1	1	1	63	54	117
6	38	12	50	24	15	39	5	3	8	5	3	8	7	3	10	2	3	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	81	40	121
7	13	14	27	10	5	15	9	6	15	4	4	8	3	2	5	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	32	73
8	28	10	38	13	5	18	4	4	8	2	4	6	5	2	7	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	54	27	81	
9	23	13	36	16	5	21	6	7	13	5	3	8	3	2	5	1	4	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	54	35	89
5-9	125	65	190	75	46	121	35	29	64	24	17	41	22	15	37	10	11	21	..	4	4	2	1	3	293	188	481	
10	20	18	38	14	11	25	7	2	9	2	2	4	5	5	10	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	39	90
11	19	9	28	14	8	22	4	7	11	4	4	8	2	2	4	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	30	77
12	19	12	31	8	4	12	5	4	9	4	4	8	5	1	6	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	26	67
13	18	9	27	10	6	16	7	7	14	7	1	8	5	2	7	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	26	75
14	17	10	27	13	6	19	7	5	12	7	4	11	2	3	5	3	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	31	80
10-14	93	58	151	59	35	94	30	25	55	24	15	39	19	13	32	12	6	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	237	152	389
15-19	187	66	253	120	46	166	83	34	117	40	12	52	31	15	46	28	6	34	2	..	2	1	..	1	492	179	671	
20-24	216	69	285	140	34	174	98	39	137	44	19	63	40	21	61	23	3	26	4	..	4	3	1	4	568	186	754	
25-29	235	112	347	158	71	229	93	36	129	48	22	70	35	16	51	26	5	31	4	1	5	3	1	4	602	264	866	
30-34	307	154	461	189	104	293	126	64	190	68	43	111	47	21	68	26	6	32	5	1	6	3	..	3	771	393	1,164	
35-39	308	224	532	248	114	362	125	104	229	76	41	117	43	32	75	19	15	34	7	..	7	2	5	7	828	535	1,363	
40-44	478	341	819	283	211	494	183	130	313	115	56	171	66	44	110	44	21	65	..	..	..	7	1	8	1,176	804	1,980
45-49	748	442	1,190	472	293	765	275	154	429	152	101	253	116	74	190	44	29	73	4	1	5	7	4	11	1,818	1,098	2,916	
50-54	1,061	540	1,601	680	373	1,053	382	165	547	218	111	329	180	75	255	81	47	128	2	1	3	5	4	9	2,609	1,316	3,925	
55-59	1,410	739	2,149	1,076	553	1,629	524	277	801	258	184	442	263	115	378	105	49	154	11	1	12	15	6	21	3,662	1,924	5,586	
60-64	1,932	1,149	3,081	1,340	838	2,178	633	334	967	366	250	616	287	145	432	130	78	208	10	2	12	11	7	18	4,709	2,803	7,512	
65-69	2,588	1,676	4,264	1,788	1,244	3,032	891	507	1,398	570	404	974	331	195	526	175	109	284	9	..	9	13	6	19	6,365	4,141	10,506	
70-74	2,675	2,008	4,683	1,813	1,470	3,283	986	613	1,599	555	509	1,064	398	271	669	197	165	362	6	3	9	10	7	17	6,640	5,046	11,686	
75-79	2,311	2,206	4,517	1,602	1,684	3,286	809	618	1,427	537	522	1,059	411	313	724	204	189	393	1	3	4	4	4	8	5,879	5,539	11,418	
80-84	1,531	1,904	3,435	1,139	1,568	2,707	613	613	1,226	365	469	834	293	321	614	133	163	296	1	1	2	5	7	12	4,080	5,046	9,126	
85-89	891	1,280	2,171	740	1,110	1,850	341	450	791	245	305	550	195	199	394	92	106	198	4	..	4	3	3	6	2,511	3,453	5,964	
90-94	279	512	791	277	454	731	133	168	301	77	137	214	74	85	159	34	43	77	..	..	..	..	2	2	874	1,401	2,275
95-99	67	97	164	53	98	151	25	38	63	18	32	50	10	13	23	6	11	17	..	..	..	1	1	2	180	290	470
100 and over	9	9	18	2	10	12	6	3	9	2	2	4	2	4	6	..	1	2	21	30	51
Not Stated	8	..	8	9	9	18	6	2	8	1	1	2	24	12	36
Total, All Ages	18,734	14,583	33,317	13,084	11,047	24,131	6,913	4,766	11,679	4,101	3,475	7,576	3,126	2,171	5,297	1,514	1,156	2,670	85	30	115	102	66	168	47,659	37,294	84,953	

NOTE.—(1) For a detailed distribution of deaths under one year of age in each State and Territory see Table No. 132. (2) For deaths at each year of age, 15 years and over (Australia), see Table No. 120.

DEATHS.

No. 99.—Causes of Death, 1957.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
ALL CAUSES	18,734	14,583	33,317	13,084	11,047	24,131	6,913	4,766	11,679	4,101	3,475	7,576	3,126	2,171	5,297	1,514	1,156	2,670	85	30	115	102	66	168	47,659	37,294	84,953	
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases ..	340	136	476	208	94	302	130	42	172	65	29	94	52	23	75	28	9	37	5	1	6	3	2	5	831	336	1,167	
001-019 Tuberculosis, all forms	196	52	248	106	39	145	75	17	92	32	10	42	28	8	36	14	2	16	4	..	4	1	1	2	456	129	585	
001-008 Tuberculosis of respiratory system ..	186	46	232	97	36	133	74	14	88	27	8	35	28	7	35	13	2	15	4	..	4	..	1	1	429	114	543	
001 With mention of occupational disease of lung ..	5	..	5	7	..	7	7	..	7	1	..	1	8	..	8	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	1	1	429	114	543	
002-008 Without mention of occupational disease of lung ..	181	46	227	90	36	126	67	14	81	26	8	34	20	7	27	13	2	15	4	..	4	..	..	..	28	..	28	
010-019 Tuberculosis, other forms	10	6	16	9	3	12	1	3	4	5	2	7	5	2	7	13	2	15	4	..	4	..	1	1	401	114	515	
010 Meninges and central nervous system ..	2	2	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	27	15	42	
011 Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7	
012 Bones and joints, active or unspecified ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	
013 Bones and joints, late effects .. .. .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	4	13	
014 Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
015 Lymphatic system .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
016 Genito-urinary system	3	1	4	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	
017 Adrenal glands .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	7
018 Other organs	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
019 Disseminated tuberculosis	2	2	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
020-029 Syphilis and its sequelae	38	9	47	44	9	53	19	5	24	13	3	16	9	1	10	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	126	28	154	
020 Congenital syphilis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
021 Early syphilis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
022, 023 Cardiovascular syphilis	29	5	34	35	7	42	18	5	23	11	2	13	8	1	9	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	21	124
024 Tabes dorsalis	1	..	1	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6
025 General paralysis of insane	3	4	7	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	10
026 Other syphilis of central nervous system ..	3	..	3	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
027-029 All other forms	2	..	2	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6
030-039 Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases ..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
030-035 Gonococcal infection .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
036-039 All other venereal diseases .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
040-049 Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract ..	5	1	6	4	..	4	1	3	4	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	8	19
040 Typhoid fever .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
041 Paratyphoid fever	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
042 Other Salmonella infections	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
043 Cholera .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
044 Brucellosis (undulant fever) .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
045 Bacillary dysentery	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
046 Amoebiasis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
047 Other protozoal dysentery .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
048 Unspecified forms of dysentery	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
049 Food poisoning (infection and intoxication) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
050-064 Other bacterial diseases	56	39	95	21	18	39	20	11	31	11	8	19	10	5	15	4	4	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	124	87	211	
050 Scarlet fever .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
051 Streptococcal sore throat	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
052 Erysipelas	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
053 Septicaemia and pyaemia	21	19	40	9	6	15	3	3	6	5	4	9	4	2	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	5	6
054 Bacterial toxæmia .. .. .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
055 Diphtheria	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	35	79
056 Whooping cough	1	2	3	..	1	2	1	3	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	9

No. 99.—Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.					
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—continued.																														
057 Meningococcal infections ..	17	9	26	9	6	15	5	1	6	2	2	4	2	3	5	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	23	61
058 Plague ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
059 Tularemia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
060 Leprosy ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
061 Tetanus ..	12	5	17	1	4	5	11	1	12	4	1	5	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
062 Anthrax ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
063 Gas gangrene ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
064 Other bacterial diseases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
070-074 Spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
072 Weil's disease ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
070, 071, } All other spirochaetal diseases, 073, 074 } except syphilis ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
080-096 Diseases attributable to viruses ..	38	27	65	22	17	39	10	5	15	4	2	6	2	6	8	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	57	137
080 Acute poliomyelitis ..	3	2	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	8
081 Late effects of acute poliomyelitis ..	1	..	1	3	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7
082 Acute infectious encephalitis ..	6	2	8	3	1	4	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	5	17
083 Late effects of acute infectious encephalitis ..	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	8
084 Smallpox ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
085 Measles ..	3	2	5	4	3	7	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	15
086 Rubella (German measles) ..	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
087 Chickenpox ..	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
088 Herpes zoster ..	2	6	8	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	10
089 Mumps ..	..	2	2	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5
090 Dengue ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
091 Yellow fever ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
092 Infectious hepatitis ..	17	10	27	7	8	15	4	2	6	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	24	55
093 Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis) ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
094 Rabies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
095 Trachoma ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
096 Other diseases attributable to viruses ..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
100-108 Typhus and other rickettsial diseases ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
110-117 Malaria ..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
120-138 Other infective and parasitic diseases ..	7	6	13	9	11	20	4	..	4	3	5	8	2	1	3	3	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	29	24	53
123 Schistosomiasis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
125 Hydatid disease—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(a) Liver ..	3	..	3	3	1	4	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	11	1	12
(b) Other organs ..	2	..	2	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3	9
127 Filariasis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
129 Ankylostomiasis ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
124, 126, } All other diseases due to helminths ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
128, 130 } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
120-122, } All other infective and parasitic 131-138 } diseases ..	2	5	7	3	9	12	2	..	2	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	19	30
Class II.—Neoplasms ..	2,661	2,290	4,951	1,964	1,854	3,818	1,009	747	1,756	548	604	1,152	499	331	830	216	175	391	4	1	5	12	14	26	6,913	6,016	12,929			
140-199 Malignant neoplasms ..	2,418	2,084	4,502	1,765	1,687	3,452	896	672	1,568	491	550	1,041	460	297	757	195	163	358	3	1	4	12	11	23	6,240	5,465	11,705			
140-148 Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx ..	67	19	86	51	25	76	41	8	49	19	8	27	9	3	12	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	63	253
140 Lip ..	6	..	6	9	1	10	2	..	2	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	2	21
141 Tongue ..	22	4	26	10	9	19	12	..	12	3	3	6	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	17	68
142 Salivary gland ..	9	1	10	6	4	10	1	2	3	1	..	1	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	8	27
143 Floor of mouth ..	..	1	1	4	1	5	1	2	3	1	2	3	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	14

DEATHS.

No. 99.—Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Class II.—Neoplasms—continued.																												
193 Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system ..	84	53	137	45	36	81	33	17	50	21	13	34	21	9	30	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	208	129	337
194 Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland ..	11	14	25	7	9	16	3	6	9	..	5	5	..	1	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	38	59
195 Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands ..	4	2	6	9	2	11	1	1	2	2	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	9	25
196 Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone) ..	22	18	40	22	10	32	6	2	8	2	3	5	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	34	88
197 Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue ..	11	2	13	9	7	16	2	4	6	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	14	37
198 Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes ..	5	1	6	1	2	3	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	5	13
199 Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites ..	61	60	121	67	64	131	36	31	67	13	15	28	9	8	17	5	5	10	..	1	1	1	..	1	192	184	376	
200-205 Neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues ..	193	150	343	169	124	293	101	56	157	46	42	88	34	28	62	18	10	28	..	..	..	..	3	3	561	413	974
200 Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma ..	39	39	78	44	33	77	30	20	50	10	10	20	8	5	13	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	108	243
201 Hodgkin's disease ..	34	19	53	26	15	41	14	2	16	8	4	12	7	3	10	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	45	137
202 Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis) ..	6	5	11	2	5	7	3	2	5	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	12	28
203 Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma) ..	14	4	18	13	10	23	8	3	11	3	4	7	3	5	8	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	28	70
204 Leukaemia and aleukaemia ..	98	83	181	83	60	143	45	29	74	21	24	45	15	15	30	10	5	15	..	..	..	..	3	3	272	219	491
205 Mycosis fungoides ..	2	..	2	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
210-229 Benign neoplasm ..	23	44	67	16	26	42	8	12	20	9	9	18	3	4	7	2	1	3	1	..	1	62	96	158
214, 215 Uterus ..	..	8	8	..	10	10	..	5	5	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	27
213, 216, } All other female genital organs ..	..	12	12	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	21
217 } Brain and nervous system ..	14	15	29	8	8	16	6	3	9	5	..	5	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	28	63
223 } All other and unspecified organs and tissues ..	9	9	18	8	6	14	2	2	4	4	3	7	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	27	20	47
210-212, } All other and unspecified organs and tissues ..	9	9	18	8	6	14	2	2	4	4	3	7	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	27	20	47
218-222, } All other and unspecified organs and tissues ..	9	9	18	8	6	14	2	2	4	4	3	7	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	27	20	47
224-229 } All other and unspecified organs and tissues ..	9	9	18	8	6	14	2	2	4	4	3	7	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	27	20	47
230-239 Neoplasm of unspecified nature ..	27	12	39	14	17	31	4	7	11	2	3	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	50	42	92
233 Uterus
234, 235 All other female genital organs	1	1	1	1
237 Brain and nervous system ..	16	8	24	13	13	26	3	6	9	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	36	31	67
230-232, } All other and unspecified organs and tissues ..	11	4	15	1	4	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	14	10	24
236, 238, } All other and unspecified organs and tissues ..	11	4	15	1	4	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	14	10	24
239 } All other and unspecified organs and tissues ..	11	4	15	1	4	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	14	10	24
Class III.—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases ..																												
240-245 Allergic disorders ..	86	67	153	94	57	151	42	37	79	23	18	41	21	8	29	10	4	14	..	..	..	1	..	1	277	191	468
240, 241 Hay fever and asthma ..	86	67	153	93	57	150	42	37	79	23	18	41	20	8	28	10	4	14	..	..	..	1	..	1	275	191	466
242-245 All other allergic disorders	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2
250-254 Diseases of thyroid gland ..	6	18	24	3	18	21	4	14	18	..	6	6	2	3	5	1	2	3	16	62	78
250 Simple goitre ..	1	1	2	1	3	4	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	7	9
251 Non-toxic nodular goitre	1	1	..	1	1	2	2
252 Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre ..	2	8	10	..	4	4	3	5	8	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	6	19	25
253 Myxoedema and cretinism ..	3	9	12	1	9	10	..	5	5	..	4	4	2	2	4	..	2	2	6	31	37
254 Other diseases of thyroid gland	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	5
260 Diabetes mellitus ..	129	266	395	176	271	447	45	71	116	30	46	76	19	47	66	20	29	49	1	..	1	1	..	1	421	730	1,151	
270-277 Diseases of other endocrine glands ..	15	14	29	4	9	13	5	5	10	4	3	7	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	31	33	64
270 Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2
271 Diseases of parathyroid gland	1	1	1	1	2

DEATHS.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Class III.—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases—continued.																											
272 Diseases of pituitary gland ..	4	1	5	2	4	6	..	1	1	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	7	16
273 Diseases of thymus gland ..	5	..	5	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	10
274 Diseases of adrenal glands ..	5	9	14	2	1	3	3	2	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	13	24
275-277 Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands ..	1	3	4	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	11
280-289 Avitaminoses, and other metabolic diseases	30	20	50	17	17	34	8	6	14	16	5	21	9	5	14	1	3	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	82	56	138
280-286 Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states ..	18	14	32	12	15	27	6	6	12	9	4	13	7	4	11	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	53	45	98
287-289 All other metabolic diseases ..	12	6	18	5	2	7	2	..	2	7	1	8	2	1	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	11	40
Class IV.—Diseases of the Blood and Blood-forming Organs ..	53	91	144	46	76	122	22	38	60	10	18	28	8	7	15	3	9	12	..	..	..	..	1	1	142	240	382
290-299 Diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	53	91	144	46	76	122	22	38	60	10	18	28	8	7	15	3	9	12	..	..	..	..	1	1	142	240	382
290 Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias ..	8	29	37	11	39	50	4	11	15	..	8	8	..	4	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	23	96	119
291 Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias) ..	1	3	4	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	11
292 Other anaemias of specified type ..	13	28	41	15	11	26	6	12	18	3	1	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	56	97
293 Anaemia of unspecified type ..	11	17	28	6	15	21	5	8	13	2	6	8	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	47	73
294 Polycythaemia ..	5	2	7	5	1	6	3	..	3	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	4	20
295 Haemophilia ..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
296 Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions ..	6	6	12	7	4	11	1	4	5	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	15	32
297 Agranulocytosis ..	2	2	4	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	10
298 Diseases of spleen ..	2	2	4	1	..	1	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	9
299 Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs ..	3	2	5	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	9
Class V.—Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders ..	106	50	156	62	53	115	48	25	73	21	15	36	13	11	24	22	4	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	272	158	430
300-309 Psychoses ..	21	18	39	16	19	35	7	6	13	6	2	8	4	7	11	8	3	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	55	117
310-318 Psychoneurotic disorders ..	1	3	4	1	7	8	2	3	5	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	17	21
320-326 Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence ..	84	29	113	45	27	72	39	16	55	15	10	25	9	3	12	14	1	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	206	86	292
322 Alcoholism ..	54	15	69	26	8	34	28	12	40	13	6	19	7	3	10	10	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	138	45	183
325 Mental deficiency ..	30	11	41	19	18	37	11	4	15	1	4	5	2	..	2	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	37	104
320, 321, } All other and unspecified character, 323, 324, } behaviour and intelligence 326 } disorders ..	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5
Class VI.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..	2,354	2,817	5,171	1,477	2,006	3,483	809	863	1,672	501	623	1,124	276	370	646	183	226	409	8	3	11	11	12	23	5,619	6,920	12,539
330-334 Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	2,128	2,652	4,780	1,323	1,862	3,185	703	772	1,475	451	584	1,035	253	341	594	163	214	377	5	3	8	11	12	23	5,037	6,440	11,477
330 Subarachnoid haemorrhage ..	59	79	138	42	74	116	29	29	58	25	25	50	14	19	33	11	5	16	..	..	..	..	1	1	180	232	412
331 Cerebral haemorrhage ..	980	1,241	2,221	685	945	1,630	314	355	669	226	301	527	116	162	278	77	103	180	4	1	5	4	3	7	2,406	3,111	5,517
332 Cerebral embolism and thrombosis ..	875	1,132	2,007	478	666	1,144	273	293	566	169	222	391	107	130	237	57	83	140	1	1	2	5	8	13	1,965	2,535	4,500
333 Spasm of cerebral arteries ..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
334 Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system ..	214	199	413	118	176	294	86	95	181	31	36	67	16	30	46	18	23	41	..	1	1	2	..	2	485	560	1,045

No. 99.—Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Class VI.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs—continued.																												
340-345 Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system	78	43	121	44	34	78	27	21	48	6	15	21	7	13	20	10	3	13	1	..	1	..	..	..	173	129	302
340 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	34	13	47	17	14	31	17	11	28	2	8	10	7	7	14	3	1	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	81	54	135
341 Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
342 Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	8	2	10	5	3	8	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	7	24
343 Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious)	21	6	27	7	2	9	4	4	8	1	3	4	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	17	50
344 Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	6	6	12	2	..	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	10	21
345 Multiple sclerosis	9	16	25	11	14	25	2	3	5	1	2	3	..	2	2	6	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	38	67
350-357 Other diseases of central nervous system	140	115	255	103	104	207	73	64	137	35	22	57	15	15	30	9	8	17	2	..	2	..	..	..	377	328	705
350 Paralysis agitans	57	45	102	61	63	124	36	28	64	18	11	29	5	6	11	3	3	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	181	156	337
351 Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	10	6	16	3	2	5	1	..	1	4	1	5	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	11	30
352 Other cerebral paralysis	6	1	7	2	3	5	6	5	11	..	3	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	16	10	26
353 Epilepsy	41	27	68	17	18	35	9	9	18	3	5	8	4	6	10	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	67	144
354-357 All other diseases of central nervous system	26	36	62	20	18	38	21	22	43	10	4	14	4	2	6	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	84	168
360-369 Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia	1	1	2	2	4	6	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	8	13
365 Erythroedema polyneuritica	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
360-364, } All other and unspecified forms of 366 } neuralgia and neuritis	..	1	1	..	3	3	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	9
367-369 All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
370-379 Inflammatory diseases of eye	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
380-389 Other diseases and conditions of eye	3	..	3	..	1	1	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8
385 Cataract	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6
387 Glaucoma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
380-384, } All other diseases and conditions 386, 388, } of eye	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
389	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
390-398 Diseases of ear and mastoid process	4	5	9	5	..	5	3	2	5	7	1	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	10	31
391-393 Otitis media and mastoiditis	3	3	6	4	..	4	2	2	4	6	1	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	8	25
390, 394- } All other diseases of ear and mastoid 398 } process	1	2	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6
Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System	7,395	5,369	12,764	5,196	4,224	9,420	2,452	1,548	4,000	1,550	1,232	2,782	1,208	811	2,019	533	409	942	11	5	16	35	16	51	18,380	13,614	31,994	
400-402 Rheumatic fever	9	5	14	18	6	24	6	4	10	4	1	5	2	2	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	18	58
400 Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
401 Rheumatic fever with heart involvement	8	5	13	17	5	22	5	4	9	3	1	4	2	2	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	17	53
402 Chorea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
410-443 Heart diseases	6,727	4,780	11,507	4,513	3,420	7,933	2,225	1,305	3,530	1,424	1,119	2,543	1,067	698	1,765	474	339	813	11	3	14	33	15	48	16,474	11,679	28,153	
410-416 Chronic rheumatic heart disease	116	127	243	96	147	243	64	51	115	38	49	87	13	28	41	7	10	17	..	..	..	1	1	2	335	413	748
410 Diseases of mitral valve	71	79	150	40	83	123	32	37	69	24	37	61	9	16	25	5	6	11	..	..	..	..	1	1	181	259	440
411 Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic	7	6	13	9	2	11	9	..	9	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	9	37
412 Diseases of tricuspid valve	1	2	3	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7
413 Diseases of pulmonary valve specified as rheumatic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DEATHS.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—continued.																												
414 Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic	5	9	14	5	12	17	7	4	11	3	2	5	1	3	4	..	1	1	21	31	52
415 Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic	1	3	4	3	2	5	3	3	6	2	4	6	..	1	1	9	13	22
416 Other heart disease specified as rheumatic	31	28	59	36	47	83	13	7	20	7	6	13	2	7	9	2	3	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	92	98	190
420-422 Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease	5,575	3,711	9,286	3,830	2,652	6,482	1,756	939	2,695	1,223	903	2,126	957	565	1,522	387	265	652	9	1	10	28	12	40	13,765	9,048	22,813	
420 Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	4,180	2,373	6,553	3,050	1,754	4,804	1,415	615	2,030	965	581	1,546	666	354	1,020	279	182	461	9	..	9	26	12	38	10,590	5,871	16,461	
421 Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	66	52	118	65	46	111	40	24	64	12	14	26	14	6	20	8	8	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	205	150	355
422 Other myocardial degeneration	1,329	1,286	2,615	715	852	1,567	301	300	601	246	308	554	277	205	482	100	75	175	..	1	1	2	..	2	2,970	3,027	5,997	
430-434 Other diseases of heart	642	488	1,130	330	310	640	241	151	392	109	87	196	19	30	49	49	40	89	2	2	4	3	2	5	1,395	1,110	2,505	
430 Acute and subacute endocarditis	10	10	20	10	4	14	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	26	18	44
431 Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	10	10	20	9	6	15	1	..	1	13	4	17	1	2	3	34	22	56
432 Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic	2	2	4	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	5	8
433 Functional disease of heart	92	78	170	66	72	138	30	20	50	16	17	33	3	2	5	4	7	11	..	1	1	211	197	408
434 Other and unspecified diseases of heart	528	388	916	245	227	472	207	127	334	79	65	144	14	25	39	44	33	77	1	1	2	3	2	5	1,121	868	1,989	
440-447 Hypertensive disease	599	662	1,261	409	476	885	239	255	494	94	118	212	106	108	214	43	49	92	..	1	1	2	..	2	1,492	1,669	3,161	
440-443 Hypertension with heart disease	394	454	848	257	311	568	164	164	328	54	80	134	78	75	153	31	24	55	..	..	..	1	..	1	979	1,108	2,087
444-447 Hypertension without mention of heart	205	208	413	152	165	317	75	91	166	40	38	78	28	33	61	12	25	37	..	1	1	1	..	1	513	561	1,074	
450-456 Diseases of arteries	405	334	739	484	595	1,079	125	135	260	73	62	135	107	73	180	42	40	82	..	1	1	..	..	..	1,236	1,240	2,476
450 General arteriosclerosis	294	260	554	405	542	947	90	113	203	53	52	105	80	59	139	30	35	65	..	1	1	..	..	..	952	1,062	2,014
451 Aortic aneurysm specified as non-syphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm	87	33	120	52	31	83	32	17	49	15	7	22	20	10	30	9	4	13	215	102	317
452 Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	4	8	12	5	4	9	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	13	12	25
453 Peripheral vascular disease	4	7	11	9	1	10	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	17	8	25
454 Arterial embolism and thrombosis	3	3	3	3	6	..	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	1	1	7	8	15
455 Gangrene of unspecified cause	10	13	23	5	5	10	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	3	4	16	23	39
456 Other diseases of arteries	6	10	16	5	9	14	1	3	4	2	2	4	2	1	3	16	25	41
460-468 Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system	49	42	91	29	38	67	21	13	34	9	12	21	4	5	9	4	5	9	..	..	..	1	1	2	117	116	233
465 Pulmonary embolism and infarction	25	20	45	17	27	44	5	5	10	6	7	13	1	1	2	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	57	61	118
460-464, } All other diseases of veins	22	20	42	11	10	21	12	7	19	2	4	6	3	4	7	2	4	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	52	50	102
466 }	1	1	2	1	..	1	3	..	3	1	1	2	6	2	8
467 Other diseases of circulatory system	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
468 Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System																												
470-475 Acute upper respiratory infections	10	9	19	14	5	19	9	5	14	3	6	9	2	2	4	..	2	2	38	29	67
480-483 Influenza	69	47	116	111	66	177	32	19	51	21	17	38	32	11	43	10	8	18	..	2	2	..	..	..	275	170	445
480 Influenza with pneumonia	36	31	67	47	33	80	17	15	32	10	14	24	21	7	28	5	5	10	..	2	2	..	..	..	136	107	243
481 Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified	30	15	45	64	33	97	15	4	19	11	3	14	11	3	14	5	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	136	61	197

No. 99.—Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.				
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		
Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System <i>—continued.</i>																													
482 Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	
483 Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	
490-493 <i>Pneumonia</i>	776	591	1,367	360	343	703	241	189	430	212	189	401	117	92	209	73	53	126	3	3	6	2	1	3	1,784	1,461	3,245		
490 Lobar pneumonia	221	130	351	59	41	100	75	44	119	42	18	60	27	11	38	22	7	29	1	1	2	..	..	..	448	252	700	
491 Bronchopneumonia	318	260	578	215	220	435	92	78	170	123	128	251	64	67	131	41	36	77	2	2	4	..	..	..	855	791	1,646	
492 Primary atypical pneumonia	6	5	11	3	2	5	5	3	8	..	2	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	12	32
493 Pneumonia, other and unspecified	231	196	427	83	80	163	69	64	133	47	41	88	21	14	35	9	10	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	461	406	867
500-502 <i>Bronchitis</i>	292	77	369	249	61	310	90	35	125	45	17	62	52	10	62	33	10	43	1	..	1	1	3	4	763	213	976		
500 Acute bronchitis	40	23	63	6	4	10	5	7	12	3	5	8	6	1	7	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	62	41	103	
501 Bronchitis unqualified	30	18	48	25	7	32	10	8	18	9	3	12	7	3	10	3	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	46	130	
502 Chronic bronchitis	222	36	258	218	50	268	75	20	95	33	9	42	39	6	45	29	3	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	617	126	743
510-527 <i>Other diseases of respiratory system</i>	258	125	383	262	109	371	148	66	214	66	28	94	43	33	76	21	7	28	3	..	3	1	1	2	802	369	1,171		
510 Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	6	4	10	2	..	2	4	3	7	..	3	5	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	11	26
511 Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	1	1	2	1	1	2
512-517 <i>Other diseases of upper respiratory tract</i>	7	5	12	5	2	7	2	2	4	1	..	1	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	10	27
518 Empyema	7	4	11	5	1	6	2	1	3	2	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	7	22
519 Pleurisy	2	7	9	4	2	6	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	11	20
520 Spontaneous pneumothorax	2	1	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
521 Abscess of lung	8	1	9	1	3	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	5	19
522 Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	37	48	85	30	41	71	24	32	56	17	13	30	7	18	25	6	3	9	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	122	155	277
523 Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	48	..	48	22	..	22	18	..	18	2	..	2	10	..	10	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	103	..	103
524 Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	1	..	1	1	..	1
525 Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	33	15	48	32	13	45	17	4	21	5	2	7	6	..	6	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	95	36	131
526 Bronchiectasis	15	23	38	19	19	38	8	7	15	4	5	9	3	4	7	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	60	110
527 Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	93	17	110	140	26	166	72	15	87	32	5	37	11	7	18	8	1	9	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	357	71	428
Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System	653	503	1,156	443	332	775	273	164	437	173	116	289	110	82	192	36	37	73	6	4	10	9	6	15	1,703	1,244	2,947		
530-539 <i>Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus</i>	9	7	16	6	7	13	6	3	9	1	4	5	3	3	6	..	1	1	25	25	50
530-535 Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	1	3	4	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	3	6	9
536-538 All other diseases of buccal cavity	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	2	3	..	3	3	1	1	2	..	1	1	8	13	21
539 Diseases of oesophagus	4	..	4	3	5	8	4	1	5	1	..	1	2	..	2	14	6	20
540-545 <i>Diseases of stomach and duodenum</i>	237	95	332	144	59	203	77	28	105	46	11	57	37	10	47	12	4	16	2	..	2	4	..	4	559	207	766		
540 Ulcer of stomach	118	67	185	80	37	117	48	20	68	22	8	30	20	5	25	6	2	8	..	..	..	2	..	2	296	139	435	
541 Ulcer of duodenum	105	18	123	52	15	67	27	4	31	23	2	25	15	4	19	6	1	7	1	..	1	2	..	2	231	44	275		
542 Gastrojejunal ulcer	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	10
543 Gastritis and duodenitis	6	1	7	4	2	6	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	4	15
544 Disorders of function of stomach	2	1	3	..	2	2	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	8
545 Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	4	6	10	7	3	10	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	12	13	25
550-553 <i>Appendicitis</i>	35	24	59	22	8	30	17	9	26	8	3	11	9	7	16	4	6	10	2	..	2	1	..	1	98	57	155		
560, 561 <i>Hernia of abdominal cavity</i>	38	27	65	29	18	47	20	16	36	10	11	21	7	8	15	4	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	108	82	190
560 Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	21	14	35	16	8	24	9	5	14	5	4	9	3	7	10	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	39	93
561 Hernia with obstruction	17	13	30	13	10	23	11	11	22	5	7	12	4	1	5	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	43	97

DEATHS.

No. 99.—Causes of Death, 1957.—continued.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System—continued.																												
570-578 <i>Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum</i>	169	179	348	93	91	184	79	59	138	47	43	90	29	24	53	6	7	13	2	4	6	1	4	5	426	411	837	
570 Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	73	81	154	35	27	62	31	25	56	21	12	33	12	4	16	4	3	7	..	..	..	1	3	4	177	155	332
571 Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	44	48	92	16	28	44	27	22	49	15	14	29	8	12	20	1	3	4	2	3	5	..	1	1	113	131	244	
572 Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	28	30	58	24	25	49	9	6	15	6	12	18	4	4	8	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	77	149
574, 575 Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal region	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
576 Peritonitis	6	3	9	9	3	12	4	2	6	..	1	1	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	22	11	33
577 Peritoneal adhesions	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
573, 578 <i>Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum</i>	16	15	31	9	7	16	7	4	11	4	4	8	2	3	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	34	72
580-587 <i>Diseases of liver, gallbladder and pancreas</i>	165	171	336	149	149	298	74	49	123	61	44	105	25	30	55	10	17	27	..	..	..	3	2	5	487	462	949
580 Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	11
581 Cirrhosis of liver	92	49	141	91	53	144	37	20	57	33	21	54	12	15	27	4	5	9	..	..	..	2	1	3	271	164	435
584 Cholelithiasis	21	47	68	16	43	59	16	15	31	7	14	21	4	7	11	3	8	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	67	134	201
585 Cholecystitis without mention of calculi	10	32	42	9	22	31	6	5	11	8	5	13	1	3	4	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	35	70	105
582, 583, } <i>Other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts</i>	22	24	46	17	18	35	7	5	12	7	3	10	3	2	5	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	57	54	111
587 } ..	18	16	34	15	12	27	5	3	8	6	1	7	5	3	8	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	35	86
587 Diseases of pancreas	18	16	34	15	12	27	5	3	8	6	1	7	5	3	8	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	35	86
Class X.—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	513	348	861	424	203	627	293	172	465	118	54	172	116	51	167	66	27	93	2	1	3	3	..	3	1,535	856	2,391	
590-594 <i>Nephritis and nephrosis</i>	243	235	478	146	134	280	155	124	279	53	31	84	44	27	71	24	19	43	2	..	2	2	..	2	669	570	1,239	
590 Acute nephritis	16	8	24	8	1	9	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	14	44
591 Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis	3	5	8	14	6	20	4	7	11	4	2	6	2	2	4	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	23	52
592 Chronic nephritis	180	187	367	109	103	212	133	103	236	38	24	62	32	23	55	19	16	35	2	..	2	2	..	2	515	456	971	
593 Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	42	34	76	14	23	37	17	12	29	8	4	12	9	1	10	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	74	165
594 Other renal sclerosis	2	1	3	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7
600-609 <i>Other diseases of urinary system</i>	109	96	205	79	60	139	62	38	100	12	17	29	14	23	37	9	7	16	..	1	1	..	..	..	285	242	527
600 Infections of kidney	55	73	128	34	46	80	27	27	54	3	15	18	8	14	22	5	3	8	..	1	1	..	..	..	132	179	311
602, 604 Calculi of urinary system	20	10	30	14	7	21	14	6	20	2	2	4	2	5	7	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	31	84
601, 603 All other diseases of kidney and ureter	12	6	18	9	2	11	3	2	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	10	36
605 Cystitis	5	5	10	4	3	7	4	1	5	3	..	3	2	2	4	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	13	32
606 Other diseases of bladder	6	..	6	8	..	8	7	..	7	3	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	1	25
607-609 Diseases of urethra	11	2	13	10	2	12	7	2	9	..	..	..	2	1	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	8	39
610-617 <i>Diseases of male genital organs</i>	161	..	161	199	..	199	76	..	76	53	..	53	58	..	58	33	..	33	..	..	..	1	..	1	587	..	587
610 Hyperplasia of prostate	153	..	153	188	..	188	73	..	73	53	..	53	57	..	57	31	..	31	..	..	..	1	..	1	556	..	556
611, 612 All other diseases of prostate	6	..	6	5	..	5	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	16
613-617 All other diseases of male genital organs	2	..	2	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9
620-626 <i>Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube and parametrium</i>	..	7	7	..	1	1	..	5	5	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	15
620, 621 Diseases of breast	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
622-626 Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube and parametrium	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	13
630-637 <i>Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs</i>	..	10	10	..	8	8	..	5	5	..	4	4	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	29
630 Infective diseases of uterus, vagina and vulva	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
631, 632 Malpositions of uterus	..	5	5	..	1	1	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14
633 Other diseases of uterus	..	1	1	..	5	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7
634-637 All other diseases of female genital organs	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 99.—Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Class XI.—Deliveries and Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium	64	64	..	27	27	..	21	21	..	12	12	..	11	11	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	138	138	
640-649 Complications of pregnancy	19	19	..	7	7	..	6	6	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	40	40	
640, 641 Infections of genito-urinary tract during pregnancy	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	
642 Toxaemias of pregnancy	12	12	..	2	2	..	5	5	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	21	
643, 644 Haemorrhage of pregnancy	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	
645 Ectopic pregnancy	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	
646-649 All other complications of pregnancy	4	4	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	9	9	
650-652 Abortion	13	13	..	7	7	..	5	5	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	31	
650 Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxæmia—	
(a) Spontaneous, therapeutic or unspecified	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	
(b) Criminal abortion	5	5	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	
651 Abortion with sepsis—	
(a) Spontaneous, therapeutic or unspecified	3	3	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	
(b) Criminal abortion	3	3	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	
652 Abortion with toxæmia, without mention of sepsis—	
(a) Spontaneous, therapeutic or unspecified	
(b) Criminal abortion	
660 Delivery without complication	
670-678 Delivery with specified complication	22	22	..	9	9	..	4	4	..	3	3	..	4	4	..	1	1	43	43
670 Delivery complicated by placenta prævia or ante-partum hæmorrhage	5	5	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	
671 Delivery complicated by retained placenta	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	
672 Delivery complicated by other post-partum hæmorrhage	7	7	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	13	
674 Delivery complicated by disproportion or malposition of foetus	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	
673, 675- } Delivery with all other complications of childbirth	5	5	..	4	4	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	
678 }	
680-689 Complications of the puerperium	10	10	..	4	4	..	6	6	..	3	3	..	1	1	24	24
680 Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis	
681 Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	
682 Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	
683 Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium	
684 Puerperal pulmonary embolism	5	5	..	1	1	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	
685 Puerperal eclampsia	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	
686 Other forms of puerperal toxæmia	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	
687 Cerebral hæmorrhage in the puerperium	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	
688 Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	
689 Mastitis and other disorders of lactation	

No. 99.—Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Class XII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	35	50	85	11	20	31	16	21	37	7	11	18	2	4	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	73	106	179	
690-698 Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	16	16	32	7	7	14	9	10	19	2	6	8	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
690 Boil and carbuncle	5	7	12	..	4	4	3	4	7	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
691-693 Cellulitis, including abscess	10	6	16	5	2	7	5	4	9	2	4	6	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
694 Acute lymphadenitis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
695-698 All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	1	3	4	2	1	3	1	2	3	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
700-716 All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue	19	34	53	4	13	17	7	11	18	5	5	10	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	38	64	102	
Class XIII.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement	41	58	99	33	56	89	18	26	44	10	16	26	14	6	20	3	10	13	..	..	..	1	..	1	120	172	292	
720-727 Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever	15	33	48	14	38	52	12	19	31	3	8	11	8	4	12	1	8	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
720, 721 Acute arthritis	1	2	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
722 Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	9	24	33	7	28	35	5	13	18	..	6	6	8	2	10	1	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
723 Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	3	5	8	6	3	9	4	6	10	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
724, 725 Other and unspecified forms of arthritis	2	2	4	1	7	8	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
726, 727 Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
730-738 Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	17	15	32	9	10	19	6	6	12	2	5	7	5	2	7	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	41	40	81	
730 Osteomyelitis and periostitis	8	4	12	1	2	3	1	2	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
731-733 All other diseases of bone	5	11	16	8	8	16	5	4	9	2	4	6	3	2	5	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
737 Ankylosis of joint	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
734-736, } All other diseases of joint	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
738 } .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
740-749 Other diseases of musculoskeletal system	9	10	19	10	8	18	..	1	1	5	3	8	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
745-749 Musculoskeletal deformities	1	2	3	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
740-744 All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	8	8	16	9	7	16	..	..	..	5	2	7	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class XIV.—Congenital Malformations	214	182	396	179	174	353	94	75	169	64	53	117	48	38	86	23	26	49	2	1	3	3	..	3	627	549	1,176	
750-759 Congenital malformations	214	182	396	179	174	353	94	75	169	64	53	117	48	38	86	23	26	49	2	1	3	3	..	3	627	549	1,176	
750 Monstrosity	9	12	21	7	12	19	4	3	7	1	4	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
751 Spina bifida and meningocele	17	11	28	10	23	33	8	11	19	2	5	7	4	4	8	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
752 Congenital hydrocephalus	16	14	30	17	9	26	6	8	14	2	..	2	4	4	8	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
753 Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	4	4	8	4	13	17	2	1	3	6	4	10	1	1	2	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
754 Congenital malformations of circulatory system	91	84	175	78	67	145	45	29	74	27	31	58	24	14	38	9	12	21	1	..	1	2	..	2	277	237	514	
755 Cleft palate and harelip	2	2	4	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
756 Congenital malformations of digestive system	31	19	50	24	25	49	18	11	29	16	5	21	5	4	9	5	4	9	..	..	..	1	..	1	100	68	168	
757 Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	16	15	31	23	12	35	6	6	12	3	2	5	3	6	9	2	2	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
758 Congenital malformations of bone and joint	5	3	8	3	2	5	1	..	1	4	1	5	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
759 Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	23	18	41	12	11	23	3	6	9	2	1	3	5	1	6	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 99.—Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.					
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy ..	640	438	1,078	411	329	740	246	185	431	127	92	219	126	85	211	61	32	93	8	3	11	2	3	5	1,621	1,167	2,788			
<i>760-769 Birth injuries, asphyxia and infections of newborn</i>	<i>319</i>	<i>205</i>	<i>524</i>	<i>257</i>	<i>205</i>	<i>462</i>	<i>119</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>207</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>111</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>868</i>	<i>618</i>	<i>1,486</i>			
760 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth(a)	106	59	165	81	64	145	43	26	69	21	13	34	10	5	15	11	11	22	3	1	4	..	..	..	275	179	454
761 Other birth injury (a)	69	51	120	37	19	56	21	17	38	12	5	17	18	16	34	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	110	270
762 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis(a)	77	51	128	104	96	200	34	24	58	30	21	51	24	19	43	9	4	13	4	..	..	..	..	..	282	215	497
763 Pneumonia of newborn (a)	37	18	55	22	17	39	12	15	27	4	5	9	4	1	5	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	59	140
764 Diarrhoea of newborn (a)	5	1	6	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3	9
765 Ophthalmia neonatorum (a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
766 Pemphigus neonatorum (a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
767 Umbilical sepsis (a)	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8
768 Other sepsis of newborn(a)	4	4	8	..	..	..	4	..	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	8	18
769 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxæmia (a)	20	19	39	11	7	18	5	5	10	5	4	9	6	4	10	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	40	90
<i>770-776 Other diseases peculiar to early infancy</i>	<i>321</i>	<i>233</i>	<i>554</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>278</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>224</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>753</i>	<i>549</i>	<i>1,302</i>			
770 Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis) (a)	36	22	58	14	18	32	12	12	24	7	6	13	4	1	5	3	2	5	1	1	76	62	138		
771 Haemorrhagic disease of newborn (a)	12	10	22	6	7	13	6	3	9	..	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	2	28	21	49		
772 Nutritional maladjustment (a)	6	4	10	3	2	5	1	2	3	1	..	1	11	8	19		
773 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy (a)	20	16	36	9	12	21	14	10	24	3	1	4	2	..	2	3	1	4	51	40	91		
774 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	5	3	8	8	2	10	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	18	5	23		
775 Immaturity subsidiary to some other cause		
776 Immaturity unqualified	242	178	420	114	83	197	93	70	163	42	33	75	51	37	88	25	10	35	1	2	3	1	..	1	569	413	982			
Class XVI.—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions	231	306	537	108	98	206	121	110	231	49	70	119	12	17	29	10	12	22	4	..	4	..	2	2	535	615	1,150			
<i>780-789 Symptoms referable to systems or organs</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>95</i>			
780, 781 Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	6	2	8		
782 Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system	6	2	8	22	15	37	7	3	10	2	..	2	3	1	4	2	3	5	1	1	42	25	67	
783 Symptoms referable to respiratory system		
784 Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	8	3	11
785 Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	2	..	2	2	2	..	1	1	2	3	5		
786 Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system		
787 Symptoms referable to limbs and back		
788 Other general symptoms	..	1	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	3	1	4		
789 Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause		
<i>790-795 Senility and ill-defined diseases</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>303</i>	<i>518</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>168</i>	<i>111</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>111</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>474</i>	<i>581</i>	<i>1,055</i>			
794 Senility without mention of psychosis	187	273	460	54	67	121	77	97	174	38	61	99	8	14	22	6	6	12	1	..	1	..	..	..	371	518	889
790-793, } Ill-defined and unknown causes	28	30	58	31	16	47	34	7	41	6	6	12	..	2	2	2	2	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	103	63	166

(a) See Table No. 135 for dissection of these categories to show with or without mention of immaturity.

DEATHS.

No. 99.—Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Class XVII—Accidents, Poisonings and Violence(a)	1,827	647	2,474	1,232	545	1,777	758	282	1,040	438	195	633	344	113	457	160	58	218	26	6	32	14	3	17	4,799	1,849	6,648
800-962 Accidents	1,442	495	1,937	1,064	454	1,518	597	223	820	344	159	503	267	83	350	126	51	177	20	6	26	11	3	14	3,871	1,474	5,345
800-802 Railway accidents	65	6	71	18	2	20	22	2	24	10	..	10	10	..	10	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	129	11	140
810-825 Motor vehicle traffic accidents	638	169	807	500	134	634	262	50	312	169	49	218	119	32	151	49	17	66	7	..	7	4	3	7	1,748	454	2,202
810 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train	4	2	6	17	4	21	6	3	9	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	10	41
811 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tramcar	4	..	4	6	1	7	1	..	1	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	2	15
812 Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	207	89	296	161	57	218	50	16	66	30	26	56	33	12	45	17	6	23	2	..	2	1	..	1	501	206	707
813 Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist	28	2	30	23	8	31	23	3	26	10	1	11	11	..	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	14	110
814 Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object	10	..	10	4	..	4	2	..	2	4	1	5	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	23	1	24
815 Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle in collision with other motor vehicle	48	2	50	21	1	22	36	2	38	27	..	27	11	3	14	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	9	153
816 Other motor vehicle traffic accident involving two or more motor vehicles	102	30	132	117	37	154	42	10	52	35	6	41	12	5	17	15	3	18	1	..	1	..	1	1	324	92	416
817 Motor vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or pedal cycle .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
818 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
819 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	4	7	1	..	1	6	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	5	20
820, 822- } Other motor vehicle (other than	206	42	248	134	25	159	85	14	99	47	9	56	40	12	52	8	6	14	2	..	2	2	1	3	524	109	633
825 } motor cycle) traffic accident	24	2	26	16	1	17	16	2	18	7	..	7	9	..	9	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	2	75	6	81
821 Other motor cycle traffic accident .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
830-835 Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents	19	3	22	27	6	33	12	3	15	9	4	13	4	..	4	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	75	16	91
840-845 Other road vehicle accidents	31	5	36	10	4	14	34	7	41	13	1	14	6	..	6	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	18	114
840, 841 Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle	4	1	5	3	2	5	10	1	11	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	4	25
842-845 Other non-motor road vehicle accidents	27	4	31	7	2	9	24	6	30	9	1	10	6	..	6	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	14	89
850-858 Water transport accidents	43	1	44	7	..	7	8	1	9	10	..	10	6	..	6	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	82	2	84
860-866 Aircraft accidents	17	..	17	6	..	6	8	1	9	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
860 Accident to personnel in military aircraft	5	..	5	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
861-863 Injury to occupant of civil aircraft	12	..	12	4	..	4	8	1	9	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12
864-866 All other and unspecified aircraft accidents .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
870-888 Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances	29	21	50	45	26	71	11	7	18	7	6	13	7	5	12	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	65	167
870-878 Accidental poisoning by drugs	20	12	32	20	19	39	3	3	6	4	3	7	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	38	87
879 Accidental poisoning by noxious foods .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
880-888 Accidental poisoning by other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	9	9	18	25	7	32	8	4	12	3	3	6	6	4	10	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	27	80

(a) The classification used for Class XVII. is that according to external cause (the E code).

No. 99.—Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.					
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisonings and Violence(a) <i>—continued.</i>																														
890-895 Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours	14	19	33	16	14	30	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	35	68
900-904 Accidental falls	176	163	339	115	164	279	87	99	186	30	65	96	30	28	58	10	21	31	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	543	991
910-936 Other accidents	408	108	516	313	98	411	148	47	195	89	26	115	83	17	100	47	10	57	12	4	16	2	..	2	..	..	..	1,102	310	1,412
912 Accident caused by machinery ..	14	1	15	12	1	13	5	..	5	5	1	6	9	..	9	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	3	53
913 Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments	1	..	1	3	1	4	1	..	1	2	..	2	7	..	7	3	..	3	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	7	1	8
914 Accident caused by electric current	19	4	23	25	2	27	7	..	9	8	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	72	10	82
916 Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	49	32	81	33	25	58	7	15	22	11	11	22	7	3	10	4	2	6	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	89	202
917, 918 Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation	10	4	14	4	6	10	8	4	12	5	..	5	2	1	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	31	15	46
919 Accident caused by firearm	36	1	37	37	4	41	11	..	11	8	..	8	5	..	5	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	5	108
924, 925 Accidental mechanical suffocation ..	19	6	25	6	5	11	4	5	9	4	1	5	4	2	6	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	21	59
926 Lack of care of infants under one year of age	2	4	6	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	8
927 Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals .. .. .	..	1	1	..	..	..	3	1	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7
928 Other accidents caused by animals ..	3	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6
929 Accidental drowning and submersion	177	31	208	109	34	143	48	10	58	29	6	35	28	6	34	11	4	15	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	403	91	494
931 Excessive heat and insolation	5	2	7	..	1	1	1	2	3	..	2	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	15
932 Excessive cold	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
933 Hunger, thirst and exposure	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	10	1	11
934 Cataclysm .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
935 Lightning .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
910, 911, 915, 920-923, 930, 936 } All other and unspecified accidents	71	22	93	82	16	98	51	8	59	12	2	14	16	3	19	16	1	17	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	251	54	305
940-946 Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
950-959 Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures ..	..	..	..	7	5	12	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	10	18
960-965 Late effects of injury and poisoning ..	3	..	3	3	..	3	4	2	6	4	6	10	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	8	23
960-962 Late effect of accidental injury and poisoning	2	..	2	..	..	..	3	2	5	3	6	9	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	8	17
963 Late effect of self-inflicted injury ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
964 Late effect of injury purposely inflicted by another person (not in war) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
965 Late effects of injuries due to war operations	1	..	1	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6
963, 970-979 } Suicide and self-inflicted injury ..	336	135	471	155	85	240	153	46	199	87	31	118	73	22	95	33	7	40	4	..	4	3	..	3	..	..	..	844	326	1,170
970 Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances	32	30	62	9	16	25	27	17	44	4	3	7	6	7	13	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	81	74	155
971 Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	43	17	60	12	20	32	5	3	8	5	8	13	6	2	8	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	51	124
972 Poisoning by gases in domestic use ..	33	38	71	14	17	31	1	4	5	8	3	11	3	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	67	126
973 Poisoning by other gases	15	1	16	10	1	11	7	2	9	4	1	5	4	1	5	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	7	49

(a) The classification used for Class XVII. is that according to external cause (the E code).

DEATHS.

No. 99.—Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisonings and Violence(a) <i>—continued.</i>																												
974 By hanging or strangulation ..	60	11	71	43	17	60	29	9	38	21	6	27	15	3	18	9	1	10	1	..	1	..	..	..	178	47	225
975 By submersion (drowning) ..	14	11	25	1	3	4	9	4	13	6	6	12	3	3	6	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	36	29	65	
976 By firearms and explosives ..	100	11	111	54	3	57	69	2	71	28	2	30	28	..	28	14	..	14	..	3	..	..	..	2	298	18	316
977 By cutting and piercing instruments ..	18	5	23	10	5	15	4	2	6	8	1	9	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	13	59
978 By jumping from high place ..	9	5	14	..	2	2	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	8	20
979 By other and unspecified means ..	12	6	18	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	12	31
964, } Homicide and injury purposely inflicted 980-985 } by other persons (not in war) ..	48	17	65	10	6	16	7	13	20	6	5	11	4	8	12	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	78	49	127
980 Non-accidental poisoning by another person ..	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
981 Assault by firearm and explosive ..	16	8	24	4	2	6	3	6	9	1	1	2	3	4	7	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	29	21	50
982 Assault by cutting and piercing instruments ..	6	2	8	1	1	2	..	2	2	1	2	3	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	15
983 Assault by other means ..	20	7	27	4	3	7	3	5	8	4	2	6	1	4	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	33	21	54
984 Injury by intervention of police ..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
985 Execution ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
965, } Injury resulting from operations of war 990-999 }	1	..	1	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	6	..	6
990-999 Injury resulting from operations of war ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) The classification used for Class XVII. is that according to external cause (the E code).

No. 100.—Causes of Death: Death Rates Per Million of Mean Population(a), 1957.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.		
	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.
CLASSES.																											
I. Infective and parasitic diseases ..	187	75	131	154	71	113	182	62	124	146	67	107	146	68	108	165	56	112	460	127	320	147	116	133	170	71	121
II. Neoplasms ..	1,463	1,270	1,367	1,456	1,400	1,427	1,413	1,101	1,261	1,234	1,404	1,318	1,404	984	1,200	1,270	1,093	1,184	368	127	267	590	810	691	1,416	1,264	1,341
III. Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional diseases ..	146	213	180	218	281	249	146	196	170	164	181	173	146	187	166	188	250	218	184	..	107	197	58	133	169	225	197
IV. Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs ..	29	50	40	34	57	46	31	56	43	23	42	32	23	21	22	18	56	36	..	..	..	..	58	36	29	51	40
V. Mental, psychoneurotic and personality disorders ..	58	28	43	46	40	43	67	37	52	47	35	41	37	33	35	129	25	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	33	45
VI. Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs ..	1,294	1,562	1,427	1,095	1,515	1,303	1,133	1,273	1,201	1,128	1,449	1,286	776	1,100	934	1,075	1,412	1,239	736	381	587	541	694	611	1,151	1,454	1,301
VII. Diseases of the circulatory system ..	4,066	2,977	3,524	3,852	3,189	3,522	3,433	2,282	2,872	3,491	2,864	3,182	3,398	2,412	2,918	3,133	2,555	2,853	1,012	636	854	1,721	926	1,355	3,763	2,861	3,318
VIII. Diseases of the respiratory system ..	772	471	622	738	441	591	728	463	599	781	598	691	692	440	570	805	500	657	644	636	641	197	289	239	750	471	612
IX. Diseases of the digestive system ..	359	279	319	328	251	290	382	242	314	390	270	331	309	244	278	212	231	221	552	509	534	442	347	399	349	262	306
X. Diseases of the genito-urinary system ..	282	193	238	314	153	235	410	254	334	266	126	197	326	152	241	388	169	282	184	127	160	147	..	80	314	180	248
XI. Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, child-birth and the puerperium ..	..	35	18	..	20	10	..	31	15	..	28	14	..	33	16	..	12	6	..	..	..	..	58	26	..	29	14
XII. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue ..	19	28	23	8	15	12	22	31	27	16	26	21	6	12	9	6	..	3	..	..	..	49	..	26	15	22	19
XIII. Diseases of the bones and organs of movement ..	23	32	27	24	42	33	25	38	32	23	37	30	39	18	29	18	62	39	..	..	..	49	..	26	25	36	30
XIV. Congenital malformations ..	118	101	109	133	131	132	132	111	121	144	123	134	135	113	124	135	162	148	184	127	160	147	..	80	128	116	122
XV. Certain diseases of early infancy ..	352	243	298	305	248	277	344	273	310	286	214	250	354	253	305	359	200	282	736	382	587	98	173	133	332	245	289
XVI. Symptoms, senility and ill-defined conditions ..	127	170	148	80	74	77	169	162	166	110	163	136	34	51	42	59	75	67	368	..	214	..	116	54	110	129	119
XVII. Accidents, poisonings and violence ..	1,004	359	683	913	411	665	1,062	416	747	986	453	724	968	336	661	941	362	660	2,394	763	1,709	688	173	452	983	389	690

DEATHS.

SELECTED CAUSES.

Tuberculosis, respiratory (Nos. 001-008) ..	102	26	64	72	27	50	104	21	63	61	19	40	79	21	51	76	12	45	368	..	214	..	58	26	88	24	56	
Tuberculosis (all forms) (Nos. 001-019) ..	108	29	68	79	29	54	105	25	66	72	23	48	79	24	52	82	12	48	368	..	214	..	58	54	93	27	61	
Typhoid fever (Nos. 040, 041) ..	1	..	(b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scarlet fever (No. 050) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diphtheria (No. 055) ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whooping cough (No. 056) ..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	4	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Acute poliomyelitis (No. 080) ..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Measles (No. 085) ..	2	1	1	3	2	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malignant neoplasms (Nos. 140-199) ..	1,329	1,156	1,243	1,308	1,273	1,291	1,255	991	1,126	1,106	1,279	1,191	1,294	883	1,094	1,146	1,018	1,084	276	127	214	590	636	611	1,278	1,149	1,214	
Neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues (Nos. 200-205) ..	106	83	95	125	94	110	141	83	113	104	98	101	96	83	90	106	62	85	..	..	..	173	80	115	87	101	
Diabetes mellitus (No. 260) ..	71	147	109	130	205	167	63	105	83	68	107	87	53	140	95	118	181	148	92	..	53	49	..	26	86	153	119	
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (Nos. 330-334) ..	1,170	1,470	1,320	981	1,406	1,191	984	1,138	1,059	1,016	1,358	1,184	712	1,014	859	958	1,337	1,142	460	381	427	541	694	611	1,032	1,353	1,190	
Diseases of the heart (Nos. 410-443) ..	3,698	2,650	3,176	3,346	2,582	2,967	3,115	1,924	2,535	3,205	2,602	2,908	3,004	2,076	2,553	2,793	2,117	2,465	1,012	381	747	1,622	868	1,276	3,374	2,455	2,920	
General arteriosclerosis (No. 450) ..	162	144	153	300	409	354	126	167	146	119	121	120	225	175	201	176	219	197	..	..	..	..	..	..	195	223	209
Pneumonia (Nos. 490-493) ..	427	328	377	267	259	263	337	279	309	477	439	459	329	274	302	429	331	382	276	381	320	98	58	80	365	307	337	
Bronchitis (Nos. 500-502) ..	161	43	102	185	46	116	126	52	90	101	40	71	146	30	90	194	62	130	92	..	53	49	173	106	156	45	101	
Nephritis and nephrosis (Nos. 590-594) ..	134	130	132	108	101	105	217	183	200	119	72	96	124	80	103	141	119	130	184	..	107	98	..	54	137	120	129	
Suicide (Nos. 963, 970-979) ..	185	75	130	115	64	90	214	68	143	196	72	135	205	65	137	194	44	121	368	..	214	147	..	80	173	69	121	
Homicide (Nos. 964, 980-985) ..	26	9	18	7	5	6	10	19	14	14	12	13	11	24	17	6	..	3	184	..	107	..	..	..	16	10	13

(a) Male, female and total deaths per million of male, female and total population respectively.

(b) Less than 0.5.

No. 101.—Causes of Death: Proportion Per 10,000 Total Deaths(a), 1957.

Cause of Death.	New South Wales.			Victoria.			Queensland.			South Australia.			Western Australia.			Tasmania.			Northern Territory.			Australian Capital Territory.			Australia.			
	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	M.	F.	Per-sons.	
CLASSES.																												
I. Infective and parasitic diseases ..	181	93	143	159	85	125	188	88	147	159	83	124	166	106	142	185	78	139	588	334	522	294	303	298	174	90	137	
II. Neoplasms ..	1,420	1,570	1,486	1,501	1,678	1,582	1,460	1,567	1,504	1,336	1,738	1,521	1,596	1,525	1,567	1,426	1,514	1,464	471	333	435	1,177	2,121	1,548	1,451	1,613	1,522	
III. Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional diseases ..	142	264	195	225	337	276	150	279	203	178	224	199	166	290	217	211	346	270	235	..	174	392	152	298	174	287	224	
IV. Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs ..	28	62	43	35	69	51	32	80	51	24	52	37	26	32	28	20	78	45	..	..	..	..	152	60	30	64	45
V. Mental, psychoneurotic and personality disorders ..	57	34	47	47	48	48	69	52	62	51	43	48	41	51	45	145	35	97	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	42	51
VI. Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs ..	1,257	1,932	1,552	1,129	1,816	1,443	1,170	1,811	1,432	1,222	1,793	1,484	883	1,704	1,219	1,209	1,955	1,532	941	1,000	956	1,079	1,818	1,369	1,179	1,856	1,476	
VII. Diseases of the circulatory system ..	3,947	3,682	3,831	3,971	3,824	3,904	3,547	3,248	3,425	3,780	3,545	3,672	3,867	3,736	3,813	3,520	3,538	3,529	1,294	1,667	1,391	3,431	2,424	3,036	3,857	3,651	3,766	
VIII. Diseases of the respiratory system ..	750	582	677	761	529	655	752	659	714	846	740	797	787	682	744	905	692	813	824	1,667	1,043	392	758	536	768	601	695	
IX. Diseases of the digestive system ..	349	345	347	339	300	321	395	344	374	422	334	381	352	378	362	238	320	273	706	1,333	870	882	909	893	357	334	347	
X. Diseases of the genito-urinary system ..	274	239	258	324	184	260	424	361	398	288	155	227	371	235	315	436	233	348	235	333	261	294	..	178	322	230	282	
XI. Deliveries and complications of pregnancy child-birth and the puerperium ..	..	44	19	..	24	11	..	44	18	..	35	16	..	51	21	..	17	7	..	..	..	..	152	59	..	37	16
XII. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue ..	19	34	26	8	18	13	23	44	32	17	32	24	6	18	11	7	..	4	..	..	..	98	..	59	15	28	21
XIII. Diseases of the bones and organs of movement ..	22	40	30	25	51	37	26	55	38	24	46	34	45	28	38	20	86	49	..	..	..	98	..	59	25	46	34
XIV. Congenital malformations ..	114	125	119	137	157	146	136	157	145	156	153	154	153	175	162	152	225	184	235	333	261	294	..	178	132	147	138	
XV. Certain diseases of early infancy ..	342	300	324	314	298	307	356	388	369	310	265	289	403	391	398	403	277	348	941	1,000	956	196	454	298	340	313	328	
XVI. Symptoms, senility and ill-defined conditions ..	123	210	161	83	89	85	175	231	198	119	201	157	38	78	55	66	104	82	471	..	348	..	303	119	112	165	135	
XVII. Accidents, poisonings and violence ..	975	444	742	942	493	736	1,097	592	890	1,068	561	836	1,100	520	863	1,057	502	816	3,059	2,000	2,783	1,373	454	1,012	1,007	496	783	
SELECTED CAUSES.																												
Tuberculosis, respiratory (Nos. 001-008) ..	99	32	70	74	33	55	107	29	75	66	23	46	90	32	66	86	17	56	471	..	348	..	152	60	90	31	64	
Tuberculosis (all forms) (Nos. 001-019) ..	105	36	74	81	35	60	108	36	79	78	29	55	90	37	68	92	17	60	471	..	348	98	152	119	96	35	69	
Typhoid fever (Nos. 040, 041) ..	1	..	(b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(b)	(b)	(b)
Scarlet fever (No. 050)
Diphtheria (No. 055) ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	3	2	..	9	4
Whooping cough (No. 056) ..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Acute poliomyelitis (No. 080) ..	2	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	(b)	1	1
Measles (No. 085) ..	2	1	2	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Malignant neoplasms (Nos. 140-199) ..	1,291	1,429	1,351	1,349	1,527	1,431	1,296	1,410	1,343	1,197	1,583	1,374	1,472	1,368	1,429	1,288	1,410	1,341	353	333	348	1,176	1,667	1,369	1,309	1,465	1,378	
Neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues (Nos. 200-205) ..	103	103	103	129	112	121	146	117	134	112	121	116	109	129	117	119	87	105	..	..	..	..	455	179	118	111	115
Diabetes mellitus (No. 260) ..	69	182	119	135	245	185	65	149	99	73	132	100	61	216	125	132	251	184	118	..	87	98	..	60	88	196	135	
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system (Nos. 330-334) ..	1,136	1,819	1,435	1,011	1,686	1,320	1,017	1,620	1,263	1,100	1,681	1,366	809	1,571	1,121	1,077	1,851	1,412	588	1,000	696	1,078	1,818	1,369	1,057	1,727	1,351	
Diseases of the heart (Nos. 410-443) ..	3,591	3,278	3,454	3,449	3,096	3,287	3,219	2,738	3,023	3,470	3,220	3,355	3,417	3,215	3,334	3,137	2,933	3,049	1,294	1,000	1,217	3,235	2,273	2,857	3,457	3,132	3,314	
General arteriosclerosis (No. 450) ..	157	178	166	310	491	392	130	237	174	129	150	139	256	272	262	198	303	243	..	333	87	..	..	..	200	285	237
Pneumonia (Nos. 490-493) ..	414	405	410	275	310	291	349	397	368	517	544	529	374	424	395	482	458	472	353	1,000	522	196	152	179	374	392	382	
Bronchitis (Nos. 500-502) ..	156	53	111	190	55	128	130	73	107	110	49	82	166	46	117	218	87	161	118	..	87	98	455	238	160	57	115	
Nephritis and nephrosis (Nos. 590-594) ..	130	161	143	112	121	116	224	260	239	129	89	111	141	124	134	159	164	161	235	..	174	196	..	119	140	153	146	
Suicide (Nos. 963, 970-979) ..	179	93	141	118	77	99	221	97	170	212	89	156	234	101	179	218	61	150	471	..	348	294	..	179	177	87	138	
Homicide (Nos. 964, 980-985) ..	26	12	20	8	5	7	10	27	17	15	14	15	13	37	23	7	..	4	235	..	174	..	..	..	16	13	15

(a) Male, female and total deaths from each cause per 10,000 total male deaths, total female deaths and total deaths respectively.

(b) Less than 0.5.

No. 102.—Causes of Death in Each Month, Australia, 1957.

Cause of Death.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
ALL CAUSES	3,898	3,046	3,171	2,572	3,372	2,582	3,271	2,605	4,247	3,252	3,924	3,054	4,856	3,690	5,150	4,002	4,454	3,543	4,227	3,413	3,633	2,876	3,456	2,659	47,659	37,294
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases	64	36	54	24	56	20	51	21	78	26	72	28	86	25	105	39	75	37	69	26	60	26	61	28	831	336
001-019 Tuberculosis, all forms	36	10	32	5	34	8	25	11	39	13	41	10	35	13	61	18	46	12	42	12	35	7	30	10	456	129
001-008 Tuberculosis of respiratory system	33	9	31	3	31	8	22	9	37	11	39	9	34	13	55	18	44	11	42	9	34	6	27	8	429	114
001 With mention of occupational disease of lung ..	2	3	3	..	..	..	3	2	2	5	2	..	3	2	1	3	2	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	28	..
002-008 Without mention of occupational disease of lung	31	9	28	3	31	8	19	9	35	11	34	9	32	13	54	18	41	11	40	9	31	6	25	8	401	114
010-019 Tuberculosis, other forms	3	1	1	2	3	..	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	..	6	..	2	1	..	3	1	1	3	2	27	15
010 Meninges and central nervous system .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	4	3
011 Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3
012 Bones and joints, active or unspecified	2	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	4
013 Bones and joints, late effects .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
014 Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
015 Lymphatic system .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
016 Genito-urinary system	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	2
017 Adrenal glands .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
018 Other organs .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
019 Disseminated tuberculosis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	6	2
020-029 Syphilis and its sequelae	10	5	5	3	8	1	6	..	13	2	9	1	22	3	14	1	12	3	11	2	7	2	9	5	126	28
020 Congenital syphilis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
021 Early syphilis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
022, 023 Cardiovascular syphilis	8	4	4	3	7	1	5	..	13	1	5	1	17	2	12	..	11	3	9	2	6	2	6	2	103	21
024 Tabes dorsalis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5
025 General paralysis of insane .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5
026 Other syphilis of central nervous system .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
027-029 All other forms	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..
030-039 Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
030-035 Gonococcal infection .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
036-039 All other venereal diseases .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
040-049 Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract	..	1	1	2	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	11	8
040 Typhoid fever .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
041 Paratyphoid fever .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
042 Other Salmonella infections .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1
043 Cholera .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
044 Brucellosis (undulant fever) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
045 Bacillary dysentery .. .. .	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	5
046 Amoebiasis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
047 Other protozoal dysentery .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
048 Unspecified forms of dysentery .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
049 Food poisoning (infection and intoxication) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
050-064 Other bacterial diseases	8	8	9	8	6	4	10	5	17	6	7	7	13	4	15	12	11	8	8	8	12	9	8	8	124	87
050 Scarlet fever .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
051 Streptococcal sore throat .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
052 Erysipelas .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
053 Septicaemia and pyaemia	3	3	4	4	1	2	4	3	4	3	4	3	2	2	9	5	4	2	2	3	2	2	5	4	44	35
054 Bacterial toxæmia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
055 Diphtheria .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	5
056 Whooping cough .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5
057 Meningococcal infections	2	4	2	1	1	..	3	..	4	..	2	3	7	..	4	7	4	2	2	2	5	3	2	1	38	23
058 Plague .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
059 Tularaemia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
060 Leprosy .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
061 Tetanus	3	..	3	1	4	1	2	1	4	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	1	3	2	5	3	1	2	31	12
062 Anthrax .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
063 Gas gangrene .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
064 Other bacterial diseases .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DEATHS.

No. 102.—Causes of Death in Each Month, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—continued.																												
070-074 Spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	
072 Weil's disease	1	1	..	
070, 071, } All other spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	1	1	1	1	2	2	
080-096 Diseases attributable to viruses	8	7	6	6	6	4	9	3	5	2	8	6	9	2	11	6	3	9	4	3	2	6	9	3	80	57		
080 Acute poliomyelitis	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	
081 Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	1	1	1	1	6	5	
082 Acute infectious encephalitis	1	1	..	3	..	3	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	12	5	
083 Late effects of acute infectious encephalitis	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	5	3	
084 Smallpox
085 Measles	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	10	5	
086 Rubella (German measles)	1	1	1	1	2	2	
087 Chickenpox	1	2	1	
088 Herpes zoster	1	..	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	
089 Mumps	1	1	2	..	1	1	4
090 Dengue
091 Yellow fever
092 Infectious hepatitis	2	3	3	4	4	3	3	1	..	1	4	2	5	..	7	2	..	2	..	2	1	2	2	2	31	24		
093 Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	1	1	..	
094 Rabies
095 Trachoma
096 Other diseases attributable to viruses	1	..	1	1	2	1	
100-108 Typhus and other rickettsial diseases	1	1
110-117 Malaria	1	1	..
120-138 Other infective and parasitic diseases	2	5	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	6	4	4	3	3	2	2	3	3	..	3	2	2	2	29	24		
123 Schistosomiasis
125 Hydatid disease—
(a) Liver .. .. .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	11	1
(b) Other organs	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	6	3
127 Filariasis
129 Ankylostomiasis	1	1	..	
124, 126, } All other diseases due to helminths	1	1
128, 130 }
120-122, } All other infective and parasitic diseases	1	4	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	4	3	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	1	2	11	19	
131-138 }
Class II.—Neoplasms	607	543	546	495	538	468	532	506	639	585	532	433	627	526	613	473	586	488	591	537	538	501	564	461	6,913	6,016		
140-199 Malignant neoplasms	560	496	491	450	488	422	478	467	576	534	485	383	567	480	561	428	530	437	525	485	467	460	512	423	6,240	5,465		
140-148 Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx	24	3	14	3	17	7	11	7	14	6	12	8	16	5	17	5	20	4	16	3	8	6	21	6	190	63		
140 Lip	2	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	19	2
141 Tongue	6	..	5	1	5	..	5	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	3	2	6	2	3	1	3	3	7	1	51	17		
142 Salivary gland	1	..	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	..	1	2	..	..	2	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	19	8
143 Floor of mouth	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	7	7
144 Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	5	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	2	..	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	..	..	1	3	1	20	10
145 Oral mesopharynx	2	1	..	1	1	2	2	..	4	1	2	..	3	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	19	7
146 Nasopharynx	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	3	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	12	2
147 Hypopharynx	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3
148 Pharynx unspecified	3	2	3	..	4	1	..	1	3	..	2	1	4	1	4	..	1	..	4	..	4	..	3	..	1	35		
150-159 Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum	268	216	243	215	215	184	222	214	251	222	203	157	226	194	253	171	230	188	247	193	206	206	223	169	2,787	2,329		
150 Oesophagus	15	8	13	7	7	6	18	12	11	9	11	6	8	5	9	6	12	5	13	5	7	7	10	5	134	81		
151 Stomach	97	77	92	72	90	48	79	66	94	67	84	40	101	57	86	45	94	53	91	49	82	66	91	55	1,081	695		
152 Small intestine, including duodenum .. .. .	..	1	2	2	..	..	2	2	..	3	2	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	12	15

No. 102.—Causes of Death in Each Month, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Class II.—Neoplasms—continued.																												
153 Large intestine, except rectum—																												
(a) Appendix																												
(b) Caecum	3	5	4	4	2	1	2	2	5	6	3	4	6	7	8	9	6	4	5	6	4	7	5	4	5	4	53	62
(c) Colon and large intestine	52	61	38	50	40	60	40	59	38	60	33	46	34	53	43	51	44	51	48	54	30	50	38	39	478	634		
(d) Hepatic flexure							1	2		2																	3	8
(e) Ileocaecum																											1	1
(f) Sigmoid flexure	6	8	10	8	7	9	5	11	11	7	9	11	2	6	10	7	12	6	15	8	12	10	14	6	113	97		
(g) Splenic flexure																											8	4
154 Rectum	42	18	37	25	24	22	20	29	37	18	19	17	27	28	33	19	24	23	30	29	24	23	26	23	343	274		
155 Biliary passages and of liver (primary)	8	14	4	11	12	9	7	11	12	13	3	7	7	10	8	6	5	10	6	13	4	7	7	6	92	89		
156 Liver (secondary and unspecified)	10	8	8	8	7	4	10	6	6	8	7	5	12	8	10	6	5	10	6	13	4	7	7	6	326	195		
157 Pancreas	33	11	31	23	21	19	32	13	31	23	28	17	19	14	33	10	27	24	24	14	23	13	24	14	3	32		
158 Peritoneum	2	3	1	4	4	2	5	1	5	5	1	2	5	2	2	1	1	1	2	4	4	2	1	2	3	7		
159 Unspecified digestive organs			1	1		1		1		1	2			1				2	1	2	1						1,350	221
160-165 Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system	111	20	95	12	108	17	113	14	123	27	108	16	140	20	125	14	112	18	99	20	113	20	103	23	1,350	221		
160 Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses	1	1	3		1	1		1	3	1	3	1	1	3	2	1	4	2	2	1			2		22	7		
161 Larynx	3	1	3		5		8		15	1	6	1	1	3	11	1	6	3	12	2	6	1	6	1	84	11		
162 Trachea, and of bronchus and lung specified as primary	44	8	40	6	37	6	41	7	55	6	35	5	59	6	37	1	42	5	33	9	41	5	38	7	502	71		
163 Lung and bronchus, unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	63	8	48	6	62	9	60	5	47	18	60	6	76	14	70	7	59	7	52	7	63	14	55	13	715	114		
164 Mediastinum					2		1	1	3		3	1	1	5	1	1	1	1					2	1	1	18		
165 Thoracic organs (secondary)		2	1		1		3		1		1	2					3				1				1	9		
170-181 Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs	105	207	93	176	82	167	71	177	115	223	99	172	111	219	111	191	104	181	111	221	76	176	100	187	1,178	2,297		
170 Breast	2	96	1	78	1	76		82	2	103	2	88		112		97	1	82	1	106		83		32	10	1,086		
171 Cervix uteri		28		24		31		22		34		28		35		26		23		32		29		5		344		
172 Corpus uteri		11		10		7		5		7		4		4		10		10		11		5				89		
173 Other parts of uterus, including chorionepithelioma		1				1																			2	4		
174 Uterus, unspecified		21		13		14		12		22		11		19		17		13		18		15		19		194		
175 Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament		29		31		23		36		34		30		35		23		36		30		27		32		366		
176 Other and unspecified female genital organs		4		5		4		6		4		3		4		4		5		5		5		5		54		
177 Prostate	60		59		51		44		78		66		61		74		76		82		44		59		754			
178 Testis	6		3		5		3		2		4		5		3		3		3				4		2	46		
179 Other and unspecified male genital organs	1				2				3		2						1						9		5	8		
180 Kidney	16	4	13	8	8	4	13	6	15	9	11	3	21	2	14	8	13	8	13	6	19	5	16	2	157	61		
181 Bladder and other urinary organs	20	13	17	7	15	7	11	8	15	10	16	5	24	8	20	6	15	8	12	13	19	7	19	7	203	99		
190-199 Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	52	50	46	44	66	47	61	55	73	56	63	30	74	42	55	47	64	46	52	48	64	52	65	38	735	555		
190 Malignant melanoma of skin	9	6	7	10	8	10	10	5	11	14	12	2	10	4	7	7	12	10	12	9	11	5	12	9	121	91		
191 Other malignant neoplasm of skin	6	3	4	4	11	3	4	8	7	8	3	10	4	5	7	7	6	4	6	6		1	7		85	45		
192 Malignant neoplasm of eye					2	1	1		2		1	1		3			1								7	6		
193 Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	13	12	10	9	15	11	17	13	16	12	19	8	24	8	19	11	15	12	15	10	19	14	26	9	208	129		
194 Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	1	6	2	3	3	2	3	3	5	4		3	1	5		1	2	1	2	2	2	4	2	3	21	38		
195 Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands	1	1	2		2	2	1	1		1		2		1		2	4	1		2		1		1	1	16		
196 Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	5	3	10	3	4	5	5	5	7	1	2	1	1	4	1	3	4	1	7	2	5	5	3	3	54	34		
197 Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	3	1		3	4		1	2	3	2	3		2		2		2	2	2	2		1		1	23	14		
198 Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	1	2	1		1			1	1		1	1	2								1				8	5		
199 Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	13	16	10	12	16	16	19	21	19	16	15	11	24	13	20	15	18	12	11	18	13	20	14	14	192	184		
200-205 Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues	37	38	44	31	41	40	44	29	53	38	37	38	54	35	43	32	46	37	58	41	63	27	41	27	561	413		
200 Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	7	10	13	9	14	9	11	11	17	9	8	8	16	3	13	4	8	8	10	13	7	12	7	9	135	108		
201 Hodgkin's disease	3	7	7	3	5	6	9	3	6	4	3	7	10	2	6	1	10		10	6	16	4	7	2	92	45		
202 Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)		1	1		2	1	1		1		1		2		2		2		2	4	2		1	2	16	12		
203 Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	2		2	2	3	3	4	2	6	3		3	6	2	3	5	6	1	3	1	6	3	1	3	42	28		
204 Leukaemia and aleukaemia	24	20	21	17	16	21	21	13	29	14	24	20	20	28	19	20	21	25	30	19	28	12	19	10	272	219		
205 Mycosis fungoides	1				1												1	1							4	1		

DEATHS

No. 102.—Causes of Death in Each Month, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Class V.—Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	36	8	18	8	16	7	15	14	22	15	26	10	30	16	38	22	23	13	18	16	16	15	14	14	272	158	
300-309 Psychoses	10	3	4	6	1	5	5	1	4	4	3	3	3	4	11	9	10	6	4	6	4	2	3	6	62	55	
310-318 Psychoneurotic disorders .. .. .	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	4	..	3	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	3	..	..	4	17
320-326 Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence ..	26	4	14	2	13	2	10	9	18	8	22	6	27	11	27	11	13	6	14	9	11	10	11	8	206	86	
322 Alcoholism	21	3	13	..	8	2	6	4	11	5	12	3	19	5	14	6	11	4	10	3	4	4	9	6	138	45	
325 Mental deficiency	5	1	1	2	5	..	4	4	7	3	9	2	8	6	13	5	2	2	4	6	7	4	2	2	67	37	
320, 321, } All other and unspecified character, behaviour 323, 324, } and intelligence disorders .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	4
Class VI.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	456	559	327	458	431	463	378	485	499	595	460	649	588	690	626	697	487	648	490	613	444	532	433	531	5,619	6,920	
330-334 Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system ..	417	515	294	429	367	413	346	461	445	558	408	597	521	645	558	651	439	604	438	584	400	497	404	486	5,037	6,440	
330 Subarachnoid haemorrhage	12	16	15	18	12	12	12	22	13	27	12	19	15	19	15	24	23	16	18	19	22	15	21	21	180	232	
331 Cerebral haemorrhage	203	249	144	205	169	219	165	214	213	285	200	285	245	321	274	308	215	267	212	288	175	236	191	234	2,406	3,111	
332 Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	158	204	107	168	148	149	135	194	180	202	161	236	192	251	216	274	164	255	174	222	170	190	160	190	1,965	2,535	
333 Spasm of cerebral arteries .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
334 Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	44	46	27	38	38	33	34	31	39	44	35	56	69	53	53	54	36	59	36	56	36	49	38	41	485	560	
340-345 Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system ..	9	10	11	7	17	12	7	4	14	15	22	13	25	16	17	15	13	13	15	9	14	8	9	7	173	129	
340 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous ..	3	3	9	2	9	4	3	2	4	4	8	5	9	8	7	9	6	7	13	3	7	3	3	4	81	54	
341 Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	3
342 Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	2	2	1	..	1	..	3	..	5	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	17	7
343 Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious)	1	..	1	..	3	3	1	..	4	3	9	..	5	4	5	1	1	2	..	1	2	2	1	1	33	17	
344 Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	2	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	1	2	..	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	11	10
345 Multiple sclerosis	1	5	..	5	2	3	1	1	4	6	2	5	4	2	2	3	3	2	2	4	4	1	4	1	29	38	
350-357 Other diseases of central nervous system	27	29	20	22	45	38	25	19	35	20	28	35	36	26	48	28	32	29	35	19	27	26	19	37	377	328	
350 Paralysis agitans	12	16	9	7	17	13	13	8	16	8	15	16	17	15	24	10	15	19	20	9	15	12	8	23	181	156	
351 Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	2	1	..	..	2	2	..	1	2	1	2	..	4	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	19	11
352 Other cerebral paralysis	2	..	..	2	4	1	..	1	3	1	..	..	3	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	16	10
353 Epilepsy	4	6	5	6	7	9	7	5	5	5	5	5	8	9	3	8	6	5	8	6	9	4	4	4	77	67	
354-357 All other diseases of central nervous system ..	7	6	6	7	15	13	5	4	9	5	6	11	6	4	13	11	4	4	5	3	3	8	5	8	84	84	
360-369 Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia	2	2	1	..	2	2	2	1	1	5	8
365 Erythroedema polyneuritica	1	1	1	2	1
360-364, } All other and unspecified forms of neuralgia 366 } and neuritis	2	1	1	..	2	..	2	1	2	7
367-369 All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia	1	1	..
370-379 Inflammatory diseases of eye .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
380-389 Other diseases and conditions of eye	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	6	2
385 Cataract	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	5	1
387 Glaucoma
380-384, } All other diseases and conditions of eye 386, 388, }	1	1	1	1
389
390-398 Diseases of ear and mastoid process	2	2	2	..	2	..	..	1	3	1	2	1	2	..	2	3	2	1	..	..	3	..	1	1	21	10
391-393 Otitis media and mastoiditis	2	2	2	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	2	..	2	3	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	17	8
390, 394- } All other diseases of ear and mastoid process 398 } .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	4	2

DEATHS.

No. 102.—Causes of Death in Each Month, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	1,486	1,094	1,127	802	1,255	885	1,219	866	1,685	1,175	1,581	1,176	1,983	1,433	1,941	1,610	1,797	1,343	1,665	1,327	1,360	1,015	1,281	888	18,380	13,614	
400-402 Rheumatic fever	5	1	2	2	4	..	2	1	8	1	2	1	2	..	3	6	4	1	4	4	3	..	1	1	40	18	
400 Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	1
401 Rheumatic fever with heart involvement	5	1	2	2	4	..	1	1	6	1	2	1	2	..	3	5	4	1	4	4	2	..	1	1	36	17	
402 Chorea
410-443 Heart diseases	1,327	931	1,015	678	1,136	765	1,107	743	1,502	1,028	1,435	1,016	1,760	1,265	1,718	1,365	1,606	1,174	1,471	1,117	1,236	864	1,161	733	16,474	11,679	
410-416 Chronic rheumatic heart disease	27	30	26	33	18	28	18	26	26	35	32	35	36	34	41	43	34	40	33	34	20	41	24	34	335	413	
410 Diseases of mitral valve	11	17	13	19	12	22	7	18	18	25	20	17	13	23	21	24	18	22	21	20	12	30	15	22	181	259	
411 Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic	2	..	4	1	2	..	3	..	1	2	..	..	4	..	4	2	4	2	1	1	2	..	1	1	28	9
412 Diseases of tricuspid valve .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	3
413 Diseases of pulmonary valve specified as rheumatic
414 Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic	2	4	1	4	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	5	2	3	4	..	6	2	1	..	3	..	1	2	21	31
415 Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic	1	1	..	1	..	..	4	2	..	..	1	2	2	2	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	9	13
416 Other heart disease specified as rheumatic	11	8	7	8	3	6	3	5	7	7	9	10	14	6	12	11	6	10	10	9	5	10	5	8	92	98	
420-422 Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease	1,123	686	830	514	973	597	944	575	1,298	810	1,211	792	1,479	993	1,385	1,076	1,292	896	1,206	883	1,050	660	974	566	13,765	9,048	
420 Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	896	438	638	338	770	370	755	367	1,014	539	923	522	1,117	620	983	694	957	583	968	586	824	454	745	360	10,590	5,871	
421 Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	15	11	14	5	17	14	19	11	22	16	15	8	20	20	21	17	20	11	15	14	9	14	18	9	205	150	
422 Other myocardial degeneration	212	237	178	171	186	213	170	197	262	255	273	262	342	353	381	365	315	302	223	283	217	192	211	197	2,970	3,027	
430-434 Other diseases of heart	102	103	96	72	82	67	87	83	114	84	117	89	135	117	165	123	163	124	144	107	99	81	91	60	1,395	1,110	
430 Acute and subacute endocarditis	3	1	4	..	1	2	1	4	2	..	2	2	2	2	5	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	26	18	
431 Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	1	2	3	1	4	1	3	5	6	3	4	..	34	22	
432 Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	3	5
433 Functional disease of heart	15	16	21	21	13	11	17	14	18	15	14	14	16	25	13	16	25	21	24	21	15	15	20	8	211	197	
434 Other and unspecified diseases of heart	81	83	69	50	65	53	68	64	91	66	98	71	117	88	144	102	133	102	115	78	75	60	65	51	1,211	868	
440-447 Hypertensive disease	120	159	96	95	91	108	88	88	116	137	119	150	163	177	185	201	161	158	145	153	103	119	105	124	1,492	1,669	
440-443 Hypertension with heart disease	75	112	63	59	63	73	58	59	64	99	75	100	110	121	127	123	117	114	88	93	67	82	72	73	979	1,108	
444-447 Hypertension without mention of heart	45	47	33	36	28	35	30	29	52	38	44	50	53	56	58	78	44	44	57	60	36	37	33	51	513	561	
450-456 Diseases of arteries	99	105	71	77	79	75	68	78	112	100	92	98	155	104	147	153	128	114	124	137	83	105	78	94	1,236	1,240	
450 General arteriosclerosis	70	88	57	70	64	65	50	69	81	87	70	86	122	85	119	124	105	99	118	57	88	58	83	952	1,062		
451 Aortic aneurysm specified as non-syphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm	25	8	10	3	11	5	13	6	29	10	14	7	23	11	21	18	15	6	21	11	17	11	16	6	215	102	
452 Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	13	12
453 Peripheral vascular disease	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	2	2	..	1	4	3	2	..	2	1	17	8
454 Arterial embolism and thrombosis .. .. .	..	3	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	8
455 Gangrene of unspecified cause	1	4	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	3	1	3	2	6	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	7
456 Other diseases of arteries	1	2	1	2	1	..	..	2	..	2	2	2	4	2	1	5	4	1	..	3	2	2	..	2	16	23
460-468 Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system	10	10	6	9	8	10	12	15	11	8	8	11	13	8	15	8	15	10	9	9	2	9	8	9	117	116	
465 Pulmonary embolism and infarction	8	8	4	2	3	4	5	7	4	3	4	6	7	6	5	6	8	5	4	4	1	5	4	5	57	61	
460-464 } All other diseases of veins	2	..	2	6	3	5	6	8	7	5	3	5	4	2	9	2	6	5	5	4	1	4	4	4	52	50	
466 } .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2
467 Other diseases of circulatory system .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
468 Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels .. .. .	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3
Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System ..	207	120	162	121	178	111	165	129	242	148	315	161	439	266	630	381	506	311	357	191	244	160	217	143	3,662	2,242	
470-475 Acute upper respiratory infections	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	3	5	1	5	2	3	5	7	3	3	2	6	4	2	3	..	2	38	25	
480-483 Influenza	2	2	3	..	2	..	3	3	2	2	9	7	12	14	89	65	98	50	39	20	9	4	7	3	275	170	
480 Influenza with pneumonia	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	5	5	3	9	44	35	55	36	21	13	2	3	2	3	136	107

No. 102.—Causes of Death in Each Month, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System—continued.																											
481 Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified ..	1	..	3	..	..	..	3	1	2	1	4	1	9	5	44	30	42	14	17	7	7	1	4	1	136	61
482 Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1
483 Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
490-493 Pneumonia	104	84	85	85	103	79	91	84	114	92	154	119	228	168	286	246	226	191	169	114	114	101	110	98	1,784	1,461	
490 Lobar pneumonia	22	12	22	18	32	18	27	13	39	16	35	19	59	34	63	49	53	26	35	12	28	11	33	24	448	252	
491 Bronchopneumonia	54	41	43	40	52	41	43	44	50	53	72	61	104	85	144	138	109	116	74	62	64	55	46	55	855	791	
492 Primary atypical pneumonia	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	..	2	1	4	1	2	2	1	1	20	12	
493 Pneumonia, other and unspecified	26	29	19	26	19	19	21	26	24	22	43	38	61	48	78	59	62	48	56	39	22	33	30	19	461	406	
500-502 Bronchitis	58	10	31	9	31	10	40	15	52	13	74	10	97	28	131	24	82	32	64	25	52	22	51	15	763	213	
500 Acute bronchitis	3	1	2	2	6	3	4	3	7	4	4	1	8	5	12	8	5	3	6	3	2	4	3	4	62	41	
501 Bronchitis unqualified	4	1	6	1	5	2	5	4	5	3	11	1	12	9	13	7	10	8	3	5	7	3	3	2	84	46	
502 Chronic bronchitis	51	8	23	6	20	5	31	8	40	6	59	8	77	14	106	9	67	21	55	17	43	15	45	9	617	126	
510-527 Other diseases of respiratory system	41	22	40	26	41	21	30	24	69	40	73	23	99	51	117	43	97	36	79	28	67	30	49	25	802	369	
510 Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	1	2	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	4	2	15	11
511 Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
512-517 Other diseases of upper respiratory tract	1	2	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	17	10
518 Empyema	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	15	7
519 Pleurisy .. .. .	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	2	1	2	..	2	..	2	9	11
520 Spontaneous pneumothorax .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	2
521 Abscess of lung	1	..	..	..	3	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	14	5
522 Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	5	4	8	14	4	8	8	13	14	13	11	11	11	21	16	20	18	11	13	15	9	13	5	12	122	155	
523 Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	5	..	7	..	3	..	5	..	8	..	10	..	13	..	15	..	12	..	11	..	12	..	2	..	103	..	
524 Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
525 Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	8	2	4	2	6	4	3	..	10	7	9	4	6	5	11	5	11	2	11	1	8	2	8	2	95	36	
526 Bronchiectasis	2	6	7	3	5	4	2	5	6	5	4	2	7	6	9	2	7	7	3	1	7	1	3	3	50	60	
527 Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	15	1	13	6	17	..	6	4	25	9	33	5	54	15	62	8	47	11	29	6	30	3	26	3	357	71	
Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System	157	103	142	99	114	107	138	89	160	103	119	94	145	124	179	119	141	97	138	110	142	100	128	99	1,703	1,244	
530-539 Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus	1	2	3	1	1	3	2	1	6	1	2	2	1	4	3	2	1	4	2	1	3	2	..	2	25	25	
530-535 Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	3	6
536-538 All other diseases of buccal cavity	3	2	..	1	2	3	..	1	..	1	3	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	8	13
539 Diseases of oesophagus	1	1	1	..	2	..	3	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	2	1	..	1	1	14	6
540-545 Diseases of stomach and duodenum	47	19	49	14	34	12	53	20	51	20	33	15	53	29	59	21	55	14	39	12	47	14	39	17	559	207	
540 Ulcer of stomach	29	14	25	10	15	10	30	15	26	10	20	9	27	16	26	14	35	11	19	9	20	13	24	8	296	139	
541 Ulcer of duodenum	17	5	20	2	15	..	20	3	22	6	13	5	24	8	30	4	20	2	15	2	23	1	12	6	231	44	
542 Gastrojejunal ulcer	1	2	1	1	1	2	6	2
543 Gastritis and duodenitis .. .. .	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	2	..	11	4
544 Disorders of function of stomach .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	5
545 Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	1	..	2	1	3	2	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	3	12	13
550-553 Appendicitis	14	4	12	3	7	4	7	7	12	4	6	5	6	1	8	3	4	5	9	4	6	10	7	7	98	57	
560, 561 Hernia of abdominal cavity	10	8	7	6	8	8	11	6	9	6	5	7	9	6	13	9	5	9	10	8	8	7	13	2	108	82	
560 Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	2	4	4	2	3	5	7	2	5	3	3	4	4	4	7	5	3	4	3	4	4	4	2	9	..	54	39
561 Hernia with obstruction	8	4	3	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	2	3	5	2	6	4	2	5	7	4	4	4	5	4	2	54	43
570-578 Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	46	24	32	38	26	34	32	24	40	31	34	29	29	45	39	51	36	25	37	41	38	40	37	29	426	411	
570 Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	20	9	13	12	14	14	13	11	16	16	11	9	16	18	22	17	14	8	12	20	12	16	14	5	177	155	
571 Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	12	9	6	13	9	12	8	8	13	8	11	8	3	9	9	17	14	8	9	12	14	12	5	15	113	131	

DEATHS.

No. 102.—Causes of Death in Each Month, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System—continued.																											
572 Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis ..	10	4	10	7	2	5	2	4	4	3	6	10	5	8	2	9	5	8	10	7	9	6	7	6	72	77	
574, 575 Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal region ..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2
576 Peritonitis ..	2	..	1	4	1	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	3	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	6	..	22	11
577 Peritoneal adhesions ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
573, 578 Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum ..	1	2	2	1	..	3	6	1	5	1	3	1	4	8	3	6	3	1	4	1	2	6	5	3	38	34	
<i>580-587 Diseases of liver, gallbladder and pancreas</i>																											
580 Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver ..	39	46	39	37	38	46	33	31	42	41	39	36	47	39	57	33	40	40	41	44	40	27	32	42	487	462	
581 Cirrhosis of liver ..	16	18	20	5	20	13	14	11	26	11	23	16	23	17	37	16	22	15	30	22	22	7	18	13	6	5	
584 Cholelithiasis ..	4	13	7	14	10	18	9	9	1	12	10	7	8	8	4	10	2	9	3	15	7	8	2	11	271	164	
585 Cholecystitis without mention of calculi ..	8	8	1	11	2	6	5	5	2	8	1	5	3	6	3	3	4	7	2	3	3	2	1	6	67	134	
582, 583, } Other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts ..	6	6	5	5	2	5	2	4	8	7	4	3	5	4	8	2	6	6	3	1	3	1	3	5	7	70	
586 ..	5	..	6	2	4	3	3	2	4	2	..	5	8	4	4	2	5	2	3	2	5	4	5	7	57	54	
587 Diseases of pancreas ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	35
Class X.—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System ..																											
590-594 Nephritis and nephrosis ..	140	60	95	59	108	53	94	62	138	83	127	63	172	81	176	85	136	76	139	83	111	73	99	78	1,535	856	
590 Acute nephritis ..	59	42	37	35	57	36	44	44	58	57	53	46	72	54	73	59	62	46	60	58	55	46	39	47	669	570	
591 Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver ..	3	1	3	3	..	..	2	1	3	1	2	..	4	1	2	1	4	2	2	2	4	..	1	2	30	14
592 Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis ..	3	..	3	3	4	2	1	..	2	1	..	4	2	2	5	3	2	4	2	3	4	..	1	1	29	23	
593 Chronic nephritis ..	44	37	24	24	41	27	39	35	43	47	44	37	55	47	57	47	44	35	51	44	38	35	35	41	515	456	
593 Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic ..	9	3	6	5	12	7	2	8	9	7	6	5	11	4	9	8	11	5	5	8	9	11	2	3	91	74	
594 Other renal sclerosis ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3
<i>600-609 Other diseases of urinary system</i>																											
600 Infections of kidney ..	24	12	20	20	12	14	22	15	25	21	24	16	31	26	41	24	24	25	25	21	14	21	23	27	285	242	
601, 604 Calculi of urinary system ..	9	8	16	17	4	10	11	12	10	15	9	11	11	21	17	14	10	19	16	15	8	16	11	21	132	179	
601, 603 All other diseases of kidney and ureter ..	2	3	2	2	4	3	3	..	7	3	4	2	7	4	9	5	9	2	2	3	2	3	2	2	53	31	
605 Cystitis ..	2	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	2	1	2	2	4	1	3	..	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	26	10	
606 Other diseases of bladder ..	3	..	..	1	..	4	2	..	1	2	2	2	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	19	13
607-609 Diseases of urethra ..	5	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	1	3	1	4	..	5	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	1	24	1
<i>610-617 Diseases of male genital organs</i>																											
610 Hyperplasia of prostate ..	57	..	38	..	39	..	28	..	55	..	50	..	69	..	62	..	50	..	54	..	42	..	37	..	581	..	
611, 612 All other diseases of prostate ..	53	..	35	..	39	..	27	..	52	..	49	..	68	..	56	..	49	..	53	..	40	..	35	..	556	..	
613-617 All other diseases of male genital organs ..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	6	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	16	..
<i>620-626 Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube and parametrium ..</i>																											
620, 621 Diseases of breast	3	..	1	..	1	..	4	2	..	1	..	2	..	15	..
622-626 Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube and parametrium ..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
<i>630-637 Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs ..</i>																											
630 Infective diseases of uterus, vagina and vulva	6	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	4	..	3	..	29	..
631, 632 Malpositions of uterus	1	2	..	1	1	2	2	..	1	3	..
633 Other diseases of uterus	3	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	14	..
634-637 All other diseases of female genital organs	1	1	2	1	7	..
Class XI.—Deliveries and Complications of Pregnancy, Child-birth and the Puerperium ..																											
640-649 Complications of pregnancy	13	..	15	..	6	..	11	..	11	..	8	..	10	..	12	..	16	..	12	..	20	..	4	..	138	..
640, 641 Infections of genito-urinary tract during pregnancy	3	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	5	..	3	..	11	40	..
642 Toxaemias of pregnancy	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	2	5	1	..
643, 644 Haemorrhage of pregnancy	1	..	1	..	1	21	..
645 Ectopic pregnancy	1	..	1	1	1	2	..
646-649 All other complications of pregnancy	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	7	..

No. 102.—Causes of Death in Each Month, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Class XI.—Deliveries and Complications of Pregnancy, Child-birth and the Puerperium—continued.																											
650-652 <i>Abortion</i>		3		4		2		4		3		2		3		2		3		3		1		1			31
650 <i>Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxæmia—</i>																											
(a) <i>Spontaneous, therapeutic or unspecified</i>		1				1		1								1											5
(b) <i>Criminal abortion</i>				2				2		1				1								1					8
651 <i>Abortion with sepsis—</i>																											
(a) <i>Spontaneous, therapeutic or unspecified</i>		1				1				2				1		1		1									7
(b) <i>Criminal abortion</i>		1		2				1				2		1				2		1						1	11
652 <i>Abortion with toxæmia, without mention of sepsis—</i>																											
(a) <i>Spontaneous, therapeutic or unspecified</i>																											
(b) <i>Criminal abortion</i>																											
660 <i>Delivery without complication</i>																											
670-678 <i>Delivery with specified complication</i>		4		7		2		3		3		3		2		4		3		3		7		2			43
670 <i>Delivery complicated by placenta prævia or ante-partum hæmorrhage</i>		1		2		1						1				1						1					7
671 <i>Delivery complicated by retained placenta</i>																1		1									2
672 <i>Delivery complicated by other post-partum hæmorrhage</i>		2		2		1		1		1				2		1						1		2			13
674 <i>Delivery complicated by disproportion or mal-position of foetus</i>				2				1		1						1											5
673, 675- } <i>Delivery with all other complications of</i>																											
678 } <i>childbirth</i>		1		1				1		1		2						2		3		5					16
680-689 <i>Complications of the puerperium</i>		3		2		1		1		2				2		3		5		3		1		1			24
680 <i>Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis</i>																											
681 <i>Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium</i>										1						1		1									3
682 <i>Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis</i>																1				1							2
683 <i>Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium</i>																											
684 <i>Puerperal pulmonary embolism</i>		1						1		1				2				3		1				1			10
685 <i>Puerperal eclampsia</i>				1		1												1									4
686 <i>Other forms of puerperal toxæmia</i>				1														1									1
687 <i>Cerebral hæmorrhage in the puerperium</i>		1														1				1							3
688 <i>Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium</i>																						1					1
689 <i>Mastitis and other disorders of lactation</i>																											
Class XII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	5	12	6	6	9	14	4	9	6	9	5	8	6	13	7	6	7	9	5	9	6	6	7	5	73	106	
690-698 <i>Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue</i>	4	8	1	2	3	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	5	3	3	3	4	4	3	1	2	4	1		35	42	
690 <i>Boil and carbuncle</i>		2		2		2		2		2		1		2		1		1		1		1					8
691-693 <i>Cellulitis, including abscess</i>	4	4				1		1		2		2		1		2		2		2		1		4			22
694 <i>Acute lymphadenitis</i>																											
695-698 <i>All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue</i>		2		1		1		1				1						1		1		1					5
700-716 <i>All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue</i>	1	4	5	4	6	10	1	5	3	6	2	5	3	8	4	3	4	5	1	6	5	4	3	4	38	64	
Class XIII.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement	14	15	11	16	5	10	8	13	10	17	4	8	17	18	13	21	10	13	13	17	8	9	7	15	120	172	
720-727 <i>Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever</i>	5	7	5	8	4	4	5	7	4	15	3	5	5	11	6	15	1	10	6	10	5	6	4	12	53	110	
720, 721 <i>Acute arthritis</i>	1	1		1												1		1						1			3
722 <i>Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions</i>	1	4	5	5	3	2	3	7	1	10	2	1	2	9	1	9	1	9	5	8	3	5	3	9	30	78	
723 <i>Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions</i>	2			2		1		2		1		4	1	3	2	1	3	2		1				1			14
724, 725 <i>Other and unspecified forms of arthritis</i>	1	2						1		2		1		1		3											4
726, 727 <i>Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified</i>															2												2

No. 102.—Causes of Death in Each Month, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy—continued.																											
769 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxæmia—																											
(a) without mention of immaturity ..	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	..	..	3	..	1	4	1	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	16	13
(b) with immaturity ..	4	4	2	2	..	..	3	2	4	3	..	3	5	2	3	5	3	2	2	1	..	..	4	3	34	27
770-776 Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—																											
(a) without mention of immaturity ..	9	10	13	7	14	5	8	6	11	9	8	4	9	10	12	6	7	8	11	6	4	4	10	7	116	82	
(b) with immaturity ..	66	54	48	38	53	45	42	32	65	49	47	41	54	39	60	43	49	28	59	31	46	34	48	33	637	467	
770 Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—																											
(a) without mention of immaturity ..	7	6	8	6	7	3	1	2	7	6	5	1	4	5	4	2	4	5	8	3	3	2	4	5	62	46	
(b) with immaturity ..	1	1	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	2	2	1	1	4	3	1	2	..	2	..	2	1	..	14	16
771 Haemorrhagic disease of newborn—																											
(a) without mention of immaturity ..	1	..	2	..	3	1	4	1	3	..	2	3	2	3	1	2	1	3	1	2	..	..	2	2	22	17
(b) with immaturity ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	4
772 Nutritional maladjustment—																											
(a) without mention of immaturity ..	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	2	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	11	7
(b) with immaturity	1	1
773 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy—																											
(a) without mention of immaturity ..	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	2	..	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	..	2	1	1	2	3	..	21	12	
(b) with immaturity ..	4	6	1	1	4	2	..	2	3	3	2	3	3	4	1	1	3	..	3	1	1	1	2	5	4	30	28
774 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition ..	3	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	3	2	1	..	2	..	18	5
775 Immaturity subsidiary to some other cause
776 Immaturity unqualified ..	57	46	46	36	47	41	39	30	61	43	41	36	49	33	54	37	41	26	52	25	44	31	38	29	569	413	
Class XVI.—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions ..																											
780-789 Symptoms referable to systems or organs ..	5	2	6	3	1	3	5	2	7	3	7	3	7	4	4	2	8	5	3	2	4	3	4	2	61	34	
780, 781 Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	1	1	3	1	2	6	2
782 Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system ..	3	1	4	2	1	1	5	2	4	3	2	3	7	2	2	2	5	5	2	1	3	2	4	1	42	25	
783 Symptoms referable to respiratory system
784 Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract ..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	8	3
785 Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	3
786 Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system
787 Symptoms referable to limbs and back ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	1
788 Other general symptoms
789 Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause
790-795 Senility and ill-defined diseases ..	29	46	28	35	34	51	31	32	40	51	44	47	55	66	58	67	36	68	44	52	42	36	33	30	474	581	
794 Senility without mention of psychosis ..	23	38	19	30	24	46	25	31	31	44	37	42	44	62	50	63	29	59	34	46	32	32	23	25	371	518	
790-793, } Ill-defined and unknown causes ..	6	8	9	5	10	5	6	1	9	7	7	5	11	4	8	4	7	9	10	6	10	4	10	5	103	63	
795
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisonings and Violence(a) ..																											
800-962 Accidents ..	342	128	333	140	322	115	314	104	353	133	281	96	327	113	350	154	298	127	333	123	340	128	278	113	3,871	1,474	
800-802 Railway accidents ..	12	..	13	1	12	3	14	..	12	..	11	..	15	3	10	2	8	1	6	..	9	..	7	1	129	11	
810-825 Motor vehicle traffic accidents ..	144	26	149	42	131	39	159	34	163	47	127	32	141	44	168	40	135	44	148	30	169	39	114	37	1,748	454	
810 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train ..	1	..	3	..	4	2	2	..	4	4	4	..	1	..	1	3	2	1	4	..	2	..	3	..	31	10	
811 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tramcar ..	..	..	2	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	13	2

(a) The classification used for Class XVII. is that according to external cause (the E code).

DEATHS.

No. 102.—Causes of Death in Each Month, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisonings and Violence(a)—contd.																												
812 Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian ..	33	11	26	15	21	20	41	15	51	19	37	14	39	18	67	20	57	23	47	15	48	21	34	15	501	206		
813 Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist ..	5	1	5	1	5	3	14	2	13	1	5	2	7	3	8	1	10	..	4	..	12	..	8	..	96	14		
814 Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object ..	2	..	4	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	23	1		
815 Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle in collision with other motor vehicle ..	17	2	14	1	13	..	14	..	15	..	11	..	9	..	8	..	14	..	5	1	14	..	10	5	144	9		
816 Other motor vehicle traffic accident involving two or more motor vehicles ..	22	6	40	13	25	5	36	8	23	10	24	8	25	7	36	9	20	6	31	4	28	9	14	7	324	92		
817 Motor vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or pedal cycle ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
818 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
819 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object ..	1	..	2	2	2	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	15	5
820, } Other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accident ..	51	6	44	8	50	8	36	8	45	12	39	7	54	15	39	7	23	11	49	10	54	8	40	9	524	109		
822-825 } ..	12	..	9	1	6	1	8	..	9	1	3	1	2	..	5	..	7	1	5	..	6	..	3	1	75	6		
821 Other motor cycle traffic accident ..	8	1	7	1	8	3	5	2	9	2	3	..	9	1	6	1	4	1	7	1	2	2	7	1	75	16		
830-835 Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents ..	11	1	6	6	6	2	6	2	13	1	12	1	7	1	11	1	10	2	5	..	5	1	4	..	96	18		
840-845 Other road vehicle accidents ..	2	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	5	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	21	4
840, 841 Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle ..	9	1	4	5	5	1	5	2	12	1	10	1	6	1	6	..	6	2	..	..	5	..	2	..	75	14
842-845 Other non-motor road vehicle accidents ..	11	1	2	1	11	..	9	..	7	..	7	..	7	..	5	..	4	..	10	..	7	..	2	..	82	2		
850-858 Water transport accidents ..	2	..	2	..	3	..	2	6	..	5	1	7	..	4	..	6	..	7	..	2	39	1
860-866 Aircraft accidents ..	1	1	..	2	4	..	2	..	4	12	..
860 Accident to personnel in military aircraft ..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
861-863 Injury to occupant of civil aircraft ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
864-866 All other and unspecified aircraft accidents ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
870-888 Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances ..	6	1	7	4	15	2	9	7	5	8	10	9	4	1	7	4	7	6	14	9	13	7	5	7	102	65		
870-878 Accidental poisoning by drugs ..	1	1	3	2	6	..	3	4	4	2	6	8	1	..	2	2	4	5	10	5	5	5	4	4	49	38		
879 Accidental poisoning by noxious foods ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
880-888 Accidental poisoning by other and unspecified solid and liquid substances ..	5	..	4	2	9	2	6	3	1	6	4	1	3	1	5	2	3	1	4	4	8	2	1	3	53	27		
890-895 Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours ..	2	1	3	3	3	1	1	..	1	3	1	2	4	5	1	10	9	2	..	2	6	3	2	3	33	35		
900-904 Accidental falls ..	33	64	30	43	35	38	31	39	46	44	31	32	48	34	54	62	41	41	33	61	35	47	31	38	448	543		
910-936 Other accidents ..	112	31	112	36	95	26	77	17	97	26	72	19	85	22	81	33	75	29	102	18	90	28	104	25	1,102	310		
912 Accident caused by machinery ..	2	2	6	..	4	..	7	..	5	..	2	..	1	..	6	..	4	..	5	..	5	..	3	..	50	3		
913 Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments ..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
914 Accident caused by electric current ..	5	2	8	1	11	1	3	..	7	2	6	1	4	..	7	1	3	..	7	..	6	..	5	..	7	10		
916 Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material ..	5	7	6	10	8	9	7	5	17	8	12	5	13	6	8	12	9	11	11	6	8	4	9	6	113	89		
917, 918 Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation ..	6	2	3	1	3	..	1	..	4	2	1	..	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	1	3	1	1	2	31	15		
919 Accident caused by firearm ..	8	..	6	1	9	1	5	..	7	1	4	..	10	..	13	..	9	..	13	..	6	1	13	..	103	5		
924, 925 Accidental mechanical suffocation ..	3	1	4	2	3	3	1	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	3	4	2	3	3	1	5	1	4	2	38	21		
926 Lack of care of infants under one year of age ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
927 Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals ..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6
928 Other accidents caused by animals ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3
929 Accidental drowning and submersion ..	59	11	47	17	36	5	36	5	44	7	22	6	21	3	14	8	22	8	26	4	34	9	42	8	403	91		
931 Excessive heat and insolation ..	2	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	7
932 Excessive cold ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1

(a) The classification used for Class XVII. is that according to external cause (the E code).

No. 102.—Causes of Death in Each Month, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisonings and Violence(a)—contd.																											
933 Hunger, thirst and exposure	1	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	10	1
934 Cataclysm	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
935 Lightning .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
910, 911, 915, 920-923, 930, 936 } All other and unspecified accidents ..	16	3	25	3	16	6	15	3	8	4	18	4	28	6	28	6	22	2	31	5	21	9	23	3	251	54	
940-946 Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
950-959 Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures	1	1	..	3	3	..	1	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	8	10
960-965 Late effects of injury and poisoning	1	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	3	1	2	2	15	8
960-962 Late effect of accidental injury and poisoning ..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	2	1	2	..	9	8
963 Late effect of self-inflicted injury .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
964 Late effect of injury purposely inflicted by another person (not in war) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
965 Late effects of injuries due to war operations ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	..
963, 970-979 } Suicide and self-inflicted injury	68	28	85	26	59	29	72	30	85	25	65	17	49	29	74	27	78	23	79	32	71	27	59	33	844	326	
970 Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances ..	6	7	6	6	3	7	4	8	9	7	9	3	1	6	5	5	12	3	10	6	9	6	7	10	81	74	
971 Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances ..	4	4	8	8	3	2	6	2	11	4	5	6	2	7	11	4	8	6	4	4	7	1	4	3	73	51	
972 Poisoning by gases in domestic use	7	5	8	4	2	6	6	7	6	3	3	..	2	4	6	5	10	7	4	8	3	11	2	7	59	67	
973 Poisoning by other gases	1	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	3	..	6	..	1	..	5	1	3	1	9	1	2	..	4	1	42	7	
974 By hanging or strangulation	16	4	17	3	13	7	16	6	19	7	13	4	14	3	14	4	17	1	14	3	12	1	13	4	178	47	
975 By submersion (drowning)	5	4	4	1	3	2	6	5	2	1	4	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	5	5	1	2	2	1	36	29	
976 By firearms and explosives	23	2	32	..	28	2	26	..	25	1	18	..	25	..	24	2	21	3	26	2	27	3	23	3	298	18	
977 By cutting and piercing instruments	2	1	5	..	1	2	3	1	5	1	3	..	2	2	6	1	3	..	5	2	8	3	3	..	46	13	
978 By jumping from high place	2	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	12	8
979 By other and unspecified means	2	1	1	3	3	..	..	1	4	1	3	1	..	1	..	1	3	..	1	1	1	..	1	2	19	12
964, 980-985 } Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war)	5	4	6	10	5	8	8	4	11	4	7	3	7	3	6	4	6	1	8	3	3	4	6	1	78	49	
980 Non-accidental poisoning by another person ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
981 Assault by firearm and explosive	4	1	1	6	..	3	3	4	5	1	3	1	3	1	1	2	..	1	5	1	..	2	..	3	29	21	
982 Assault by cutting and piercing instruments ..	..	..	1	2	..	5	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	7
983 Assault by other means	1	3	3	2	5	5	2	..	3	1	3	2	2	2	1	4	5	..	2	1	2	1	3	1	33	21	
984 Injury by intervention of police .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
985 Execution .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
965, 990-999 } Injury resulting from operations of war	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	..
990-999 Injury resulting from operations of war ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) The classification used for Class XVII is that according to external cause (the E code).

DEATHS.

No. 103.—Causes of Death in Age Groups, Australia, 1957.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Age Group (Years).																						100 and over.	Not Stated.			
		0 (a)	1	2	3	4	Total under 5.	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84			85-89	90-94	95-99
ALL CAUSES	M. 47,659 F. 37,294	2,693 2,024	268 222	162 124	103 77	94 47	3,320 2,494	293 188	237 152	492 179	568 186	602 264	771 393	828 535	1,176 804	1,818 1,098	2,609 1,316	3,662 1,924	4,709 2,803	6,365 4,141	6,640 5,046	5,879 5,539	4,080 5,046	2,511 3,453	874 1,401	180 290	21 30	24 12
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases ..	M. 831 F. 336	41 35	14 13	7 3	6 5	3 6	71 62	22 17	6 8	9 5	9 7	13 9	21 16	19 20	42 16	47 13	64 18	87 13	99 23	110 22	84 41	81 18	37 16	10 8	.. 4	....	....	....
001-019 Tuberculosis, all forms	M. 456 F. 129	1 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	1 2	1 1	.. ..	1 ..	1 3	8 8	7 11	11 15	28 12	31 10	43 9	55 3	70 7	74 10	48 17	50 9	21 7	6 5	....	....	....	....
001-008 Tuberculosis of respiratory system ..	M. 429 F. 114	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. 1	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	1 1	6 8	6 10	9 15	27 10	29 9	43 7	54 3	67 7	70 9	46 16	48 6	17 7	6 4	....	....	....	....
001 With mention of occupational disease of lung	M. 28 F. 401	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	2 10	4 ..	6 ..	3 ..	1..	....	....	....	....	....
002-008 Without mention of occupational disease of lung	M. 401 F. 114	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. 1	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	1 1	6 8	6 10	9 15	26 10	28 9	43 7	54 3	65 7	60 9	42 16	42 6	14 7	5 4	....	....	....	....
010-019 Tuberculosis, other forms	M. 27 F. 15	1 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	1 1	1 ..	.. ..	1 ..	2 ..	2 ..	1 1	2 ..	1 2	2 1	.. 2	1 ..	3 ..	4 1	2 1	2 3	4 ..	1..	....	....	....	....
010 Meninges and central nervous system	M. 4 F. 3	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	1 ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
011 Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	M. 1 F. 3	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
012 Bones and joints, active or unspecified	M. 9 F. 4	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	2 ..	2 ..	.. 1	1..	....	....	....	....	....
013 Bones and joints, late effects	M. .. F. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
014 Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	M. .. F. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
015 Lymphatic system	M. 1 F. 1	1 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
016 Genito-urinary system	M. 5 F. 2	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	1 ..	1 1	1..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
017 Adrenal glands	M. .. F. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
018 Other organs	M. 1 F. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
019 Disseminated tuberculosis	M. 6 F. 2	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	1 ..	3 ..	1..	....	....	....
020-029 Syphilis and its sequelae	M. 126 F. 28	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	2 ..	6 1	9 1	16 3	19 5	20 4	26 7	19 2	8 3	1 ..	1..	....	....	....
020 Congenital syphilis	M. 1 F. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
021 Early syphilis	M. .. F. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
022, 023 Cardiovascular syphilis	M. 103 F. 21	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	2 ..	4 1	6 ..	15 2	14 2	15 4	22 5	17 2	7 3	1..	....	....	....	....
024 Tabes dorsalis	M. 4 F. 2	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	.. 1	.. 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
025 General paralysis of insane	M. 5 F. 5	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	2 ..	.. ..	1 ..	.. 1	.. 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
026 Other syphilis of central nervous system	M. 5 F. 6	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
027-029 All other forms	M. 7 F. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	2 ..	1 ..	1 ..	1..	....	....	....	....	....

(a) Causes of death for ages stated in weeks and months are shown in Table No. 136.

No. 103.—Causes of Death in Age Groups, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Age Group (Years).																										
		0 (a)	1	2	3	4	Total under 5.	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95-99	100 and over.	Not Stated.
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—contd.																												
063 Gas gangrene	M. F.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
064 Other bacterial diseases	M. F.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
070-074 Spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	M. F.	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
072 Weil's disease	M. F.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
070, 071, 073, 074 { All other spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	M. F.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
080-096 Diseases attributable to viruses	M. F.	80	6	5	3	1	15	6	2	1	4	2	2	6	4	1	3	7	7	4	4	3	6	3	2	..	..	..
080 Acute poliomyelitis	M. F.	5	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	4	4	3	3	4	3	3	2	..	..	..	..
081 Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	M. F.	6	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
082 Acute infectious encephalitis	M. F.	12	2	1	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
083 Late effects of acute infectious encephalitis	M. F.	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
084 Smallpox	M. F.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
085 Measles	M. F.	10	1	2	1	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
086 Rubella (German measles)	M. F.	5	1	3	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
087 Chickenpox	M. F.	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
088 Herpes zoster	M. F.	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
089 Mumps	M. F.	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
090 Dengue	M. F.	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
091 Yellow fever	M. F.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
092 Infectious hepatitis	M. F.	31	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	5	5	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
093 Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	M. F.	24	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	1	..	..	3	2	..	4	5	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
094 Rabies	M. F.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
095 Trachoma	M. F.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
096 Other diseases attributable to viruses	M. F.	2	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
100-108 Typhus and other rickettsial diseases	M. F.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
110-117 Malaria.. .. .	M. F.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) See note (a) on page 102.

No. 103.—Causes of Death in Age Groups, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Age Group (Years).																				100 and over.	Not Stated.					
		0 (a)	1	2	3	4	Total under 5.	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95-99
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—contd.																												
120-138 Other infective and parasitic diseases ..	M. 29 F. 24	2 3	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	4	3	..	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
123 Schistosomiasis	M. .. F. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
125 Hydatid disease—																												
(a) Liver	M. 11 F. 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
(b) Other organs	M. 3 F. 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
127 Filariasis	M. .. F. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
129 Ankylostomiasis	M. .. F. ..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
124, 126 } All other diseases due to helminths	M. .. F. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
128, 130 } All other infective and parasitic	M. .. F. ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
120-122 } All other infective and parasitic	M. 11 F. 19	2 3	..	..	..	..	2 3	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Class II.—Neoplasms																												
140-199 Malignant neoplasms	M. 6,913 F. 6,016	18 8	11 6	21 15	14 6	16 6	80 41	35 29	31 24	36 29	36 25	57 39	92 86	101 135	178 267	308 331	472 412	654 564	925 740	1,132 849	1,118 802	884 719	468 538	252 299	49 75	4 9	1 2	.. 1
140-148 Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx	M. 190 F. 63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	6	9	8	13	28	34	25	29	20	8	5	..	..	..
140 Lip	M. 19 F. 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	2	4	1	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	..
141 Tongue	M. 51 F. 17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	2	3	4	14	7	7	5	..	2	..	..	..	..
142 Salivary gland	M. 19 F. 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	1	5	2	3	1	1	5	..	2	..	..
143 Floor of mouth	M. 7 F. 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
144 Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	M. 20 F. 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	4	2	4	1	5	2	1	..	..	..
145 Oral mesopharynx	M. 19 F. 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	4	2	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..
146 Nasopharynx	M. 12 F. 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	3	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
147 Hypopharynx	M. 8 F. 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
148 Pharynx unspecified	M. 35 F. 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	1	1	9	4	3	8	3	1	..	..	..	..
150-159 Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum	M. 2,787 F. 2,329	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	2	12	14	26	50	107	174	256	358	489	525	433	208	105	20	3	1	..
150 Oesophagus	M. 134 F. 81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	4	8	20	21	30	24	12	10	..	1	..	..	..
151 Stomach	M. 1,081 F. 695	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	9	18	43	56	104	145	192	204	181	79	39	5	..	..	..	..
152 Small intestine, including duodenum	M. 12 F. 15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	5	15	23	29	44	89	106	117	98	53	12	..	..	1	..	1

(a) See note (a) on page 102.

DEATHS.

No. 103.—Causes of Death in Age Groups, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Age Group (Years).																				100 and over.	Not Stated.					
		0	1	2	3	4	Total under 5.	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95-99
		(a)																										
Class II—Neoplasms—continued.																												
153 Large intestine, except rectum—																												
(a) Appendix .. M.	1																			1								
.. F.	1																											
(b) Caecum .. M.	53											1								13	14	9	4			1		
.. F.	62												2	4	3				8	8	9	11	9		5			
(c) Colon and large intestine .. M.	478										7	3	8	3	7	16	23	44	53	65	98	78	39	29	7			
.. F.	634									1		3	5	9	18	23	28	39	75	90	85	103	78	59	17	1		
(d) Hepatic flexure .. M.	3																											
.. F.	8													1					1	3		1						
(e) Ileocaecum .. M.	1																											
.. F.	113									1				2	2	5	7	5	13	24	25	14			3	1		
(f) Sigmoid flexure .. M.	97										1			2	5	3	7	12	8	10	18	14	9	6	2			
.. F.	8																											
(g) Splenic flexure .. M.	4																											
.. F.	343											2	2	7	19	23	34	36	62	66	55	26			1	3		
154 Rectum .. M.	274										1	1	6	9	10	14	13	40	32	49	47	32	17	2				
.. F.	104									2			3	6	3	6	10	18	24	11	11	7	4	2				
155 Biliary passages and of liver (primary) .. M.	133											1		4	5	4	13	19	24	27	14	15	4	2				
.. F.	92									1			2	2	4	10	9	17	16	12	9	8	2					
156 Liver (secondary and unspecified) .. M.	89													2	4	6	9	12	14	15	13	7	4					
.. F.	326										1		1	3	5	12	35	35	44	65	53	43	16	10	3			
157 Pancreas .. M.	195											2	3	3	9	15	13	10	34	39	30	22	13	3		2		
.. F.	32										1		1	1	3	4	7	2	5	5	5	2	1					
158 Peritoneum .. M.	29													1	2	3	2	1	8	6	2	1						
.. F.	7														2	3	2	2	2	2	1	2						
159 Unspecified digestive organs .. M.	11																1	2	2	2	1	2						
.. F.	11																											
160-165 Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system .. M.	1,350		1				1				2	9	15	40	73	127	201	270	244	193	110	46	18	1				
.. F.	221				1		1				1	2	2	5	7	16	18	42	30	43	22	20	10	2				
160 Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses .. M.	22											1			3	4	2	3	2	3		3	1					
.. F.	7																											
161 Larynx .. M.	84													2			7	19	19	13	9	1	4					
.. F.	11																											
162 Trachea, and of bronchus and lung specified as primary .. M.	502											6	11	19	37	57	80	114	83	55	29	7	3					
.. F.	71											1	3	4	7	4	17	9	11	5	6	3	3					
163 Lung and bronchus, unspecified as to whether primary or secondary .. M.	715											1	3	18	30	64	106	132	137	117	68	27	10	4				
.. F.	114											1	1	2	2	8	12	20	15	25	13	8						
164 Mediastinum .. M.	18													1	2	1	5		2	2	3							
.. F.	4																1	1	1	1	1							
165 Thoracic organs (secondary) .. M.	9																1	2	3	3	1							
.. F.	14																	3	3	6								
170-181 Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs .. M.	1,178	2	1	3	1	2	9		1	2	4	8	11	7	14	21	36	56	115	184	236	209	160	86	17	1	1	
.. F.	2,297	1	2				3	2	1	1	4	9	35	54	137	168	215	292	289	341	270	221	161	76	17	1		
170 Breast .. M.	10														1	1	3	1	3	1	1							
.. F.	1,086											5	15	27	78	89	103	138	160	117	97	78	35	1				
171 Cervix uteri .. M.	344																											
.. F.	89																											
172 Corpus uteri .. M.	89																											
.. F.	4																											
173 Other parts of uterus, including chorionepithelioma .. M.	194																											
.. F.	366																											
174 Uterus, unspecified .. M.	54																											
.. F.	754																											
175 Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament .. M.	46																											
.. F.	366																											
176 Other and unspecified female genital organs .. M.	54																											
.. F.	754																											
177 Prostate .. M.	46																											
.. F.	46																											
178 Testis .. M.	8																											
.. F.	157																											
179 Other and unspecified male genital organs .. M.	61																											
.. F.	203																											
180 Kidney .. M.	99																											
.. F.	99																											
181 Bladder and other urinary organs .. M.	61																											
.. F.	99																											

(a) See note (a) on page 102.

No. 103.—Causes of Death in Age Groups, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Age Group (Years).																				100 and over.	Not Stated.						
		0 (a)	1	2	3	4	Total under 5.	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95-99	
Class II.—Neoplasms—continued.																													
190-199 Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	M. 735 F. 555	8 2	3 1	4 7	5 2	3 2	23 14	12 9	12 10	14 6	14 7	12 8	32 21	33 23	33 29	57 37	86 42	65 48	77 58	84 50	70 54	61 51	18 46	27 28	5 9	.. 4	.. 1	..	
190 Malignant melanoma of skin	M. 121 F. 91	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	8	13	5	13	12	20	10	11	12	8	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
191 Other malignant neoplasm of skin	M. 85 F. 45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
192 Malignant neoplasm of eye	M. 7 F. 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
193 Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	M. 208 F. 129	6	3	4	5	3	21	12	9	3	5	2	9	14	12	18	31	27	17	13	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
194 Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	M. 21 F. 38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
195 Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands	M. 16 F. 9	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
196 Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	M. 54 F. 34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
197 Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	M. 23 F. 14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
198 Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	M. 8 F. 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
199 Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	M. 192 F. 184	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
200-205 Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues	M. 561 F. 413	4 2	5 3	14 8	7 3	9 3	39 19	18 16	16 10	17 17	14 11	20 11	20 10	12 17	29 18	26 20	35 18	50 40	62 49	83 54	63 45	34 35	14 16	8 4	1 2	.. 1	.. 1	..	..
200 Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	M. 135 F. 108	..	2	1	1	..	4	4	3	6	5	3	4	6	8	11	11	16	24	14	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
201 Hodgkin's disease	M. 92 F. 45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
202 Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosarcoma)	M. 16 F. 12	1	..	1	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
203 Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	M. 42 F. 28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
204 Leukaemia and aleukaemia	M. 272 F. 219	3	3	12	5	8	31	14	8	4	8	10	4	4	11	9	12	21	21	48	30	22	9	5	1	..	..	..	..
205 Mycosis fungoides	M. 4 F. 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
210-229 Benign neoplasm	M. 62 F. 96	2 1	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	2	1	3	4	5	4	8	2	7	6	5	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
214, 215 Uterus	F. 27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	5	3	3	2	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
213, 216, 217 } All other female genital organs	F. 21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	1	2	4	2	2	..	1	2	..	..	..
223 Brain and nervous system	M. 35 F. 28	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	3	3	6	4	..	2	4	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
210-212, 218-222, 224-229 } All other and unspecified organs and tissues	M. 27 F. 20	2 1	..	..	..	..	2 1	1 1	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	2	..	1	4	2	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
230-239 Neoplasm of unspecified nature	M. 50 F. 42	1 2	1	..	1	1	4	1	2	3	..	1	..	2	7	4	6	9	9	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
233 Uterus	F. 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
234, 235 All other female genital organs	F. 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
237 Brain and nervous system	M. 36 F. 31	1	1	..	1	1	4	1	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	6	4	3	8	7	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
230-232, 236, 238, 239 } All other and unspecified organs and tissues	M. 14 F. 10	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) See note (a) on page 102.

DEATHS.

No. 103.—Causes of Death in Age Groups, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Age Group (Years).																				100 and over.	Not Stated.									
		0 (a)	1	2	3	4	Total under 5.	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95-99				
Class III.—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases	827	10	4	4	1	2	1	18	4	3	1	5	6	12	13	25	27	41	73	103	133	143	107	81	28	3	1	..	..	1
1,072	4	5	3	2	3	..	15	6	2	7	9	13	16	21	25	34	41	73	103	133	143	107	81	28	3	1	..	..	1	
<i>240-245 Allergic disorders</i>	<i>277</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>133</i>	<i>143</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>F.</i>	<i>191</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>133</i>	<i>143</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>240, 241 Hay fever and asthma</i>	<i>275</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>133</i>	<i>143</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>F.</i>	<i>191</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>133</i>	<i>143</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>242-245 All other allergic disorders</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>		
<i>F.</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>		
<i>250-254 Diseases of thyroid gland</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>		
<i>F.</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>		
<i>250 Simple goitre</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>		
<i>F.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>		
<i>251 Non-toxic nodular goitre</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>		
<i>F.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>		
<i>252 Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	
<i>F.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	
<i>253 Myxoedema and cretinism</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	
<i>F.</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	
<i>254 Other diseases of thyroid gland</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	
<i>F.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	
<i>260 Diabetes mellitus</i>	<i>421</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>		
<i>F.</i>	<i>730</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>143</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>		
<i>270-277 Diseases of other endocrine glands</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	
<i>F.</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	
<i>270 Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	
<i>F.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	
<i>271 Diseases of parathyroid gland</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>
<i>F.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>
<i>272 Diseases of pituitary gland</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>
<i>F.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>
<i>273 Diseases of thymus gland</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>
<i>F.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>
<i>274 Diseases of adrenal glands</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>														

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Age Group (Years).																				100 and over.	Not Stated.				
		0 (a)	1	2	3	4	Total under 5.	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95-99
Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System—continued.																											
540-545 Diseases of stomach and duodenum ..	M. 559	5	..	1	..	..	6	..	1	..	3	2	4	11	20	34	67	61	75	77	76	66	31	15	10	..	..
	F. 207	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	6	5	6	19	16	6	13	19	21	28	28	20	14	1	..	..
540 Ulcer of stomach ..	M. 296	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	12	19	33	32	39	40	43	38	19	10	4	..	..
	F. 139	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	6	2	5	12	11	4	8	12	12	20	22	14	8	..	..	..
541 Ulcer of duodenum ..	M. 231	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	6	13	13	6	28	34	33	29	25	10	4	5	..	..
	F. 44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	6	4	2	2	3	6	5	4	5	5	1	..	..
542 Gastrojejunal ulcer ..	M. 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
543 Gastritis and duodenitis..	M. 11	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
	F. 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
544 Disorders of function of stomach..	M. 3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
	F. 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
545 Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	M. 12	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
	F. 13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	3	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
550-553 Appendicitis ..	M. 98	..	..	2	2	2	6	..	4	1	5	4	6	3	1	8	8	7	4	17	6	12	3	2	1	..	..
	F. 57	..	..	2	..	1	3	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	..	2	2	3	7	4	10	4	3	3	..	..	..
560, 561 Hernia of abdominal cavity ..	M. 108	15	..	2	..	..	17	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	5	4	6	9	12	21	17	7	7	1	..	..
	F. 82	12	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	2	6	7	8	8	15	11	6	3	..	..
560 Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	M. 34	11	..	2	..	..	15	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	2	4	5	4	4	7	2	5	..	..	..
	F. 39	11	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	3	6	5	4	3	4	..	2	1	..	..
561 Hernia with obstruction..	M. 54	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	4	8	17	10	5	2	2	1	..	..
	F. 43	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	1	3	5	11	11	4	4	2	..	..
570-578 Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	M. 426	69	13	3	2	2	89	3	3	2	6	5	5	6	7	25	15	31	34	46	47	43	34	14	10	1	..
	F. 411	53	16	5	4	2	80	5	2	3	7	1	6	8	6	10	13	17	27	46	46	50	47	23	13	..	..
570 Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	M. 177	17	1	1	..	..	19	1	1	1	3	1	1	..	2	5	7	13	17	26	26	22	19	7	5	1	..
	F. 155	8	..	1	2	..	11	1	..	1	2	..	1	4	1	7	9	6	11	21	22	22	22	9	5	..	..
571 Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	M. 113	48	11	2	2	2	65	..	..	1	1	1	2	2	..	8	2	2	2	6	4	5	7	2	3	..	..
	F. 131	42	15	4	1	2	64	4	..	1	2	1	2	..	3	2	2	3	7	7	10	7	9	5	7	..	..
572 Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	M. 72	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	4	10	5	11	10	7	1	2	..	..
	F. 77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	4	2	2	..	2	3	5	12	9	16	10	6	1	..	..
574, 575 Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal region	M. 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
576 Peritonitis ..	M. 22	2	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	F. 11	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	2	4	1	1	..	..	..
577 Peritoneal adhesions ..	M. 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	F. 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
573, 578 Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	M. 38	2	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	5	5	4	2	2	..	..
	F. 34	1	1	..	1	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	4	2	3	4	5	5	5	3	..	..
580-587 Diseases of liver, gallbladder and pancreas	M. 487	8	2	..	..	2	12	2	2	6	1	4	13	15	17	34	49	64	65	70	59	33	29	10	2	..	..
	F. 462	1	2	3	1	..	7	2	1	1	3	5	7	12	17	26	40	39	53	59	68	50	44	21	7	..	..
580 Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver	M. 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
581 Cirrhosis of liver ..	M. 271	6	2	..	..	1	9	2	..	4	1	2	6	10	14	21	35	43	42	41	19	13	5	3	1	..	..
	F. 164	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	3	3	7	10	15	21	21	23	20	6	4	5	5	..	..	..
584 Cholelithiasis ..	M. 67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	3	3	5	8	10	9	15	5	13	2	..	..	..
	F. 134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	3	5	8	16	21	18	19	18	10	3	2	..	..
585 Cholecystitis without mention of calculi	M. 35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	5	2	6	8	4	3	..	..	..
	F. 70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7	3	20	12	3	3	..	..
582, 583, } Other diseases of liver, gall- 586 } bladder and biliary ducts	M. 57	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	5	4	4	4	4	4	10	4	2	2	1	..	..
	F. 54	1	..	2	..	3	3	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	5	3	4	4	6	6	9	5	3	1	..	..	..
587 Diseases of pancreas ..	M. 51	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	5	9	6	6	5	4	4	5	..	..	..	..
	F. 35	..	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	3	3	5	6	4	3	..	1	..	..	..

(a) See note (a) on page 102.

No. 103.—Causes of Death in Age Groups, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Age Group (Years).																				100 and over.	Not Stated.								
		0 (a)	1	2	3	4	Total under 5.	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95-99			
Class X.—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	M. 1,535	6	..	2	2	1	11	7	4	4	14	20	30	39	49	64	70	84	120	173	250	267	152	124	41	11	1	..			
	F. 856	5	3	3	2	1	14	5	7	8	9	12	20	55	44	67	55	65	92	82	82	82	95	44	14	4	..	..	
590-594 Nephritis and nephrosis	M. 669	..	..	2	2	1	5	7	4	3	10	19	24	33	45	52	58	54	69	86	78	60	30	22	6	4	..	..	
	F. 570	3	1	3	2	1	10	5	6	7	6	8	11	42	30	44	40	46	58	58	51	64	26	7	..	..	..	..
590 Acute nephritis	M. 30	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	3	1	..	2	4	7	1	..	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 14	1	1	1	..	..	3	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
591 Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis	M. 29	..	..	2	..	1	3	3	3	..	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 23	..	..	2	1	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
592 Chronic nephritis	M. 515	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	3	6	14	20	26	36	41	44	43	60	63	47	22	17	4	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 456	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	4	5	7	8	34	26	35	35	41	47	48	39	43	53	22	4	..	..	..	..
593 Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	M. 91	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	4	5	5	8	7	8	17	10	6	4	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 74	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	1	1	1	5	3	6	3	3	7	17	9	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
594 Other renal sclerosis	M. 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
600-609 Other diseases of urinary system ..	M. 285	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	2	1	6	6	4	10	7	22	28	29	51	51	31	22	6	1	1	..	..
	F. 242	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	1	1	6	7	10	18	11	18	31	19	28	28	31	17	7	4	..	..	..
600 Infections of kidney	M. 132	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	1	4	4	3	4	3	11	12	15	17	27	13	11	1	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 179	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	5	5	8	13	11	15	24	14	20	21	12	5	1	..	..	..	..	..
602, 604 Calculi of urinary system	M. 53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	3	..	6	8	5	18	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	4	..	1	4	5	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
601, 603 All other diseases of kidney and ureter	M. 26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	3	3	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 10	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
605 Cystitis	M. 19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	3	1	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 13	1	2	1	1	3	1	1
606 Other diseases of bladder	M. 24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	3	1	5	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 1
607-609 Diseases of urethra	M. 31	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	2	2	4	5	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	..
	F. 8	1	1
610-617 Diseases of male genital organs ..	M. 581	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	5	8	23	58	121	156	91	80	29	6	..	..	..	..
610 Hyperplasia of prostate	M. 556	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	8	21	56	114	150	90	77	29	6	..	..	..	..	..
611, 612 All other diseases of prostate ..	M. 16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	5	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
613-617 All other diseases of male genital organs ..	M. 9	1	1	1	1	4	1
620-626 Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium ..	F. 15	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	..	2	1	..	1
620, 621 Diseases of breast	F. 2	1	1
622-626 Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube and parametrium	F. 13	2	1	2	1	2	2	..	1	1	..	1
30-637 Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs	F. 29	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	3	2	1	1	4	3	2	..	1
630 Infective diseases of uterus, vagina and vulva	F. 3	1	1	1	1
631, 632 Malpositions of uterus	F. 14	1	..	1	1	4	3	2	..	1
633 Other diseases of uterus	F. 7	1	..	2	1	2	1
634-637 All other diseases of female genital organs	F. 5	1	2	1	..	1

(a) See note (a) on page 102.

DEATHS.

No. 103.—Causes of Death in Age Groups, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Age Group (Years).																				100 and over.	Not Stated.				
		0 (a)	1	2	3	4	Total under 5.	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95-99
Class XII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	M. 73 F. 106	5 8	1 1	.. 1	1 ..	1 1	8 11	1 1	.. 1	2 4	1 3	.. 1	3 3	3 2	6 3	4 3	4 5	4 6	3 7	10 8	9 6	9 13	2 12	6 11	1 6	....	....
690-698 Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	M. 35 F. 42	3 5	.. 1	.. 1	1 ..	1 ..	5 7	1 ..	.. 1	1 2	1 ..	.. 1	.. 1	3 1	4 2	4 2	2 1	.. 1	2 3	4 ..	5 3	2 7	.. 7	1 1	.. 3	....	....
690 Boil and carbuncle	M. 8 F. 17	.. 1	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. 2	.. 2	.. 1	.. 1	.. 1	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 1	2 1	.. 2	1 1	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	1 1	1 3	.. 2	1 1	....	....	....
691-693 Cellulitis, including abscess	M. 22 F. 17	2 3	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	1 3	4 3	1 ..	.. ..	1 1	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	1 ..	2 3	1 1	.. ..	.. ..	2 3	3 2	1 3	1 4	.. ..	.. 1	....	....	....
694 Acute lymphadenitis	M. .. F. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 3	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 3	.. ..	.. 2	.. 3	.. 4	.. ..	1..	....	....
695-698 All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	M. 5 F. 8	1 1	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	1 2	.. 2	.. ..	.. ..	1 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	1 ..	.. 1	1 1	.. ..	.. 2	....	....
700-716 All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue	M. 38 F. 64	2 3	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	3 4	.. 1	.. ..	1 2	3 3	.. 1	2 ..	.. 1	1 ..	2 1	.. 1	2 4	4 5	1 4	6 8	4 3	7 6	2 5	5 10	1 3	....	....
Class XIII.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement	M. 120 F. 172	5 6	.. ..	2 1	.. ..	1 7	8 7	1 3	2 1	7 ..	3 1	2 1	3 1	.. 1	6 2	5 4	5 3	8 7	7 15	8 30	16 22	16 28	14 19	5 18	3 6	1 3	....
720-727 Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever	M. 53 F. 110	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	3 1	3 2	5 5	5 4	3 12	2 20	8 15	9 11	8 16	2 3	3 4	.. 3	....
720, 721 Acute arthritis	M. 3 F. 4	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 2	....	....	....
722 Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	M. 30 F. 78	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 2	3 3	2 3	4 11	3 12	1 13	4 15	3 7	5 7	2 7	3 3	1 1	....
723 Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	M. 14 F. 18	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	4 ..	1 1	2 1	2 1	6 ..	2 1	....	....
724, 725 Other and unspecified forms of arthritis	M. 4 F. 10	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	4 ..	1 1	1 1	2 1	1 1	....	....	....
726, 727 Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified	M. 2 F. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
730-738 Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	M. 41 F. 40	1 3	.. ..	1 1	.. ..	1 3	4 4	1 1	1 ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. 1	1 ..	.. ..	1 1	1 1	.. ..	3 2	2 1	4 8	7 5	6 9	6 7	3 1	.. ..	1..	....
730 Osteomyelitis and periostitis	M. 12 F. 9	.. 3	.. ..	1 1	.. ..	1 4	2 4	1 1	1 ..	1 ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 1	1 1	.. 1	2 1	.. 1	....	....	....
731-733 All other diseases of bone	M. 24 F. 30	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. 2	.. 1	.. 1	3 7	6 5	4 8	3 5	1 1	....	....	....
737 Ankylosis of joint	M. 2 F. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	....	....	....	....
734-736, 738 } All other diseases of joint	M. 3 F. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	....	....
740-749 Other diseases of musculoskeletal system	M. 26 F. 22	4 3	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. 5	5 3	1 1	1 1	6 1	2 1	1 ..	2 1	.. 1	1 1	1 1	.. ..	.. 1	2 2	2 2	2 2	1 1	1 1	.. 1	.. 1	.. 2	....
745-749 Musculoskeletal deformities	M. 2 F. 5	1 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 1	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	....	....	....
740-744 All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	M. 24 F. 17	3 2	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	4 2	.. 2	.. 1	1 1	6 1	2 1	1 ..	1 ..	.. 1	2 1	1 1	.. ..	.. ..	1 2	2 2	2 2	1 1	1 1	.. ..	.. 2	....	....

(a) See note (a) on page 102.

DEATHS.

No. 103.—Causes of Death in Age Groups, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Age Group (Years).																							100 and over.	Not Stated.																									
		0 (a)	1	2	3	4	Total under 5.	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89			90-94	95-99																							
		Class XIV.—Congenital Malformations .. M. 627 480 30 14 6 8 538 7 4 9 3 8 8 3 6 6 15 7 3 4 2 1 3	F. 549 402 31 13 9 5 460 16 8 3 3 8 3 2 6 13 8 7 4 1 5 1	750 Monstrosity .. M. 24 24 24 ..	F. 34 34 34 ..	751 Spina bifida and meningocele .. M. 42 41 1 42 ..	F. 56 51 .. 2 1 .. 54 2 ..	752 Congenital hydrocephalus .. M. 46 38 5 43 2 ..	F. 38 31 3 .. 1 .. 35 3 ..	753 Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs .. M. 19 9 .. 1 1 2 13 2 .. 1 2 ..	F. 25 11 6 2 1 1 21 3 ..	754 Congenital malformations of circulatory system .. M. 277 214 13 10 2 1 240 3 2 4 3 6 7 .. 3 5 5 1 .. 1 .. 1	F. 237 165 17 6 5 3 196 6 8 2 2 5 3 .. 2 5 2 2 .. 1 .. 3	755 Cleft palate and harelip .. M. 5 5 5 ..	F. 2 2 2 ..	756 Congenital malformations of digestive system .. M. 100 79 7 2 2 5 95 1 ..	F. 68 55 4 2 1 1 63 1 1 ..	757 Congenital malformations of genitourinary system .. M. 54 22 1 1 24 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 1 3 1 6 6 5 2 .. 1 .. 2	F. 43 11 .. 1 12 1 1 3 8 5 3 4 2	758 Congenital malformations of bone and joint .. M. 13 9 2 .. 1 .. 12 1 1 .. 3 5 3 4 2	F. 8 8 8 1 1 1 1 1	759 Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified .. M. 47 39 1 40 1 1 1 4 1 .. 1	F. 38 34 1 35 1 1 1 1 1	Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy .. M. 1,621 1,620 1 .. 1,621 ..			F. 1,167 1,165 1 1 1,167 ..	760-769 Birth injuries, asphyxia and infections of new-born (b) .. M. 868 868 868 ..	F. 618 617 .. 1 618 ..	760 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth (b) .. M. 275 275 275 ..	F. 179 179 179 ..	761 Other birth injury (b) .. M. 160 160 160 ..	F. 110 110 110 ..	762 Post-natal asphyxia and atelectasis (b) .. M. 282 282 282 ..	F. 215 214 .. 1 215 ..	763 Pneumonia of newborn (b) .. M. 81 81 81 ..	F. 59 59 59 ..	764 Diarrhoea of newborn (b) .. M. 6 6 6 ..	F. 3 3 3 ..	765 Ophthalmia neonatorum (b) .. M. ..	F. ..	766 Pemphigus neonatorum (b) .. M. ..	F. ..	767 Umbilical sepsis (b) .. M. 4 4 4 ..	F. 4 4 4 ..	768 Other sepsis of new born (b) .. M. 10 10 10 ..	F. 8 8 8 ..	769 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxæmia (b) .. M. 50 50 50 ..	F. 40 40 40 ..	770-776 Other diseases peculiar to early infancy .. M. 753 752 1 .. 753 ..	F. 549 548 549 ..

(a) See note (a) on page 102.

(b) See Table No. 136 for dissection of these categories to show with or without mention of immaturity.

No. 104.—Causes of Death: Australia.

Causes of Death.	Males.					Females.				
	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
ALL CAUSES	44,822	45,787	46,188	48,192	47,659	35,366	36,018	35,848	37,896	37,294
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases	1,269	1,181	978	961	831	607	509	438	484	336
<i>001-019 Tuberculosis, all forms</i>	726	683	547	540	456	248	214	182	184	129
<i>001-008 Tuberculosis of respiratory system</i>	675	640	521	507	429	204	183	151	156	114
001 With mention of occupational disease of lung	31	29	26	20	28	..	..	..	1	..
002-008 Without mention of occupational disease of lung	644	611	495	487	401	204	183	151	155	114
<i>010-019 Tuberculosis, other forms</i>	51	43	26	33	27	44	31	31	28	15
010 Meninges and central nervous system	21	7	6	6	4	11	11	10	9	3
011 Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	3	5	3	3	1	4	2	2	1	3
012 Bones and joints, active or unspecified	7	13	7	7	9	8	4	8	6	4
013 Bones and joints, late effects .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
014 Skin and subcutaneous tissue .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
015 Lymphatic system .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	1
016 Genito-urinary system	10	10	3	8	5	4	8	6	6	2
017 Adrenal glands	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
018 Other organs .. .. .	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	2
019 Disseminated tuberculosis	8	6	5	7	6	12	6	3	5	2
<i>020-029 Syphilis and its sequelae</i>	153	140	113	130	126	48	34	26	44	28
020 Congenital syphilis	3	2	4	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
021 Early syphilis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
022, 023 Cardiovascular syphilis	102	96	73	89	103	34	22	21	32	21
024 Tabes dorsalis	5	12	10	12	4	1	1	1	2	2
025 General paralysis of insane	22	18	14	16	5	7	5	2	3	5
026 Other syphilis of central nervous system	11	4	6	6	6	3	1	1	2	..
027-029 All other forms	10	8	6	6	7	2	5	1	4	..
<i>030-039 Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases</i>	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
030-035 Gonococcal infection	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
036-039 All other venereal diseases .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>040-049 Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract</i>	21	23	19	11	11	21	16	14	12	8
040 Typhoid fever	3	2	1	..	..	4	1	1	2	..
041 Paratyphoid fever	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	1
042 Other Salmonella infections	3	4	2	..	3	2	2	2	2	1
043 Cholera .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
044 Brucellosis (undulant fever) .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
045 Bacillary dysentery	3	6	8	5	5	4	9	6	4	5
046 Amoebiasis	5	3	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
047 Other protozoal dysentery .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
048 Unspecified forms of dysentery	6	6	5	4	1	6	2	3	1	1
049 Food poisoning (infection and intoxication) .. .. .	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..
<i>050-064 Other bacterial diseases</i>	185	178	153	124	124	155	118	100	106	87
050 Scarlet fever	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	2	..
051 Streptococcal sore throat	3	6	1	4	3	3	2	3	2	..
052 Erysipelas	1	1	2	2	1	4	3	3	2	5
053 Septicaemia and pyaemia	26	28	35	41	44	33	21	25	29	35
054 Bacterial toxæmia	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1
055 Diphtheria	29	18	23	5	4	22	16	12	7	5
056 Whooping cough	13	9	4	2	2	13	6	7	8	5
057 Meningococcal infections	51	71	45	31	38	61	57	41	35	23
058 Plague .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
059 Tularemia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
060 Leprosy	3	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
061 Tetanus	55	42	41	31	31	16	11	9	20	12
062 Anthrax .. .. .	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
063 Gas gangrene	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
064 Other bacterial diseases .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>070-074 Spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis</i> .. .. .	..	1	1	3	3	4	..	..	1	2
072 Weil's disease .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
070, 071, } All other spirochaetal diseases, except 073, 074 } syphilis .. .. .	..	1	1	2	2	3	..	..	..	2
<i>080-096 Diseases attributable to viruses</i>	142	125	108	119	80	107	103	94	106	57
080 Acute poliomyelitis	74	50	18	37	5	41	30	12	20	3
081 Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	4	2	3	3	6	5	2	2	1	1
082 Acute infectious encephalitis	10	9	7	10	12	6	9	4	11	5
083 Late effects of acute infectious encephalitis	8	3	10	5	5	2	6	3	1	3
084 Smallpox .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
085 Measles	12	24	15	23	10	15	19	16	21	5
086 Rubella (German measles)	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	2	1
087 Chickenpox	3	6	4	1	2	3	1	4	3	3
088 Herpes zoster	5	..	6	4	3	5	5	3	6	7
089 Mumps	1	4	2	3	1	..	1	2	1	4
090 Dengue .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
091 Yellow fever .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
092 Infectious hepatitis	20	24	38	29	31	29	28	44	35	24
093 Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	2	..
094 Rabies .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
095 Trachoma .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
096 Other diseases attributable to viruses	1	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	3	1
<i>100-108 Typhus and other rickettsial diseases</i>	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
<i>110-117 Malaria</i>	1	4	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>120-138 Other infective and parasitic diseases</i>	38	27	35	31	29	24	23	21	31	24
123 Schistosomiasis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
125 Hydatid disease— (a) Liver	9	9	8	9	11	7	3	3	2	1
(b) Other organs	5	5	5	7	6	1	2	2	3	3
127 Filariasis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
129 Ankylostomiasis	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	1	4	..
124, 126, } All other diseases due to helminths	3	4	2	2	..	2	5	..	5	1
128, 130 } .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
120-122, } All other infective and parasitic diseases	19	9	16	13	11	14	12	15	17	19
131-138 } .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class II.—Neoplasms	6,138	6,204	6,397	6,552	6,913	5,727	5,755	5,770	5,993	6,016
<i>140-199 Malignant neoplasms</i>	5,504	5,589	5,780	5,891	6,240	5,185	5,223	5,232	5,449	5,465
<i>140-148 Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx</i>	189	200	198	185	190	51	57	66	66	63
140 Lip	21	33	21	31	19	2	3	3	5	2
141 Tongue	59	51	60	41	51	22	14	18	17	17
142 Salivary gland	13	17	19	14	19	5	8	10	11	8
143 Floor of mouth	5	10	10	15	7	1	..	..	5	7
144 Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	23	24	25	25	20	3	13	8	10	10
145 Oral mesopharynx	21	22	13	16	19	4	3	7	3	7
146 Nasopharynx	10	8	7	11	12	3	4	7	5	2
147 Hypopharynx	1	5	11	6	8	3	3	4	1	3
148 Pharynx unspecified	36	30	32	26	35	8	9	9	9	7

No. 104.—Causes of Death; Australia—continued.

Causes of Death.	Males.					Females.				
	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
Class II.—Neoplasms—continued.										
<i>150-159 Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum</i>										
150 Oesophagus	2,691	2,706	2,684	2,661	2,787	2,260	2,242	2,245	2,343	2,329
151 Stomach	186	167	178	143	134	73	70	60	82	81
152 Small intestine, including duodenum	1,131	1,089	1,125	1,060	1,081	769	720	704	694	695
153 Large intestine, except rectum—	18	17	25	18	12	17	11	15	21	15
(a) Appendix	1	..	1	1	1	..	3	2	1	1
(b) Caecum	35	56	56	46	53	67	61	73	68	62
(c) Colon and large intestine	453	477	440	475	478	588	593	617	613	634
(d) Hepatic flexure	8	6	5	6	3	6	5	7	9	8
(e) Ileocaecum	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	1
(f) Sigmoid flexure	94	85	77	95	113	99	118	108	117	97
(g) Splenic flexure	7	9	4	9	8	14	7	6	11	4
154 Rectum	305	309	306	296	343	197	216	209	246	274
155 Biliary passages and of liver (primary)	70	69	80	80	104	133	108	116	126	133
156 Liver (secondary and unspecified)	83	93	79	89	92	91	85	75	89	89
157 Pancreas	265	291	279	300	326	174	204	214	229	195
158 Peritoneum	29	29	23	33	32	21	30	28	28	29
159 Unspecified digestive organs	5	8	6	10	7	10	11	10	7	11
<i>160-165 Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system</i>										
160 Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses	15	8	16	14	22	10	9	8	5	7
161 Larynx	84	78	72	91	84	17	20	18	17	11
162 Trachea, and of bronchus and lung specified as primary	329	337	382	423	502	58	65	67	64	71
163 Lung and bronchus, unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	533	575	631	680	715	139	97	98	134	114
164 Mediastinum	6	11	18	18	18	6	7	6	5	4
165 Thoracic organs (secondary)	3	14	9	12	9	6	8	9	5	14
<i>170-181 Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs</i>										
170 Breast	1,101	1,074	1,154	1,157	1,178	2,198	2,225	2,166	2,318	2,297
171 Cervix uteri	7	6	5	8	10	1,081	1,089	1,102	1,104	1,086
172 Corpus uteri .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	291	299	299	333	344
173 Other parts of uterus, including chorionepithelioma .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	63	52	59	71	89
174 Uterus, unspecified .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	3	7	4
175 Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	234	250	199	202	194
176 Other and unspecified female genital organs .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	309	309	287	370	366
177 Prostate	665	699	735	731	754	51	46	43	54	54
178 Testis	46	28	37	43	46	..	..	..	..	..
179 Other and unspecified male genital organs	21	10	9	15	8	..	..	..	..	..
180 Kidney	137	138	125	117	157	77	75	81	78	61
181 Bladder and other urinary organs	225	193	243	243	203	87	101	93	99	99
<i>190-199 Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites</i>										
190 Malignant melanoma of skin	553	586	616	650	735	440	493	549	492	555
191 Other malignant neoplasm of skin	74	59	86	99	121	56	63	78	67	91
192 Malignant neoplasm of eye	86	98	85	110	85	36	62	56	54	45
193 Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	6	16	9	8	7	5	12	11	15	6
194 Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	134	136	186	175	208	86	90	110	96	129
195 Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands	23	15	18	12	21	24	34	28	46	38
196 Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	11	9	14	12	16	9	7	7	5	9
197 Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	71	61	53	55	54	53	54	51	36	34
198 Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	16	14	19	16	23	9	16	16	10	14
199 Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	11	16	9	9	8	10	5	4	4	5
200-205 Neoplasms of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues	121	162	137	154	192	152	150	188	159	184
200 Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	466	454	491	540	561	352	345	383	401	413
201 Hodgkin's disease	97	123	107	119	135	64	70	71	101	108
202 Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	82	70	71	73	92	45	49	50	41	45
203 Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	15	20	14	22	16	7	16	21	10	12
204 Leukaemia and aleukaemia	26	28	38	45	42	23	30	40	39	28
205 Malignant neoplasm of bone marrow	245	213	258	281	272	213	178	198	210	219
210-229 Benign neoplasm	1	..	3	..	4	..	2	3	..	1
214, 215 Uterus	46	55	57	60	62	108	95	91	93	96
213, 216, } All other female genital organs .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	34	35	24	28	27
217 } Brain and nervous system .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	27	13	16	21	21
223 } All other and unspecified organs and tissues	21	31	22	29	35	19	27	28	30	28
210-212, }	25	24	35	31	27	28	20	23	14	20
218-222, } .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
224-229 } .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
230-239 Neoplasms of unspecified nature	122	106	69	61	50	82	92	64	50	42
233 Uterus .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
234, 235 All other female genital organs .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
237 Brain and nervous system	111	91	61	49	36	67	84	49	33	31
230-232, } All other and unspecified organs and tissues	11	15	8	12	14	14	8	13	14	10
236, 238, } .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
239 } .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class III.—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases										
240-245 Allergic disorders	721	800	844	834	827	1,093	1,056	1,097	1,165	1,072
240, 241 Hay fever and asthma	249	319	334	314	277	184	181	193	213	191
242-245 All other allergic disorders	248	316	334	314	275	182	179	192	212	191
250-254 Diseases of thyroid gland	1	3	..	..	2	2	2	1	1	..
250 Simple goitre	18	15	13	9	16	71	73	75	76	62
251 Non-toxic nodular goitre	2	2	..	2	2	5	8	3	8	7
252 Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre	4	..	1	..	..	3	2	5	5	2
253 Myxoedema and cretinism	9	10	6	5	6	35	29	25	28	19
254 Other diseases of thyroid gland	5	3	5	2	6	26	26	37	29	31
260 Diabetes mellitus .. .. .	..	..	1	..	2	2	8	5	6	3
270-277 Diseases of other endocrine glands	364	374	401	419	421	740	722	732	793	730
270 Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus	21	29	17	24	31	43	29	42	23	33
271 Diseases of parathyroid gland .. .. .	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1
272 Diseases of pituitary gland .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
273 Diseases of thymus gland	4	7	4	9	9	7	7	12	5	7
274 Diseases of adrenal glands	9	4	6	6	8	9	4	3	..	2
275-277 Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands	8	12	5	8	11	22	13	22	17	13
280-289 Avitaminoses, and other metabolic diseases	..	3	1	1	2	4	4	3	1	9
280-286 Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	69	63	79	68	82	55	51	55	60	56
287-289 All other metabolic diseases	46	37	48	51	53	44	38	42	45	45
.. .. .	23	26	31	17	29	11	13	13	15	11

No. 104.—Causes of Death: Australia—continued.

Cause of Death.	Males.					Females.				
	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
Class IV.—Diseases of the Blood and Blood-forming Organs	133	164	172	187	142	241	216	246	244	240
290-299 <i>Diseases of blood and blood-forming organs</i> ..	133	164	172	187	142	241	216	246	244	240
290 Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias ..	44	51	56	48	23	106	92	105	109	96
291 Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias) ..	8	9	6	4	2	6	6	13	6	9
292 Other anaemias of specified type ..	25	31	38	42	41	46	34	34	39	56
293 Anaemia of unspecified type ..	21	36	35	43	26	39	46	58	45	47
294 Polycythaemia ..	6	10	8	11	16	11	7	7	11	4
295 Haemophilia ..	4	2	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
296 Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions ..	11	15	15	26	17	25	19	15	15	15
297 Agranulocytosis ..	3	4	5	6	5	4	5	4	8	5
298 Diseases of spleen ..	8	4	4	2	5	4	5	9	5	4
299 Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs ..	3	2	2	3	5	..	2	1	6	4
Class V.—Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders	248	232	309	275	272	129	176	157	154	158
300-309 <i>Psychoses</i> ..	52	51	63	59	62	63	90	70	67	55
310-318 <i>Psychoneurotic disorders</i> ..	4	4	1	6	4	7	11	7	13	17
320-326 <i>Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence</i> ..	192	177	245	210	206	59	75	80	74	86
322 Alcoholism ..	153	140	176	165	138	35	41	46	39	45
325 Mental deficiency ..	39	36	67	45	67	24	33	33	35	37
320, 321, 323, 324, 326 } All other and unspecified character, behaviour and intelligence disorders ..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	4
Class VI.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	5,137	5,253	5,425	5,630	5,619	6,509	6,761	6,697	7,139	6,920
330-334 <i>Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system</i> ..	4,612	4,671	4,811	4,965	5,037	6,063	6,292	6,224	6,597	6,440
330 Subarachnoid haemorrhage ..	186	163	176	192	180	210	235	218	230	232
331 Cerebral haemorrhage ..	2,479	2,437	2,390	2,467	2,406	3,201	3,326	3,213	3,312	3,111
332 Cerebral embolism and thrombosis ..	1,607	1,616	1,761	1,789	1,965	2,159	2,270	2,282	2,496	2,535
333 Spasm of cerebral arteries ..	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	2
334 Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system ..	339	454	483	517	485	493	459	511	557	560
340-345 <i>Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system</i> ..	162	153	165	162	173	117	124	108	155	129
340 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous ..	73	74	74	71	81	51	52	49	62	54
341 Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses ..	2	2	1	1	2	..	2	1	2	3
342 Intracranial and intraspinal abscess ..	16	18	18	19	17	6	3	4	6	7
343 Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious) ..	36	18	31	28	33	22	22	24	22	17
344 Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection ..	18	12	7	17	11	6	5	6	8	10
345 Multiple sclerosis ..	17	29	34	26	29	32	40	24	55	38
350-357 <i>Other diseases of central nervous system</i> ..	332	390	416	471	377	296	313	334	359	328
350 Paralysis agitans ..	152	186	192	228	181	152	154	159	173	156
351 Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis ..	11	19	13	18	19	7	22	11	8	11
352 Other cerebral paralysis ..	4	13	20	20	16	5	6	11	16	10
353 Epilepsy ..	79	86	82	97	77	71	78	64	67	67
354-357 All other diseases of central nervous system ..	86	86	109	108	84	61	53	89	95	84
360-369 <i>Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia</i> ..	14	17	8	18	5	11	16	11	10	8
365 Erythroedema polyneuritica ..	4	5	1	1	2	5	6	4	1	1
360-364, 366 } All other and unspecified forms of neuralgia and neuritis ..	9	11	7	14	2	6	10	4	9	7
367-369 All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia ..	1	1	..	3	1	..	..	3	..	..
370-379 <i>Inflammatory diseases of eye</i> ..	1	2	1	4	..	1	1	2	1	3
380-389 <i>Other diseases and conditions of eye</i> ..	2	2	4	2	6	2	2	4	7	2
385 Cataract ..	1	2	2	..	5	1	1	3	4	1
387 Glaucoma ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
380-384, 386, 388, 389 } All other diseases and conditions of eye ..	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	2	1
390-398 <i>Diseases of ear and mastoid process</i> ..	14	18	20	8	21	19	13	14	10	10
391-393 Otitis media and mastoiditis ..	14	18	20	8	17	19	13	13	10	8
390, 394-398 } All other diseases of ear and mastoid process ..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	2
Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System	17,560	18,062	18,225	19,406	18,380	12,671	13,116	13,189	14,027	13,614
400-402 <i>Rheumatic fever</i> ..	47	46	45	22	40	53	30	40	31	18
400 Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement ..	7	6	1	2	4	3	4	2	2	1
401 Rheumatic fever with heart involvement ..	40	39	43	20	36	47	26	36	29	17
402 Chorea ..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	2	..	..
410-443 <i>Heart diseases</i> ..	15,670	16,197	16,382	17,467	16,474	10,770	11,227	11,303	12,052	11,679
410-416 <i>Chronic rheumatic heart disease</i> ..	358	358	315	371	335	418	421	395	411	413
410 Diseases of mitral valve ..	205	192	165	194	181	267	275	234	262	259
411 Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic ..	25	29	19	34	28	10	8	9	12	9
412 Diseases of tricuspid valve ..	1	..	3	..	4	2	..	5	..	3
413 Diseases of pulmonary valve specified as rheumatic ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
414 Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic ..	23	33	30	22	21	28	22	33	20	31
415 Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic ..	23	17	20	19	9	14	13	20	15	13
416 Other heart disease specified as rheumatic ..	81	87	78	102	92	97	103	94	102	98
420-422 <i>Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease</i> ..	12,877	13,349	13,784	14,569	13,765	8,360	8,614	8,716	9,344	9,048
420 Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease ..	9,214	9,678	10,244	11,021	10,590	4,772	4,978	5,230	5,761	5,871
421 Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic ..	248	234	202	245	205	147	153	131	146	150
422 Other myocardial degeneration ..	3,415	3,437	3,338	3,303	2,970	3,441	3,483	3,355	3,437	3,027
430-434 <i>Other diseases of heart</i> ..	1,256	1,364	1,304	1,486	1,395	854	1,001	1,021	1,148	1,110
430 Acute and subacute endocarditis ..	27	34	34	39	26	18	16	22	18	18
431 Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic ..	33	48	30	36	34	21	27	30	33	22
432 Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic ..	2	3	5	3	3	1	3	..	5	5
433 Functional disease of heart ..	255	244	227	258	211	220	260	220	249	197
434 Other and unspecified diseases of heart ..	939	1,035	1,008	1,153	1,121	594	695	749	848	868
440-447 <i>Hypertension disease</i> ..	1,840	1,741	1,486	1,609	1,492	1,793	1,829	1,796	1,782	1,669
440-443 Hypertension with heart disease ..	1,179	1,126	979	1,041	979	1,138	1,191	1,171	1,149	1,108
444-447 Hypertension without mention of heart ..	661	615	507	568	513	655	638	625	633	561

No. 104.—Causes of Death: Australia—continued.

Causes of Death.	Males.					Females.				
	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—continued.										
450–456 Diseases of arteries	1,091	1,085	1,182	1,233	1,236	1,078	1,124	1,118	1,201	1,240
450 General arteriosclerosis	888	876	915	975	952	959	978	971	1,058	1,062
451 Aortic aneurysm specified as non-syphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm	134	158	183	183	215	70	88	89	87	102
452 Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	10	8	13	11	13	6	7	4	12	12
453 Peripheral vascular disease	18	14	19	20	17	6	3	8	8	8
454 Arterial embolism and thrombosis	7	9	20	14	7	7	11	5	9	8
455 Gangrene of unspecified cause	16	9	17	16	16	12	13	14	7	23
456 Other diseases of arteries	18	11	15	14	16	18	24	27	20	25
460–468 Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system	91	119	109	116	117	115	97	103	110	116
465 Pulmonary embolism and infarction	46	57	61	61	57	52	40	53	50	61
460–464, } All other diseases of veins	36	47	42	44	52	54	49	38	51	50
466 }										
467 Other diseases of circulatory system	8	11	6	9	6	6	3	8	5	2
468 Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	1	4	..	2	2	3	5	4	4	3
Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System	2,738	3,079	3,080	3,509	3,662	1,767	1,983	1,791	2,059	2,242
470–475 Acute upper respiratory infections	39	26	27	23	38	30	20	19	21	29
480–483 Influenza	99	217	59	95	275	84	179	70	87	170
480 Influenza with pneumonia	39	105	26	38	136	33	84	34	47	107
481 Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified	57	105	32	56	136	49	93	31	37	61
482 Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms	3	3	1	..	3	2	1	3	2	1
483 Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms .. .. .	..	4	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	1
490–493 Pneumonia	1,463	1,546	1,549	1,729	1,784	1,163	1,228	1,176	1,379	1,461
490 Lobar pneumonia	422	453	408	416	448	281	263	249	270	252
491 Bronchopneumonia	709	796	755	882	855	628	709	657	763	791
492 Primary atypical pneumonia	31	28	30	30	20	19	21	18	23	12
493 Pneumonia, other and unspecified	301	269	356	401	461	235	235	252	323	406
500–502 Bronchitis	566	624	686	808	763	217	238	225	247	213
500 Acute bronchitis	59	59	61	66	62	51	36	46	50	41
501 Bronchitis unqualified	72	87	84	82	84	62	68	67	61	46
502 Chronic bronchitis	435	478	541	660	617	104	134	112	136	126
510–527 Other diseases of respiratory system	571	666	759	854	802	273	318	301	325	369
510 Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	10	12	23	5	15	10	10	12	11	11
511 Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	2	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1
512–517 Other diseases of upper respiratory tract	11	11	13	11	17	5	6	6	9	10
518 Empyema	10	14	10	11	15	3	5	8	1	7
519 Pleurisy	9	14	10	13	9	6	4	2	7	11
520 Spontaneous pneumothorax	5	2	3	4	3	..	1	..	..	2
521 Abscess of lung	17	22	29	27	14	5	1	8	17	5
522 Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	95	113	121	120	122	117	168	140	143	155
523 Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	94	87	100	107	103	..	..	..	..	..
524 Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
525 Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	81	83	92	114	95	16	22	19	22	36
526 Bronchiectasis	66	72	77	65	50	69	65	66	63	60
527 Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	170	234	279	374	357	42	34	39	51	71
Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System	1,710	1,706	1,789	1,748	1,703	1,174	1,260	1,253	1,199	1,244
530–539 Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus	19	17	26	21	25	19	25	20	20	25
530–535 Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	2	5	7	5	3	7	3	1	3	6
536–538 All other diseases of buccal cavity .. .. .	..	4	5	6	8	4	13	5	7	13
539 Diseases of oesophagus	17	8	14	10	14	8	9	14	10	6
540–545 Diseases of stomach and duodenum	539	561	545	542	559	157	183	167	195	207
540 Ulcer of stomach	297	295	326	321	296	105	115	109	132	139
541 Ulcer of duodenum	217	235	184	187	231	39	45	41	47	44
542 Gastrojejunal ulcer	1	9	4	8	6	1	1	1	2	2
543 Gastritis and duodenitis	10	5	8	8	11	6	..	13	6	4
544 Disorders of function of stomach	3	4	2	2	3	3	6	..	3	5
545 Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	11	13	21	16	12	3	9	3	6	13
550–553 Appendicitis	97	88	105	99	98	54	64	61	56	57
560, 561 Hernia of abdominal cavity	139	98	125	121	108	103	101	93	83	82
560 Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	44	37	52	60	54	25	33	30	39	39
561 Hernia with obstruction	95	61	73	61	54	78	68	63	44	43
570–578 Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	460	438	479	433	426	426	430	441	385	411
570 Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	173	157	179	167	177	143	146	149	145	155
571 Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	184	169	161	126	113	163	166	161	120	131
572 Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	46	63	69	82	72	78	73	83	72	77
574, 575 Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal region	3	2	2	3	3	..	3	1	1	2
576 Peritonitis	16	13	25	23	22	14	13	14	18	11
577 Peritoneal adhesions .. .. .	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1
573, 578 Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	38	33	43	31	38	28	28	32	29	34
580–587 Diseases of liver, gallbladder and pancreas	456	504	509	532	487	415	457	471	460	462
580 Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver	18	19	6	9	6	9	10	11	10	5
581 Cirrhosis of liver	259	263	291	312	271	112	137	150	158	164
584 Cholelithiasis	52	73	75	68	67	120	127	116	112	134
585 Cholecystitis without mention of calculi	43	55	40	33	35	98	102	88	74	70
582, 583, } Other diseases of liver, gallbladder and										
586 } biliary ducts	40	32	45	44	57	30	48	55	59	54
587 Diseases of pancreas	44	62	52	66	51	46	33	51	47	35
Class X.—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	1,748	1,695	1,594	1,563	1,535	944	888	857	846	856
590–594 Nephritis and nephrosis	867	775	741	712	669	703	658	584	579	570
590 Acute nephritis	31	32	32	33	30	28	23	16	19	14
591 Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis	31	34	29	27	29	20	21	29	21	23
592 Chronic nephritis	725	620	585	544	515	590	549	476	472	456
593 Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	78	87	90	104	91	64	62	62	66	74
594 Other renal sclerosis	2	2	5	4	4	1	3	1	1	3

No. 104.—Causes of Death: Australia—continued.

Causes of Death.	Males.					Females.				
	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
Class X.—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System—continued.										
600–609 <i>Other diseases of urinary system</i>	252	280	256	287	285	185	187	211	216	242
600 Infections of kidney	105	128	119	136	132	126	121	134	151	179
602, 604 Calculi of urinary system	50	63	48	53	53	18	25	43	34	31
601, 603 All other diseases of kidney and ureter	17	28	22	22	26	20	12	9	10	10
605 Cystitis	23	16	24	23	19	13	23	13	12	13
606 Other diseases of bladder	24	24	16	23	24	2	..	3	2	1
607–609 Diseases of urethra	33	21	27	30	31	6	6	9	7	8
610–617 <i>Diseases of male genital organs</i>	629	640	597	564	581	..	..	..	..	..
610 Hyperplasia of prostate	618	625	581	543	556	..	..	..	..	..
611, 612 All other diseases of prostate	9	11	12	18	16	..	..	..	..	..
613–617 All other diseases of male genital organs	2	4	4	3	9	..	..	..	..	..
620–626 <i>Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube and parametrium</i> .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	14	16	11	14	15
620, 621 Diseases of breast .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2
622–626 Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube and parametrium .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	13	15	9	13	13
630–637 <i>Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs</i> .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	42	27	51	37	29
630 Infective diseases of uterus, vagina and vulva .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	6	3	3
631, 632 Malpositions of uterus .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	19	11	26	19	14
633 Other diseases of uterus .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	11	5	11	6	7
634–637 All other diseases of female genital organs .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	7	9	8	9	5
Class XI.—Deliveries and Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	126	139	133	119	138
640–649 <i>Complications of pregnancy</i> .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	43	44	40	43	40
640, 641 Infections of genito-urinary tract during pregnancy .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
642 Toxaemias of pregnancy .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	31	28	25	22	21
643, 644 Haemorrhage of pregnancy .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	3	2
645 Ectopic pregnancy .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	7	9	7
646–649 All other complications of pregnancy .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	4	8	6	8	9
650–652 <i>Abortion</i> .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	23	31	33	24	31
650 Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxæmia—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(a) Spontaneous, therapeutic or unspecified .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	4	3	5
(b) Criminal abortion .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	4	4	8
651 Abortion with sepsis—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(a) Spontaneous, therapeutic or unspecified .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	9	2	7
(b) Criminal abortion .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	9	15	15	11	11
652 Abortion with toxæmia, without mention of sepsis—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(a) Spontaneous, therapeutic or unspecified .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	4	..
(b) Criminal abortion .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
660 <i>Delivery without complication</i> .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
670–678 <i>Delivery with specified complications</i> .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	37	39	34	33	43
670 Delivery complicated by placenta prævia or ante-partum hæmorrhage .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	4	5	7
671 Delivery complicated by retained placenta .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5	2	2
672 Delivery complicated by other post-partum hæmorrhage .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	14	12	4	8	13
674 Delivery complicated by disproportion or malposition of foetus .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	4	2	5
673, 675–678 } Delivery with all other complications of childbirth .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	13	14	17	16	16
680–689 <i>Complications of the puerperium</i> .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	23	25	26	19	24
680 Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
681 Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	7	3
682 Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	4	..	2
683 Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
684 Puerperal pulmonary embolism .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	9	12	11	5	10
685 Puerperal eclampsia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	3	2	4
686 Other forms of puerperal toxæmia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1
687 Cerebral hæmorrhage in the puerperium .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	2	3
688 Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	2	3	1
689 Mastitis and other disorders of lactation .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class XII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue	77	57	72	79	73	62	67	81	78	106
690–698 <i>Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue</i>	21	25	31	39	35	17	24	28	26	42
690 Boil and carbuncle	2	5	12	14	8	6	7	10	12	17
691–693 Cellulitis, including abscess	12	16	16	21	22	7	11	15	11	17
694 Acute lymphadenitis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
695–698 All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	7	4	3	4	5	4	6	3	3	8
700–716 <i>All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue</i>	56	32	41	40	38	45	43	53	52	64
Class XIII.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement	94	102	128	141	120	147	152	160	175	172
720–727 <i>Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever</i>	46	57	62	70	53	100	107	113	119	110
720, 721 Acute arthritis	1	3	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	4
722 Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	29	38	31	36	30	75	77	84	83	78
723 Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	9	10	18	19	14	10	15	18	19	18
724, 725 Other and unspecified forms of arthritis	5	4	6	9	4	10	10	9	13	10
726, 727 Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified	2	2	5	3	2	3	4	1	3	..
730–738 <i>Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint</i>	27	26	41	50	41	30	32	37	34	40
730 Osteomyelitis and periostitis	11	12	14	19	12	5	6	7	6	9
731–733 All other diseases of bone	16	13	25	27	24	24	26	26	26	30
737 Ankylosis of joint .. .. .	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	1
734–736, 738 } All other diseases of joint .. .. .	..	1	2	4	3	1	..	3	1	..
740–749 <i>Other diseases of musculoskeletal system</i>	21	19	25	21	26	17	13	10	22	22
745–749 Musculoskeletal deformities .. .. .	..	1	2	2	2	1	..	1	5	5
740–744 All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	21	18	23	19	24	16	13	9	17	17

No. 104.—Causes of Death: Australia—continued.

Causes of Death.	Males.					Females.				
	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
Class XIV.—Congenital Malformations	607	597	614	637	627	459	467	515	535	549
<i>750-759 Congenital malformations</i>	<i>607</i>	<i>597</i>	<i>614</i>	<i>637</i>	<i>627</i>	<i>459</i>	<i>467</i>	<i>515</i>	<i>535</i>	<i>549</i>
750 Monstrosity	20	27	22	18	24	23	31	28	28	34
751 Spina bifida and meningocele	46	44	42	47	42	41	44	61	52	56
752 Congenital hydrocephalus	38	39	36	51	46	35	27	37	30	38
753 Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	25	24	29	23	19	29	38	26	28	25
754 Congenital malformations of circulatory system	273	263	264	289	277	194	181	212	223	237
755 Cleft palate and harelip	8	4	4	5	5	4	2	4	3	2
756 Congenital malformations of digestive system	91	95	99	93	100	69	76	72	72	68
757 Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	56	42	54	46	54	23	31	23	35	43
758 Congenital malformations of bone and joint	2	11	10	9	13	4	4	9	12	8
759 Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	48	48	54	56	47	37	33	43	52	38
Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy	1,602	1,615	1,550	1,564	1,621	1,231	1,142	1,105	1,177	1,167
<i>760-769 Birth injuries, asphyxia and infections of newborn</i>	<i>869</i>	<i>866</i>	<i>782</i>	<i>778</i>	<i>868</i>	<i>630</i>	<i>581</i>	<i>545</i>	<i>558</i>	<i>618</i>
760 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	239	239	234	221	275	128	158	141	144	179
761 Other birth injury	120	111	139	137	160	112	85	85	102	110
762 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	309	336	269	277	282	241	238	211	203	215
763 Pneumonia of newborn	119	99	82	81	81	82	48	56	56	59
764 Diarrhoea of newborn	6	9	2	4	6	5	7	2	4	3
765 Ophthalmia neonatorum .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
766 Pemphigus neonatorum .. .. .	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
767 Umbilical sepsis	4	1	1	3	4	..	1	..	3	4
768 Other sepsis of newborn	4	10	9	8	10	3	2	4	7	8
769 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxæmia	68	59	46	46	50	58	42	45	39	40
<i>770-776 Other diseases peculiar to early infancy</i>	<i>733</i>	<i>749</i>	<i>768</i>	<i>786</i>	<i>753</i>	<i>601</i>	<i>561</i>	<i>560</i>	<i>619</i>	<i>549</i>
770 Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	97	89	95	70	76	62	51	50	52	62
771 Haemorrhagic disease of newborn	39	40	31	34	28	25	23	33	24	21
772 Nutritional maladjustment	14	13	12	13	11	16	8	6	12	8
773 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy	57	39	40	44	51	46	44	43	44	40
774 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	20	16	14	16	18	16	11	9	10	5
775 Immaturity subsidiary to some other cause .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
776 Immaturity unqualified	506	552	576	609	569	436	424	419	477	413
Class XVI.—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions	697	622	534	626	535	843	718	667	659	615
<i>780-789 Symptoms referable to systems or organs</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>34</i>
780, 781 Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	1	3	3	4	6	5	..	2	2	2
782 Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system	79	56	63	51	42	46	38	43	40	25
783 Symptoms referable to respiratory system	1	2	4	..	..	2	1	..	..	..
784 Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract	3	3	5	4	8	5	3	2	2	3
785 Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	5	2	5	3	2	1	3	2	3	3
786 Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
787 Symptoms referable to limbs and back .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
788 Other general symptoms	1	1	..	1	3	..	2	1	1	1
789 Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
<i>790-795 Senility and ill-defined diseases</i>	<i>605</i>	<i>553</i>	<i>454</i>	<i>563</i>	<i>474</i>	<i>784</i>	<i>670</i>	<i>617</i>	<i>610</i>	<i>581</i>
794 Senility without mention of psychosis	526	461	381	460	371	738	624	571	574	518
790-793, } Ill-defined and unknown causes	79	92	73	103	103	46	46	46	36	63
795	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisonings and Violence (a)	4,343	4,418	4,477	4,480	4,799	1,636	1,613	1,692	1,843	1,849
<i>800-962 Accidents</i>	<i>3,568</i>	<i>3,611</i>	<i>3,685</i>	<i>3,634</i>	<i>3,871</i>	<i>1,328</i>	<i>1,325</i>	<i>1,398</i>	<i>1,533</i>	<i>1,474</i>
800-802 Railway accidents	123	127	145	128	129	15	16	19	22	11
<i>810-825 Motor vehicle traffic accidents</i>	<i>1,506</i>	<i>1,582</i>	<i>1,680</i>	<i>1,637</i>	<i>1,748</i>	<i>367</i>	<i>432</i>	<i>404</i>	<i>480</i>	<i>454</i>
810 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train	31	28	40	33	31	14	16	14	14	10
811 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tramcar	12	17	4	6	13	3	1	1	1	2
812 Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	404	424	470	469	501	159	200	172	210	206
813 Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist	105	92	106	89	96	10	9	9	8	14
814 Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object	43	47	30	15	23	..	1	..	..	1
815 Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle in collision with other motor vehicle	241	235	232	194	144	11	8	6	7	9
816 Other motor vehicle traffic accident involving two or more motor vehicles	164	179	259	274	324	62	87	95	120	92
817 Motor vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or pedal cycle .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
818 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle	4	8	3	7	2	..	2	1	2	..
819 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object	41	49	38	7	15	10	11	7	1	5
820, 822 } Other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accident	328	434	419	482	524	93	95	98	115	109
825	133	69	79	60	75	5	2	2	2	6
821 Other motor cycle traffic accident .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>830-835 Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>840-845 Other road vehicle accidents</i>	<i>122</i>	<i>109</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>96</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>18</i>
840, 841 Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle	40	19	29	13	21	10	8	12	9	4
842-845 Other non-motor road vehicle accidents	82	90	78	77	75	16	9	13	14	14
<i>850-858 Water transport accidents</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>860-866 Aircraft accidents</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>
860 Accident to personnel in military aircraft	12	9	9	8	12	..	..	..	..	..
861-863 Injury to occupant of civil aircraft	5	11	23	16	27	1	1	2	4	1
864-866 All other and unspecified aircraft accidents .. .. .	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	..

(a) The classification used for Class XVII. is that according to external cause (the E code).

No. 104.—Causes of Death: Australia—continued.

Causes of Death.	Males.					Females.				
	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisonings and Violence (a)— <i>continued.</i>										
870-888 <i>Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances</i>	72	85	76	70	102	47	54	44	44	65
870-878 <i>Accidental poisoning by drugs</i>	20	36	31	20	49	20	28	20	25	38
879 <i>Accidental poisoning by noxious foods</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
880-888 <i>Accidental poisoning by other and unspecified solid and liquid substances</i>	52	49	45	50	53	27	26	24	19	27
890-895 <i>Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours</i>	29	29	31	35	33	14	11	18	18	35
900-904 <i>Accidental falls</i>	466	464	409	428	448	572	526	569	637	543
910-936 <i>Other accidents</i>	1,072	1,030	1,057	1,043	1,102	255	239	274	267	310
912 <i>Accident caused by machinery</i>	64	52	65	47	50	4	4	..	1	3
913 <i>Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments</i>	6	8	6	3	7	..	2	..	..	1
914 <i>Accident caused by electric current</i>	66	68	69	74	72	10	12	9	8	10
916 <i>Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material</i>	90	109	83	83	113	67	64	72	69	89
917, 918 <i>Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation</i>	27	30	20	29	31	16	24	18	23	15
919 <i>Accident caused by firearm</i>	110	112	101	116	103	8	8	5	9	5
924, 925 <i>Accidental mechanical suffocation</i>	35	23	41	32	38	16	9	28	14	21
926 <i>Lack of care of infants under one year of age</i>	4	1	4	..	2	3	3	4	..	6
927 <i>Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals</i>	7	8	5	5	4	4	..	1	3	3
928 <i>Other accidents caused by animals</i>	13	17	10	13	5	1	1	1	2	1
929 <i>Accidental drowning and submersion</i>	381	368	363	373	403	69	62	81	79	91
931 <i>Excessive heat and insolation</i>	14	10	28	13	8	20	3	18	11	7
932 <i>Excessive cold</i>	1	..	1	7	3	1	..	..	3	1
933 <i>Hunger, thirst and exposure</i>	18	8	11	8	10	5	2	2	4	1
934 <i>Cataclysm</i>	..	7	12	5	1	..	3	1	1	2
935 <i>Lightning</i>	3	6	3	7	1	1	..	..	..	..
910, 911, 915, 920-923, 930, 936 } <i>All other and unspecified accidents</i>	233	203	235	228	251	30	42	34	40	54
940-946 <i>Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures</i>	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	3	..	1
950-959 <i>Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures</i>	13	5	6	4	8	15	8	4	5	10
960-965 <i>Late effects of injury and poisoning</i>	21	27	24	19	15	3	5	13	7	8
960-962 <i>Late effect of accidental injury and poisoning</i>	12	17	13	9	9	3	5	13	7	8
963 <i>Late effect of self-inflicted injury</i>	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
964 <i>Late effect of injury purposely inflicted by another person (not in war)</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
965 <i>Late effects of injuries due to war operations</i>	9	9	11	10	6	..	..	..	..	..
963, 970- } <i>Suicide and self-inflicted injury</i>	698	724	701	751	844	261	245	245	270	326
979 } <i>Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances</i>	44	31	51	68	81	42	40	40	65	74
970 } <i>Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances</i>	75	72	38	58	73	46	31	28	30	51
971 } <i>Poisoning by gases in domestic use</i>	56	54	68	69	59	48	62	60	65	67
972 } <i>Poisoning by other gases</i>	22	33	41	63	42	7	2	2	4	7
973 } <i>By hanging or strangulation</i>	128	141	137	114	178	43	37	47	31	47
974 } <i>By submersion (drowning)</i>	53	36	28	30	36	25	22	24	30	29
975 } <i>By firearms and explosives</i>	227	265	254	258	298	19	25	19	19	18
976 } <i>By cutting and piercing instruments</i>	52	58	46	55	46	9	10	6	9	13
977 } <i>By jumping from high place</i>	20	11	23	17	12	11	8	8	6	8
978 } <i>By other and unspecified means</i>	21	22	15	19	19	11	8	11	11	12
979 } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
964, 980- } <i>Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war)</i>	68	74	80	85	78	47	43	49	40	49
985 } <i>Non-accidental poisoning by another person</i>	1	2	3	3	4	..	..	2	5	..
980 } <i>Assault by firearm and explosive</i>	23	21	19	20	29	10	18	19	11	21
981 } <i>Assault by cutting and piercing instruments</i>	10	10	20	20	8	10	5	5	5	7
982 } <i>Assault by other means</i>	32	41	37	40	33	27	20	23	19	21
983 } <i>Injury by intervention of police</i>	1	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	..
984 } <i>Execution</i>	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
985 } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
965, 990- } <i>Injury resulting from operations of war</i>	9	9	11	10	6	..	..	..	..	..
999 } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
990-999 } <i>Injury resulting from operations of war</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) The classification used for Class XVII. is that according to external cause (the E code).

No. 105.—Deaths: Cause of Death and Occupation of Males, Australia, 1957.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Rural, Fishing and Hunting Occupations.	Professional and Semi-Professional Occupations.	Administrative Occupations.	Commercial and Clerical Occupations.	Domestic and Protective Service Occupations.	Craftsmen.	Operatives.	Labourers.	Occupation Indefinite or Not Stated.	Persons Not Gainfully Occupied. (a)
ALL CAUSES	47,659	6,749	1,389	2,388	6,084	2,586	7,260	5,268	5,816	2,642	7,477
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases	831	57	20	33	106	54	88	103	131	62	177
001-019 Tuberculosis, all forms	456	24	11	16	70	36	54	62	87	39	57
001-008 Tuberculosis of respiratory system	429	23	10	16	65	33	51	60	80	39	52
001 With mention of occupational disease of lung	28	2	1	1	3	1	3	10	5	5	4
002-008 Without mention of occupational disease of lung	401	21	10	16	62	32	48	50	75	39	48
010-019 Tuberculosis, other forms	27	1	1	..	5	3	3	2	7	..	5
010 Meninges and central nervous system	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
011 Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
012 Bones and joints, active or unspecified	9	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	3
015 Lymphatic system	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
016 Genito-urinary system	5	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	..
018 Other organs	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
019 Disseminated tuberculosis	6	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	..
020-029 Syphilis and its sequelae	126	16	3	8	20	12	9	16	17	14	11
020 Congenital syphilis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
022, 023 Cardiovascular syphilis	103	16	3	8	16	9	8	12	12	11	8
024 Tabes dorsalis	4	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
025 General paralysis of insane	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
026 Other syphilis of central nervous system	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	1
027-029 All other forms	7	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
030-039 Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
040-049 Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract	11	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	7
041 Paratyphoid fever	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
042 Other Salmonella infections	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
044 Brucellosis (undulant fever)	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
045 Bacillary dysentery	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4
048 Unspecified forms of dysentery	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
050-064 Other bacterial diseases	124	2	2	2	6	3	12	12	12	5	68
051 Streptococcal sore throat	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..
052 Erysipelas	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
053 Septicaemia and pyaemia	44	..	2	1	3	2	5	6	1	1	23
055 Diphtheria	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
056 Whooping cough	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
057 Meningococcal infections	38	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
060 Leprosy	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	32
061 Tetanus	31	1	..	1	2	1	3	4	8	3	8
070-074 Spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
072 Weil's disease	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
070, 071, } All other spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
073, 074 } .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
080-096 Diseases attributable to viruses	80	7	3	4	7	2	9	7	11	3	27
080 Acute poliomyelitis	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1
081 Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
082 Acute infectious encephalitis	12	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
083 Late effects of acute infectious encephalitis	5	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	2	..	2
085 Measles	10	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
086 Rubella (German measles)	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
087 Chickenpox	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
088 Herpes zoster	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
089 Mumps	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..
092 Infectious hepatitis	31	4	2	1	4	..	7	4	5	1	1
093 Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
096 Other diseases attributable to viruses	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
110-117 Malaria	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
120-138 Other infective and parasitic diseases	29	6	1	3	2	..	3	5	3	..	6
125 Hydatid disease—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(a) Liver	11	3	1	1	1	..	2	2	1	..	..
(b) Other organs	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
129 Ankylostomiasis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
120-122, } All other infective and parasitic diseases	11	..	..	2	1	..	1	2	1	..	4
131-138 } .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class II.—Neoplasms	6,913	935	213	423	1,016	419	1,198	848	831	403	627
140-199 Malignant neoplasms	6,240	838	190	387	921	391	1,096	773	770	364	510
140-148 Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx	190	18	2	8	30	13	26	22	33	15	23
140 Lip	19	3	..	..	4	1	6	2	2	2	1
141 Tongue	51	2	1	1	8	2	4	11	10	6	6
142 Salivary gland	19	2	..	3	3	1	1	3	3	..	3
143 Floor of mouth	7	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..
144 Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	20	2	..	2	2	2	2	3	3	..	4
145 Oral mesopharynx	19	3	..	1	2	2	3	..	1	3	4
146 Nasopharynx	12	1	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	1	1
147 Hypopharynx	8	1	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	1
148 Pharynx unspecified	35	3	1	..	5	5	5	2	8	3	3
150-159 Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum	2,787	414	84	162	392	197	490	332	337	158	221
150 Oesophagus	134	16	4	7	16	11	19	18	18	8	17
151 Stomach	1,081	189	20	51	141	83	196	121	139	63	78
152 Small intestine, including duodenum	12	1	..	2	1	1	4	1	..	..	2
153 Large intestine, except rectum—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(a) Appendix	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
(b) Caecum	53	9	..	5	7	2	9	10	7	3	1
(c) Colon and large intestine	478	69	21	40	85	26	79	52	44	25	37
(d) Hepatic flexure	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..
(f) Sigmoid flexure	113	19	4	6	18	..	26	13	13	3	11
(g) Splenic flexure	8	..	..	..	3	1	2	..	1	..	1
154 Rectum	343	41	14	15	40	21	71	43	44	26	28
155 Biliary passages and of liver (primary)	104	9	6	4	16	8	18	16	13	5	9
156 Liver (secondary and unspecified)	92	9	1	10	15	9	13	11	12	6	6
157 Pancreas	326	42	12	20	44	31	50	40	41	17	29
158 Peritoneum	32	8	2	1	4	3	2	4	5	2	1
159 Unspecified digestive organs	7	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1

(a) In New South Wales and Victoria persons registering deaths of males who were mainly dependent on pensions are required to state the previous occupation of the deceased and for the purposes of this table such deaths are shown where possible under the previous occupation.

NOTE.—The classification of occupations used in compiling these figures is identical with that used for the 1947 Census, and is not directly comparable with that in use prior to 1947.

No. 105.—Deaths: Cause of Death and Occupation of Males, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Rural, Fishing and Hunting Occupations.	Professional and Semi-Professional Occupations.	Administrative Occupations.	Commercial and Clerical Occupations.	Domestic and Protective Service Occupations.	Craftsmen.	Operatives.	Labourers.	Occupation Indefinite or Not Stated.	Persons Not Gainfully Occupied. (a)
Class II.—Neoplasms—continued.											
160-165 Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system	1,350	115	32	82	208	95	255	199	200	82	82
160 Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses ..	22	2	2	1	4	..	3	2	6	2	..
161 Larynx	84	7	2	8	16	7	11	11	11	4	7
162 Trachea, and of bronchus and lung specified as primary ..	502	34	8	24	83	41	86	90	80	34	22
163 Lung and bronchus, unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	715	66	20	48	99	47	149	95	100	42	49
164 Mediastinum	18	3	..	..	6	..	4	1	..	..	4
165 Thoracic organs (secondary)	9	3	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	..
170-181 Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs ..	1,178	201	46	89	189	48	180	120	128	73	104
170 Breast	10	1	1	..	3	..	2	2	1	..	..
177 Prostate	754	141	33	53	113	32	106	81	82	43	70
178 Testis	46	10	1	9	8	..	6	5	1	..	2
179 Other and unspecified male genital organs	8	1	1	1	1	..	4	4	..	..	..
180 Kidney	157	27	7	8	34	4	20	10	22	11	14
181 Bladder and other urinary organs	203	22	3	18	30	8	42	21	22	19	18
190-199 Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	735	90	26	46	102	38	145	100	72	36	80
190 Malignant melanoma of skin	121	12	3	10	21	7	27	26	9	4	2
191 Other malignant neoplasm of skin	85	18	1	3	14	4	14	9	12	3	7
192 Malignant neoplasm of eye	7	2	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	..
193 Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	208	17	8	10	25	8	42	29	14	9	46
194 Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	21	1	1	3	1	3	3	4	2	1	2
195 Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands	16	1	..	..	1	..	4	3	2	2	3
196 Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	54	6	2	4	10	4	9	6	6	3	4
197 Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	23	2	2	2	4	2	7	2	1	..	1
198 Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	8	1	2	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..
199 Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	192	30	7	14	24	9	37	18	24	14	15
200-205 Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues	561	80	19	28	83	22	83	62	52	31	101
200 Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	135	20	4	7	21	7	17	18	13	6	22
201 Hodgkin's disease	92	11	5	3	16	3	12	13	13	6	10
202 Other forms of lymphoma (reticulososis)	16	3	..	..	4	..	1	1	1	1	5
203 Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	42	9	3	3	5	3	9	6	2	..	2
204 Leukaemia and aleukaemia	272	37	6	14	37	9	44	24	22	18	61
205 Mycosis fungoides	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
210-229 Benign neoplasm	62	9	3	4	8	2	10	7	7	2	10
223 Brain and nervous system	35	5	2	3	4	1	6	4	5	..	5
210-212, 218-222, 224-229 } All other and unspecified organs and tissues	27	4	1	1	4	1	4	3	2	2	5
230-239 Neoplasm of unspecified nature	50	8	1	4	4	4	9	6	2	6	6
237 Brain and nervous system	36	5	1	4	3	2	5	4	1	6	5
230-232, 236, 238, 239 } All other and unspecified organs and tissues	14	3	..	..	1	2	4	2	1	..	1
Class III.—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases											
240-245 Allergic disorders	277	53	10	9	37	13	43	27	40	12	33
240, 241 Hay fever and asthma	275	52	9	9	37	13	43	27	40	12	33
242-245 All other allergic disorders	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
250-254 Diseases of thyroid gland	16	2	..	..	4	..	2	3	2	2	1
250 Simple goitre	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
252 Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	..
253 Myxoedema and cretinism	6	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1
254 Other diseases of thyroid gland	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
260 Diabetes mellitus	421	85	19	25	68	18	53	59	45	23	26
270-277 Diseases of other endocrine glands	31	5	1	1	2	..	3	1	3	3	12
270 Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
272 Diseases of pituitary gland	9	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	2	3
273 Diseases of thymus gland	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
274 Diseases of adrenal glands	11	5	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..
275-277 Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
280-289 Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases	82	15	..	1	13	6	15	8	6	4	14
280-286 Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	53	10	..	1	4	4	10	5	6	3	10
287-289 All other metabolic diseases	29	5	..	..	9	2	5	3	..	1	4
Class IV.—Diseases of the Blood and Blood-forming Organs											
290-299 Diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	142	24	4	10	17	6	20	15	14	6	26
290 Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias	23	7	..	1	..	3	4	2	1	1	4
291 Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias)	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	5
292 Other anaemias of specified type	41	5	2	6	7	1	7	5	2	3	6
293 Anaemia of unspecified type	26	1	1	1	3	..	5	3	3	3	..
294 Polycythaemia	16	3	..	2	4	..	1	1	5	..	2
295 Haemophilia	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
296 Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	17	3	1	..	1	..	3	2	2	..	2
297 Agranulocytosis	5	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..
298 Diseases of spleen	5	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
299 Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
Class V.—Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders											
300-309 Psychoses	62	9	4	1	13	3	6	4	12	6	4
310-318 Psychoneurotic disorders	4	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1
320-326 Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence	206	13	1	2	7	9	16	19	50	25	64
322 Alcoholism	138	13	..	2	6	9	16	19	47	11	15
325 Mental deficiency	67	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	14	48
320, 321, 323, 324, 326 } All other and unspecified character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

(a) See note (a) on page 130.

No. 105.—Deaths: Cause of Death and Occupation of Males, Australia, 1957—*continued*.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Rural, Fishing and Hunting Occupations.	Professional and Semi-Professional Occupations.	Administrative Occupations.	Commercial and Clerical Occupations.	Domestic and Protective Service Occupations.	Craftsmen.	Operatives.	Labourers.	Occupation Indefinite or Not Stated.	Persons Not Gainfully Occupied. (a)
Class VI.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..	5,619	876	196	346	805	324	847	576	675	335	639
<i>330-334 Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system</i> ..	<i>5,037</i>	<i>803</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>322</i>	<i>742</i>	<i>298</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>541</i>	<i>618</i>	<i>287</i>	<i>451</i>
330 Subarachnoid haemorrhage ..	180	17	6	15	22	10	39	23	23	14	11
331 Cerebral haemorrhage ..	2,406	398	83	157	356	153	379	263	296	125	196
332 Cerebral embolism and thrombosis ..	1,965	312	68	126	296	103	316	207	229	115	193
333 Spasm of cerebral arteries ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
334 Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system ..	485	76	18	24	68	32	65	48	70	33	51
<i>340-345 Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system</i> ..	<i>173</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>94</i>
340 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous ..	81	6	..	1	4	4	1	4	3	1	57
341 Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
342 Intracranial and intraspinal abscess ..	17	3	..	..	1	..	2	4	1	3	3
343 Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious) ..	33	5	1	..	3	1	2	..	2	4	15
344 Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection ..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	10
345 Multiple sclerosis ..	29	3	4	2	1	3	3	..	2	4	7
<i>350-357 Other diseases of central nervous system</i> ..	<i>377</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>81</i>
350 Paralysis agitans ..	181	31	9	17	31	10	22	13	22	10	16
351 Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis ..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	18
352 Other cerebral paralysis ..	16	2	..	..	2	1	2	2	2	..	5
353 Epilepsy ..	77	8	..	1	8	2	4	4	10	13	27
354-357 All other diseases of central nervous system ..	84	12	5	3	10	4	8	6	11	10	15
<i>360-369 Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia</i> ..	<i>5</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>3</i>
365 Erythroedema polyneuritica ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
360-364, } All other and unspecified forms of neuralgia and neuritis ..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
366 } ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
367-369 All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>380-389 Other diseases and conditions of eye</i> ..	<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1</i>
385 Cataract ..	5	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..
380-384, } All other diseases and conditions of eye ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
386, 388, } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
389 } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>390-398 Diseases of ear and mastoid process</i> ..	<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>
391-393 Otitis media and mastoiditis ..	17	2	..	..	2	..	1	2	1	1	8
390, } All other diseases of ear and mastoid process ..	4	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
394-398 } ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	18,380	2,838	623	1,057	2,663	1,062	3,117	2,025	2,300	1,098	1,597
<i>400-402 Rheumatic fever</i> ..	<i>40</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>16</i>
400 Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement ..	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
401 Rheumatic fever with heart involvement ..	36	3	..	..	2	..	7	3	6	..	15
<i>410-443 Heart diseases</i> ..	<i>16,474</i>	<i>2,532</i>	<i>557</i>	<i>953</i>	<i>2,418</i>	<i>967</i>	<i>2,784</i>	<i>1,839</i>	<i>2,018</i>	<i>987</i>	<i>1,419</i>
<i>410-416 Chronic rheumatic heart disease</i> ..	<i>335</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>37</i>
410 Diseases of mitral valve ..	181	24	4	11	24	7	31	20	24	16	20
411 Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic ..	28	6	1	5	1	1	2	2	2	3	5
412 Diseases of tricuspid valve ..	4	..	..	1	1	..	4	..	4	..	..
414 Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic ..	21	3	1	..	4	..	4	3	4	..	2
415 Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic ..	9	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	1
416 Other heart disease specified as rheumatic ..	92	14	2	10	13	6	15	9	8	6	9
<i>420-422 Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease</i> ..	<i>13,765</i>	<i>2,102</i>	<i>474</i>	<i>808</i>	<i>2,092</i>	<i>833</i>	<i>2,355</i>	<i>1,529</i>	<i>1,651</i>	<i>807</i>	<i>1,114</i>
420 Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease ..	10,590	1,568	389	672	1,717	652	1,859	1,197	1,195	601	740
421 Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic ..	205	28	9	11	33	13	36	16	22	14	23
422 Other myocardial degeneration ..	2,970	506	76	125	342	168	460	316	434	192	351
<i>430-434 Other diseases of heart</i> ..	<i>1,395</i>	<i>245</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>198</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>198</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>156</i>
430 Acute and subacute endocarditis ..	26	2	1	1	5	..	8	3	2	2	2
431 Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic ..	34	8	..	3	4	2	3	4	3	1	6
432 Acute myocarditis specified as non-rheumatic ..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
433 Functional disease of heart ..	211	49	7	17	24	15	26	16	28	11	18
434 Other and unspecified diseases of heart ..	1,121	186	36	49	138	48	161	136	165	73	129
<i>440-447 Hypertensive disease</i> ..	<i>1,492</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>185</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>178</i>	<i>207</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>148</i>
440-443 Hypertension with heart disease ..	979	136	31	46	109	55	176	117	131	66	112
444-447 Hypertension without mention of heart ..	513	74	24	35	76	18	84	61	76	29	36
<i>450-456 Diseases of the arteries</i> ..	<i>1,236</i>	<i>204</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>159</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>217</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>186</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>117</i>
450 General arteriosclerosis ..	952	170	33	48	114	43	154	81	155	58	96
451 Aortic aneurysm specified as non-syphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm ..	215	26	1	15	37	16	48	18	25	13	16
452 Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta ..	13	1	..	..	2	2	3	1	..	2	2
453 Peripheral vascular disease ..	17	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	..	..
454 Arterial embolism and thrombosis ..	7	3	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1
455 Gangrene of unspecified cause ..	16	1	1	..	3	..	2	3	3	2	1
456 Other diseases of arteries ..	16	1	..	1	2	2	6	2	1	..	1
<i>460-468 Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system</i> ..	<i>117</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>9</i>
465 Pulmonary embolism and infarction ..	57	14	2	2	3	4	13	7	8	..	4
460-464, } All other diseases of veins ..	52	7	3	..	5	7	11	6	5	4	4
466 } ..	6	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
467 Other diseases of circulatory system ..	6	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
468 Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System ..	3,662	460	85	136	366	195	466	428	503	218	805
<i>470-475 Acute upper respiratory infections</i> ..	<i>38</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>480-483 Influenza</i> ..	<i>275</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>38</i>
480 Influenza with pneumonia ..	136	33	3	7	15	10	17	12	14	2	23
481 Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified ..	136	27	3	9	19	3	22	15	15	8	15
482 Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms ..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>490-493 Pneumonia</i> ..	<i>1,784</i>	<i>233</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>169</i>	<i>249</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>459</i>
490 Lobar pneumonia ..	448	43	13	16	49	27	60	64	72	26	76
491 Bronchopneumonia ..	855	128	25	24	69	50	89	61	118	51	240
492 Primary atypical pneumonia ..	20	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	3	1	9
493 Pneumonia, other and unspecified ..	461	61	10	12	37	22	65	42	56	22	134

(a) See note (a) on page 130.

No. 105.—Deaths: Cause of Death and Occupation of Males, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Rural, Fishing and Hunting Occupations.	Professional and Semi-Professional Occupations.	Administrative Occupations.	Commercial and Clerical Occupations.	Domestic and Protective Service Occupations.	Craftsmen.	Operatives.	Labourers.	Occupation Indefinite or Not Stated.	Persons Not Genuinely Occupied. (a)
Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System—continued.											
500-502 Bronchitis	763	81	12	31	91	41	99	92	125	62	129
500 Acute bronchitis	62	2	2	3	1	1	7	8	3	..	35
501 Bronchitis unqualified	84	9	2	3	13	6	4	9	13	4	21
502 Chronic bronchitis	617	70	8	25	77	34	88	75	109	58	73
510-527 Other diseases of respiratory system	802	82	18	37	81	38	110	138	100	42	156
510 Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	15	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	11
511 Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
512-517 Other diseases of upper respiratory tract	17	1	..	..	2	1	4	1	3	1	4
518 Empyema	15	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	7
519 Pleurisy	9	3	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	1
520 Spontaneous pneumothorax	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..
521 Abscess of lung	14	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	5	1	1
522 Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	122	20	8	12	13	6	11	12	9	6	25
523 Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	103	7	..	2	..	1	13	57	9	4	8
524 Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
525 Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	95	10	3	3	10	9	19	23	7	3	8
526 Bronchiectasis	50	11	..	3	2	1	8	5	8	4	8
527 Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	357	29	5	15	48	18	49	37	51	22	83
Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System											
530-539 Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus	25	7	1	..	5	1	2	2	2	..	5
530-535 Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
536-538 All other diseases of buccal cavity	8	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	2
539 Diseases of oesophagus	14	3	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	3
540-545 Diseases of stomach and duodenum	559	72	11	27	81	35	90	75	85	44	39
540 Ulcer of stomach	296	36	5	11	39	24	53	41	49	23	15
541 Ulcer of duodenum	231	32	6	15	41	11	29	28	32	20	17
542 Gastrojejunal ulcer	6	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1
543 Gastritis and duodenitis	11	1	..	..	1	..	4	2	..	..	3
544 Disorders of function of stomach	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
545 Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	12	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	3	1	2
550-553 Appendicitis	98	26	4	6	7	3	16	9	9	5	13
560, 561 Hernia of abdominal cavity	108	13	6	5	13	7	15	11	11	2	25
560 Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	54	6	4	1	6	3	7	6	3	..	18
561 Hernia with obstruction	54	7	2	4	7	4	8	5	8	2	7
570-578 Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	426	59	9	16	49	13	60	37	42	18	123
570 Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	177	35	5	7	19	5	28	19	17	7	35
571 Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	113	7	1	2	4	1	8	3	11	3	73
572 Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	72	9	1	3	17	4	14	7	5	6	6
574, 575 Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal region	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
576 Peritonitis	22	4	..	..	2	..	5	4	2	1	4
577 Peritoneal adhesions	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
573, 578 Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	38	3	2	4	6	3	5	3	7	1	4
580-587 Diseases of liver, gallbladder and pancreas	487	75	19	39	61	37	77	40	68	30	41
580 Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver	6	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	2
581 Cirrhosis of liver	271	31	10	25	32	24	46	23	36	19	25
584 Cholelithiasis	67	13	4	8	11	4	11	4	8	3	1
585 Cholecystitis without mention of calculi	35	11	1	3	3	2	1	3	6	3	2
582, 583, } Other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts	57	13	1	..	7	3	10	6	8	3	6
586 }	51	7	3	3	8	2	8	3	10	2	5
587 Diseases of pancreas	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class X.—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System											
590-594 Nephritis and nephrosis	669	95	17	32	92	35	117	105	67	43	66
590 Acute nephritis	30	8	..	2	1	..	5	5	3	1	5
591 Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis	29	4	..	1	5	..	7	2	..	1	9
592 Chronic nephritis	515	71	12	25	68	30	91	86	55	29	48
593 Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	91	12	5	4	17	5	13	12	8	11	4
594 Other renal sclerosis	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
600-609 Other diseases of urinary system	285	40	11	14	43	15	42	41	31	20	28
600 Infections of kidney	132	18	2	3	20	7	27	20	13	8	14
602, 604 Calculi of urinary system	53	8	3	6	11	3	5	5	3	4	5
601, 603 All other diseases of kidney and ureter	26	2	2	2	5	1	2	6	4	1	1
605 Cystitis	19	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	3	2	3
606 Other diseases of bladder	24	5	..	2	2	2	3	2	5	1	2
607-609 Diseases of urethra	31	6	3	..	3	1	4	4	3	4	3
610-617 Diseases of male genital organs	581	122	19	26	81	27	80	57	76	28	65
610 Hyperplasia of prostate	556	120	18	25	77	27	76	54	71	28	60
611, 612 All other diseases of prostate	16	2	1	1	4	..	2	1	1	..	4
613-617 All other diseases of male genital organs	9	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	1
Class XII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue											
690-698 Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	35	4	..	..	3	3	8	3	2	2	10
690 Boil and carbuncle	8	1	..	..	2	..	3	2	..	..	7
691-693 Cellulitis, including abscess	22	3	..	..	1	2	4	1	2	2	7
695-698 All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
700-716 All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue	38	7	1	1	3	3	4	6	6	1	6
Class XIII.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement											
720-727 Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever	53	10	1	3	7	2	8	7	7	4	4
720, 721 Acute arthritis	3	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	2	1	1
722 Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	30	5	..	2	6	1	3	3	3	2	2
723 Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	14	5	..	..	1	..	2	2	2	1	1
724, 725 Other and unspecified forms of arthritis	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..
726, 727 Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
730-738 Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint	41	5	1	2	4	2	5	10	1	3	8
730 Osteomyelitis and periostitis	12	1	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	1	4
731-733 All other diseases of bone	24	2	1	2	2	1	3	7	..	2	4
737 Ankylosis of joint	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
734-736, } All other diseases of joint	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
738 } .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) See note (a) on page 130.

No. 105.—Deaths: Cause of Death and Occupation of Males, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	Total Deaths.	Occupation									
		Rural, Fishing and Hunting Occupations.	Professional and Semi-Professional Occupations.	Administrative Occupations.	Commercial and Clerical Occupations.	Domestic and Protective Service Occupations.	Craftsmen.	Operatives.	Labourers.	Occupation Indefinite or Not Stated.	Persons Not Gainfully Occupied. (a)
Class XIII.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement—contd.											
740-749 Other diseases of musculoskeletal system	26	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	3	15
745-749 Musculoskeletal deformities	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
740-744 All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	24	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	3	14
Class XIV.—Congenital Malformations											
750-759 Congenital malformations	627	7	2	2	16	4	11	14	5	7	559
Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy											
760-769 Birth injuries, asphyxia and infections of newborn	868	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	868
770-776 Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	753	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	753
Class XVI.—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions											
780-789 Symptoms referable to systems or organs	61	15	1	..	3	5	7	5	8	3	14
790-795 Senility and ill-defined diseases	474	138	6	11	39	12	56	41	69	23	79
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisonings and Violence (b)											
800-962 Accidents	4,799	679	103	159	456	273	788	689	713	209	730
800-962 Accidents	3,871	518	77	121	337	208	649	557	570	156	678
800-802 Railway accidents	129	3	..	..	14	7	16	36	29	14	10
810-825 Motor vehicle traffic accidents	1,748	200	44	58	198	109	336	270	248	77	208
810 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train	31	9	1	2	2	1	5	4	4	2	1
811 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tramcar	13	..	..	1	4	1	2	3	1	..	1
812 Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	501	34	8	8	54	35	62	64	99	26	111
813 Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist	96	4	1	..	5	3	9	16	13	6	39
814 Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object	23	..	1	..	1	..	9	4	8	..	..
815 Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle in collision with other motor vehicle	144	8	3	1	10	13	49	32	17	8	3
816 Other motor vehicle traffic accident involving two or more motor vehicles	324	45	17	16	49	16	69	53	28	11	20
818 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
819 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object	15	1	..	2	2	1	4	4	..	..	1
820, 822- } Other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle)	524	95	13	27	61	29	106	79	63	20	31
825 } traffic accident	75	3	..	1	10	10	20	11	15	4	1
821 Other motor cycle traffic accidents	75	3	..	1	10	10	20	11	15	4	1
830-835 Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents	75	28	1	3	2	2	8	16	3	..	12
840-845 Other road vehicle accidents	96	34	2	1	4	9	7	10	7	5	17
840, 841 Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle	21	..	1	1	2	3	1	9	1	1	2
842-845 Other non-motor road vehicle accidents	75	34	1	..	2	6	6	1	6	4	15
850-858 Water transport accidents	82	19	1	3	4	6	7	20	9	3	10
860-866 Aircraft accidents	39	8	2	9	1	15	1	1	2	..	..
860 Accident to personnel in military aircraft	12	..	..	..	..	11	1	..	..	..	..
861-863 Injury to occupant of civil aircraft	27	8	2	9	1	4	..	1	2	..	..
870-888 Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances	102	9	8	2	9	5	12	8	18	5	26
870-878 Accidental poisoning by drugs	49	4	7	1	7	1	8	2	7	2	10
880-888 Accidental poisoning by other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	53	5	1	1	2	4	4	6	11	3	16
890-895 Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours	33	3	..	..	6	2	9	4	6	3	..
900-904 Accidental falls	448	58	8	24	45	25	92	49	66	21	60
910-936 Other accidents	1,102	154	9	21	52	27	159	142	181	27	330
912 Accident caused by machinery	50	8	..	1	..	..	10	17	11	..	3
913 Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	1
914 Accident caused by electric current	72	3	1	..	3	2	36	11	7	2	7
916 Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	113	22	2	3	..	3	17	10	24	5	27
917, 918 Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation	31	2	..	..	..	1	6	3	2	..	17
919 Accident caused by firearm	103	23	..	5	11	4	13	14	17	3	13
924, 925 Accidental mechanical suffocation	38	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	33
926 Lack of care of infants under one year of age	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
927 Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
928 Other accidents caused by animals	5	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
929 Accidental drowning and submersion	403	39	4	8	26	14	41	35	67	11	158
931 Excessive heat and insolation	8	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5
932 Excessive cold	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
933 Hunger, thirst and exposure	10	3	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	1
934 Cataclysm	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
935 Lightning	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
910, 911, } All other and unspecified accidents	251	48	2	4	9	2	30	48	44	5	59
915, 920- }											
923, 930, }											
936 }											
950-959 Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures	8	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	3
960-962 Late effects of accidental injury and poisoning	9	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	2
963, } Suicide and self-inflicted injury	844	153	25	36	113	58	129	114	128	51	37
970-979 }											
964, } Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war)	78	6	1	2	6	7	8	18	14	2	14
980-985 }											
965, } Injury resulting from operations of war	6	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1
990-999 }											

(a) See note (a) on page 130.

(b) The classification used for Class XVII. is that according to external cause (the E code).

No. 106.—Deaths: Occupation of Males, 1957.

Occupation.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
GROUP 0.—RURAL, FISHING AND HUNTING.									
Farm Workers	2,058	1,965	908	530	410	231	2	9	6,113
Farm Contractors	10	4	1	1	3	1	..	..	20
Shearers	60	14	16	4	2	5	..	..	101
Drovers	64	15	42	4	9	1	1	..	136
Timber Workers	91	88	29	9	30	12	1	..	260
Fishermen	44	25	11	11	11	3	..	..	105
Trappers, Hunters	5	3	..	6	..	..	..	..	14
<i>Total</i>	<i>2,332</i>	<i>2,114</i>	<i>1,007</i>	<i>565</i>	<i>465</i>	<i>253</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>6,749</i>
GROUP 1.—PROFESSIONAL AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL.									
Teaching Occupations	139	75	44	23	12	7	..	..	300
Medical and Health Occupations	152	95	46	35	25	9	1	..	363
Religious and Social Welfare Occupations	68	60	21	17	13	7	..	..	186
Legal Occupations	48	31	10	6	1	3	..	2	101
Metallurgists	2	5	..	2	2	1	..	1	13
Constructional Occupations	54	38	18	7	6	6	..	..	129
Literary and Artistic Occupations	57	38	11	5	7	4	..	..	122
Musicians, Actors, Dancers	46	16	4	7	4	1	..	1	79
Politicians	4	1	3	2	..	1	..	..	11
Other Professional Occupations	32	26	12	2	10	1	2	..	85
<i>Total</i>	<i>602</i>	<i>385</i>	<i>169</i>	<i>106</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1,389</i>
GROUP 2.—ADMINISTRATIVE.									
Proprietors, Directors	681	526	150	125	82	39	4	4	1,611
Managers	290	206	65	63	52	19	..	3	698
Ships' Officers, Aircraft Officers	38	19	9	5	4	4	..	..	79
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,009</i>	<i>751</i>	<i>224</i>	<i>193</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>2,388</i>
GROUP 3.—COMMERCIAL AND CLERICAL.									
Clerical and Semi-clerical Occupations	1,333	871	344	237	208	76	3	12	3,084
Selling and Broking Occupations	1,253	950	337	205	172	80	2	1	3,000
<i>Total</i>	<i>2,586</i>	<i>1,821</i>	<i>681</i>	<i>442</i>	<i>380</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>6,084</i>
GROUP 4.—DOMESTIC AND PROTECTIVE SERVICE.									
Domestic Service Workers	874	490	186	141	88	23	5	9	1,816
Hairdressers	71	50	14	10	15	1	..	..	161
Undertakers	7	9	3	2	..	..	..	..	21
Sporting Occupations	47	16	15	9	7	1	..	..	95
Fire Brigades Men	9	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	14
Ambulance Men	6	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	14
Police, Prison Officers	100	49	21	20	13	5	..	..	208
Other Service Workers	20	12	5	3	2	1	..	1	44
Members of Armed Forces	87	63	25	12	12	9	1	4	213
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,221</i>	<i>694</i>	<i>274</i>	<i>198</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2,586</i>
GROUP 5.—CRAFTSMEN.									
Foremen, Supervisors	249	105	52	44	41	22	2	3	518
Building and Constructional Craftsmen	949	639	235	197	117	51	1	7	2,196
Mechanics, Fitters, Turners	532	273	106	88	86	21	3	1	1,110
Technicians, n.e.i.	41	34	8	11	3	3	1	2	103
Printing Craftsmen	114	80	20	15	22	6	..	..	257
Engineers, Drivers	508	454	127	103	80	29	2	2	1,305
Metal Craftsmen	282	226	76	57	37	14	1	..	693
Miscellaneous Craftsmen	413	292	99	67	63	33	..	..	967
Designers, Repairers	9	6	3	2	3	1	..	..	24
Other Craftsmen	46	25	9	3	2	2	..	..	87
<i>Total</i>	<i>3,143</i>	<i>2,134</i>	<i>735</i>	<i>587</i>	<i>454</i>	<i>182</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7,260</i>
GROUP 6.—OPERATIVES.									
Tradesmen's Assistants	85	21	26	26	11	3	2	1	175
Firemen, Greasers	76	38	19	10	9	4	..	1	157
Drivers, Conductors, Guards	593	259	143	71	59	29	3	2	1,159
Storemen, Packers, Wrappers	324	211	61	67	37	14	..	2	716
Dressmakers, Milliners	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Miscellaneous and Ill-defined Operatives	1,600	660	336	185	195	68	11	5	3,060
<i>Total</i>	<i>2,679</i>	<i>1,189</i>	<i>585</i>	<i>359</i>	<i>311</i>	<i>118</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>5,268</i>
GROUP 7.—LABOURERS.									
Wharf Labourers	170	65	84	28	27	26	..	..	400
Labourers (so described)	2,131	1,958	459	352	184	132	8	5	5,229
Labourers, n.e.i.	33	6	1	12	1	..	..	..	53
Other Labouring Occupations	68	31	13	14	7	..	..	1	134
<i>Total</i>	<i>2,402</i>	<i>2,060</i>	<i>557</i>	<i>406</i>	<i>219</i>	<i>158</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5,816</i>
GROUP 8.—INDEFINITE OR NOT STATED.									
Occupation Indefinite or Not Stated	1,077	795	467	119	120	56	8	..	2,642
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,077</i>	<i>795</i>	<i>467</i>	<i>119</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>2,642</i>
GROUP 9.—PERSONS NOT GAINFULLY OCCUPIED.									
Children Not Attending School	1,302	830	527	307	268	127	15	8	3,384
Full-time Students or Scholars	207	138	61	47	39	22	..	1	515
Pensioners and Others Not Engaged in Industry	(a) 174	(a) 173	1,626	772	514	299	6	14	3,578
<i>Total</i>	<i>1,683</i>	<i>1,141</i>	<i>2,214</i>	<i>1,126</i>	<i>821</i>	<i>448</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>7,477</i>
Grand Total	18,734	13,084	6,913	4,101	3,126	1,514	85	102	47,659

(a) In New South Wales and Victoria, persons registering deaths of males who were mainly dependent on pensions are required to state the previous occupation of the deceased and for purposes of this table such deaths are shown where possible under the previous occupation.

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 105.

No. 107.—Deaths from Malignant Neoplasms and Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Haematopoietic Tissues: Occupation and Age Group of Males, Australia, 1957.

A.—MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS.

Occupation.	Total.	Age Group (Years).													
		Under 15.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75 and over.
GROUP 0.—RURAL, FISHING AND HUNTING.															
Farm Workers	761	..	2	1	5	8	7	13	22	38	47	81	117	132	288
Farm Contractors	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	3	..
Shearers	13	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	1	2	3
Drivers	17	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	2	5
Timber Workers	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	3	3	2	8	8
Fishermen	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	2	1	1	2
Trappers, Hunters .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	838	..	2	1	5	10	8	15	25	46	56	90	126	148	306
GROUP 1.—PROFESSIONAL AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL.															
Teaching Occupations	45	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	4	4	7	2	6	17
Medical and Health Occupations	39	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	5	2	7	4	7	11
Religious and Social Welfare Occupations	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	2	3	8
Legal Occupations	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	4	2	5
Metallurgists	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..
Constructional Occupations	22	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	2	1	1	4	4	5
Literary and Artistic Occupations	24	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	5	2	4	5	4
Musicians, Actors, Dancers	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	1	2
Politicians	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
Other Professional Occupations	15	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	2	..	7
Total	190	..	..	2	2	4	5	..	6	14	17	25	26	30	59
GROUP 2.—ADMINISTRATIVE.															
Proprietors, Directors	261	..	..	..	3	1	3	9	7	21	29	34	48	45	61
Managers	118	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	11	7	16	16	23	13	24
Ships' Officers, Aircraft Officers	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	3
Total	387	..	..	..	3	3	5	13	18	28	47	51	72	59	88
GROUP 3.—COMMERCIAL AND CLERICAL.															
Clerical and Semi-clerical Occupations	479	..	2	5	4	4	12	13	22	38	69	88	63	69	90
Selling and Broking Occupations	442	..	..	1	2	5	5	11	21	32	52	50	83	60	120
Total	921	..	2	6	6	9	17	24	43	70	121	138	146	129	210
GROUP 4.—DOMESTIC AND PROTECTIVE SERVICE.															
Domestic Service Workers	288	..	..	..	..	1	2	5	11	21	30	53	56	44	65
Hairdressers	24	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	4	2	3	6	3	2
Undertakers	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	2	..
Sporting Occupations	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	6
Fire Brigades Men	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ambulance Men	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Police, Prison Officers	27	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	3	6	4	6	4
Other Service Workers	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	5	2
Members of Armed Forces	20	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	..	5	3
Total	391	..	..	2	3	1	5	7	20	30	40	67	69	64	83
GROUP 5.—CRAFTSMEN.															
Foremen, Supervisors	62	..	..	..	..	4	..	7	3	3	8	10	10	10	15
Building and Constructional Craftsmen	349	..	..	..	4	4	7	12	15	27	23	39	70	74	74
Mechanics, Fitters, Turners	162	..	3	..	2	9	3	5	19	18	19	19	26	25	14
Technicians, n.e.i.	12	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	4	2	2	2
Printing Craftsmen	37	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	2	4	4	4	8	9
Engineers, Drivers	221	..	..	..	1	3	3	4	15	13	22	30	37	33	62
Metal Craftsmen	110	..	1	..	..	3	1	6	5	10	9	13	21	19	22
Miscellaneous Craftsmen	132	..	..	1	..	3	1	2	5	4	13	16	25	17	45
Designers, Repairers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Other Craftsmen	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	2
Total	1,096	..	4	1	8	21	17	36	65	78	101	138	195	187	245
GROUP 6.—OPERATIVES.															
Tradesmen's Assistants	27	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	4	5	7	7	2
Firemen, Greasers	28	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	6	6	3	4	5
Drivers, Conductors, Guards	164	..	1	..	..	5	2	10	14	21	17	19	22	20	33
Storemen, Packers, Wrappers	132	..	..	1	1	..	2	4	3	16	17	26	28	17	17
Dressmakers, Milliners .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous and Ill-defined Operatives	422	..	1	2	2	5	7	11	23	40	54	59	75	67	76
Total	773	..	2	3	4	11	11	26	41	79	98	115	135	115	133
GROUP 7.—LABOURERS.															
Wharf Labourers	50	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	5	6	6	10	12	7
Labourers (so described)	691	..	1	..	1	6	7	17	26	49	54	111	112	126	181
Labourers, n.e.i.	8	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	1
Other Labouring Occupations	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	1	2	6	4
Total	770	..	1	..	1	7	9	17	34	57	62	118	125	146	193
GROUP 8.—INDEFINITE OR NOT STATED.															
Occupation Indefinite or Not Stated	364	..	3	1	2	1	7	3	11	23	33	75	64	62	79
Total	364	..	3	1	2	1	7	3	11	23	33	75	64	62	79
GROUP 9.—PERSONS NOT GAINFULLY OCCUPIED.															
Children Not Attending School	38	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Full-time Students or Scholars	26	24	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pensioners and Others Not Engaged in Industry	a 446	1	2	3	..	..	..	2	4	6	16	31	77	109	195
Total	510	63	3	4	..	..	..	2	4	6	16	31	77	109	195
Grand Total	6,240	63	17	20	34	67	84	143	267	431	591	848	1,035	1,049	1,591

(a) In New South Wales and Victoria, persons registering deaths of males who were mainly dependent on pensions are required to state the previous occupation of the deceased and for purposes of this table such deaths are shown where possible under the previous occupation.

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 105.

No. 107.—Deaths from Malignant Neoplasms and Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Haematopoietic Tissues: Occupation and Age Group of Males, Australia, 1957—continued.

B.—NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC AND HAEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES.

Occupation.	Total.	Age Group (Years).													
		Under 15.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75 and over.
GROUP 0.—RURAL, FISHING AND HUNTING.															
Farm Workers	77	..	3	4	1	3	1	2	6	7	5	10	11	15	9
Farm Contractors	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Shearers .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Drivers	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Timber Workers .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fishermen .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trappers, Hunters .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	80	..	3	5	1	3	1	2	6	8	6	10	11	15	9
GROUP 1.—PROFESSIONAL AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL.															
Teaching Occupations	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
Medical and Health Occupations	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Religious and Social Welfare Occupations	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Legal Occupations	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Metallurgists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Constructional Occupations	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Literary and Artistic Occupations	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Musicians, Actors, Dancers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Politicians .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Other Professional Occupations	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Total	19	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	..	..	1	3	3	2	4
GROUP 2.—ADMINISTRATIVE.															
Proprietors, Directors	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	4	3	..	2	3
Managers	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	2	2	1
Ships' Officers, Aircraft Officers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	2	4	6	2	4	4
GROUP 3.—COMMERCIAL AND CLERICAL.															
Clerical and Semi-clerical Occupations	46	..	2	2	1	2	3	..	1	5	7	6	10	5	2
Selling and Broking Occupations	37	..	2	..	1	1	1	3	..	4	3	5	5	7	5
Total	83	..	4	2	2	3	4	3	1	9	10	11	15	12	7
GROUP 4.—DOMESTIC AND PROTECTIVE SERVICE.															
Domestic Service Workers	15	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	2
Hairdressers .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undertakers .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sporting Occupations .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fire Brigades Men .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ambulance Men .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police, Prison Officers	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Other Service Workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Members of Armed Forces	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	22	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	2	4	3
GROUP 5.—CRAFTSMEN.															
Foremen, Supervisors	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Building and Constructional Craftsmen	23	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	4	..	2	3	5	3	1
Mechanics, Fitters, Turners	19	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	1	2	1	5	2	1
Technicians, n.e.i.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Printing Craftsmen	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2
Engineers, Drivers	12	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	5	1	1
Metal Craftsmen	10	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1
Miscellaneous Craftsmen	12	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	4	..	4
Designers, Repairers .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Craftsmen .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	83	..	..	2	7	4	2	5	7	2	5	9	22	8	10
GROUP 6.—OPERATIVES.															
Tradesmen's Assistants	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Firemen, Greasers	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Drivers, Conductors, Guards	20	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	3	2	1	2	5
Storemen, Packers, Wrappers	10	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	..
Dressmakers, Milliners .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous and Ill-defined Operatives	25	..	..	1	..	2	2	3	3	..	5	2	4	1	2
Total	62	..	1	3	3	3	3	7	6	4	9	7	6	3	7
GROUP 7.—LABOURERS.															
Wharf Labourers	9	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Labourers (so described)	42	..	1	..	2	1	..	2	1	2	8	5	8	7	5
Labourers, n.e.i.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Other Labouring Occupations .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	52	..	1	..	3	2	..	2	2	3	9	6	10	8	6
GROUP 8.—INDEFINITE OR NOT STATED.															
Occupation Indefinite or Not Stated	31	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	4	2	6	4	3	4
Total	31	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	4	2	6	4	3	4
GROUP 9.—PERSONS NOT GAINFULLY OCCUPIED.															
Children Not Attending School	46	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Full-time Students or Scholars	30	26	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pensioners and Others Not Engaged in Industry	(a) 25	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	1	8	4	3
Total	101	72	7	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	1	8	4	3
Grand Total	561	73	17	14	20	20	12	29	26	35	50	62	83	63	57

(a) In New South Wales and Victoria, persons registering deaths of males who were mainly dependent on pensions are required to state the previous occupation of the deceased and for purposes of this table such deaths are shown where possible under the previous occupation.

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 105.

No. 108.—Deaths from Malignant Neoplasms and Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Haematopoietic Tissues:
Type and Seat of Disease and Conjugal Condition, Australia, 1957.

A. MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS.

Seat of Disease and Conjugal Condition.	Total.			Type of Malignant Neoplasm.																
				Cancer and Carcinoma (other than Skin).		Skin Cancer.		Sarcoma and Myeloid Sarcoma.		Glioma.		Endo- thelioma.		Melanoma and Melanotic Sarcoma.		Hyperne- phroma.		Teratoma.		Malignant Disease and Malignant Tumour.
	M.	F.	P.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
BUCCAL CAVITY AND PHARYNX (140-148).																				
Never married	48	10	58	44	10	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Married, with children ..	112	48	160	104	44	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
Married, without children ..	26	5	31	24	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Married, children not stated ..	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not stated	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i>	190	63	253	175	58	9	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2
DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM (150-159).																				
Never married	342	325	667	330	315	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	8
Married, with children ..	2,016	1,718	3,734	1,971	1,676	..	..	19	16	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	26	25
Married, without children ..	359	270	629	349	264	..	..	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3
Married, children not stated ..	27	3	30	27	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not stated	43	13	56	42	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Total</i>	2,787	2,329	5,116	2,719	2,271	..	..	28	21	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	40	36
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-165).																				
Never married	181	30	211	176	29	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	1
Married, with children ..	951	162	1,113	933	152	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	8
Married, without children ..	186	27	213	185	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Married, children not stated ..	11	1	12	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Not stated	21	1	22	19	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
<i>Total</i>	1,350	221	1,571	1,323	210	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	21	9
BREAST (170).																				
Never married	6	162	168	6	161	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Married, with children ..	4	776	780	4	768	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Married, without children ..	..	137	137	..	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Married, children not stated ..	..	8	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not stated .. ..	..	3	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i>	10	1,086	1,096	10	1,075	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
UTERUS (171-174).																				
Never married .. ..	..	69	69	..	66	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Married, with children ..	..	449	449	..	440	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Married, without children ..	..	106	106	..	104	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Married, children not stated ..	..	4	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not stated .. ..	..	3	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i> .. ..	..	631	631	..	617	..	1	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
OTHER FEMALE GENITAL ORGANS (175, 176).																				
Never married .. ..	..	80	80	..	74	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Married, with children ..	..	265	265	..	257	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4
Married, without children ..	..	74	74	..	71	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Married, children not stated ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not stated .. ..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i> .. ..	..	420	420	..	403	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	11
MALE GENITAL ORGANS (177-179).																				
Never married	87	..	87	77	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4
Married, with children ..	625	..	625	601	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	17
Married, without children ..	83	..	83	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Married, children not stated ..	6	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Not stated	7	..	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i>	808	..	808	769	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	23
URINARY ORGANS (180, 181).																				
Never married	48	24	72	37	19	..	..	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1
Married, with children ..	258	118	376	227	100	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	10	1
Married, without children ..	48	17	65	45	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	10	..	..	1	..
Married, children not stated ..	2	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3
Not stated	4	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
<i>Total</i>	360	160	520	315	135	..	..	7	4	1	..	..	..	..	30	12	1	1	6	8

No. 109.—Deaths from Malignant Neoplasms and Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Haematopoietic Tissues: Seat of Disease and Conjugal Condition, in Age Groups, Australia, 1957.

Seat of Disease and Conjugal Condition.	Total.			Age Group (Years).																															
				Under 20.		20-24.		25-29.		30-34.		35-39.		40-44.		45-49.		50-54.		55-59.		60-64.		65-69.		70-74.		75-79.		80-84.		85 and over.		Not Stated.	
	M.	F.	P.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
BUCCAL CAVITY AND PHARYNX (140-148).																																			
Never married	48	10	58	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	..	5	1	7	2	10	..	5	1	4	..	4	2	..	..
Married, with children	112	48	160	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	3	1	6	..	3	1	8	1	14	7	23	11	12	8	22	4	11	7	9	5	..	..
Married, without children	26	5	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	4	..	3	1	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Married, children not stated	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Not stated	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	190	63	253	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	6	3	9	1	8	2	13	1	28	8	34	13	25	9	29	6	20	7	13	8	..	..
DIGESTIVE ORGANS AND PERITONEUM (150-159).																																			
Never married	342	325	667	5	2	2	1	3	3	1	6	6	8	6	9	10	26	9	33	26	48	57	58	34	54	51	55	57	21	34	11	28	..	..
Married, with children	2,016	1,718	3,734	..	..	1	7	2	9	6	18	20	33	45	89	54	116	93	181	102	250	185	343	278	404	272	312	276	162	225	92	159	..	..
Married, without children	359	270	629	..	..	..	2	3	2	4	1	1	8	10	6	18	31	10	40	25	50	38	74	32	53	43	49	35	22	24	21	26	..	1
Married, children not stated	27	3	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	6	..	6	1	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not stated	43	13	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	8	..	1	8	4	10	4	3	2	3	1	..	..
Total	2,787	2,329	5,116	5	2	2	2	12	8	14	11	26	27	50	61	107	83	174	113	256	153	358	280	489	345	525	371	433	373	208	285	128	214	..	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (160-165).																																			
Never married	181	30	211	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	6	..	14	..	19	1	25	3	39	5	30	3	24	9	12	3	7	2	2	2	..	..
Married, with children	951	162	1,113	..	..	..	2	..	6	1	12	2	28	5	45	5	87	13	126	11	185	31	178	24	146	32	86	15	36	14	14	9	..	..
Married, without children	186	27	213	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	6	..	12	2	19	2	36	4	31	6	34	3	20	2	11	4	2	2	1	1	..	..
Married, children not stated	11	1	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	5	..	4	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not stated	21	1	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9	..	2	..	2	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1,350	221	1,571	1	1	2	1	9	2	15	2	40	5	73	7	127	16	201	18	270	42	244	30	193	43	110	22	46	20	19	12
BREAST (170).																																			
Never married	6	162	168	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	1	7	..	9	..	13	1	22	3	22	..	24	..	15	..	25	..	10	1	8	..	..
Married, with children	4	776	780	..	..	..	4	..	12	..	21	..	68	1	70	..	75	..	97	..	89	1	108	..	87	1	63	1	53	..	29	..	..
Married, without children	..	137	137	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	10	..	15	..	19	..	18	..	27	..	12	..	9	..	13	..	8	..	..	
Married, children not stated	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not stated	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total	10	1,086	1,096	..	..	..	..	5	..	15	..	27	1	78	1	89	..	103	1	138	3	133	1	160	..	117	1	97	1	78	1	46	..	..
UTERUS (171-174).																																			
Never married	..	69	69	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	9	..	13	..	10	..	7	..	12	..	5	..	2	..	..
Married, with children	..	449	449	..	3	..	1	..	9	..	11	..	29	..	26	..	44	..	52	..	60	..	65	..	55	..	43	..	33	..	18	..	..
Married, without children	..	106	106	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	10	..	9	..	12	..	16	..	12	..	19	..	7	..	11	..	3	..	1	..	..
Married, children not stated	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not stated	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	631	631	..	1	..	4	..	3	..	9	..	17	..	40	..	38	..	62	..	77	..	87	..	94	..	69	..	67	..	42	..	21	..	
OTHER FEMALE GENITAL ORGANS (175, 176).																																			
Never married	..	80	80	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	7	..	7	..	11	..	11	..	12	..	12	..	6	..	1	..	3	..	..
Married, with children	..	265	265	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	3	..	8	..	24	..	24	..	38	..	40	..	39	..	38	..	18	..	17	..	9	..	..
Married, without children	..	74	74	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	6	..	5	..	12	..	16	..	4	..	9	..	8	..	8	..	2	..	2	..	..
Married, children not stated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not stated	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	420	420	..	2	..	..	..	10	..	7	..	17	..	36	..	43	..	65	..	55	..	61	..	58	..	32	..	20	..	14	..	..

No. 109.—Deaths from Malignant Neoplasms and Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Haematopoietic Tissues: Seat of Disease and Conjugal Condition, in Age Groups, Australia, 1957—continued.

Seat of Disease and Conjugal Condition.	Total.			Age Group (Years).																																		
				Under 20.		20-24.		25-29.		30-34.		35-39.		40-44.		45-49.		50-54.		55-59.		60-64.		65-69.		70-74.		75-79.		80-84.		85 and over.		Not Stated.				
	M.	F.	P.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.					
MALE GENITAL ORGANS (177-179).																																						
Never married ..	87	..	87	3	..	3	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	1	..	8	..	10	..	16	..	19	..	11	..	5	..	..	..	
Married, with children ..	625	..	625	..	..	..	..	4	..	5	..	3	..	6	..	1	..	7	..	21	..	42	..	83	..	129	..	140	..	108	..	76	..	..	..
Married, without children ..	83	..	83	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	4	..	20	..	13	..	15	..	11	..	7	..	..	..
Married, children not stated ..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	
Not stated ..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	808	..	808	3	..	4	..	6	..	10	..	6	..	6	..	4	..	13	..	26	..	57	..	115	..	162	..	174	..	130	..	92	..	..	..
URINARY ORGANS (180, 181).																																						
Never married ..	48	24	72	9	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	2	3	2	8	..	6	2	4	1	10	6	1	2	3	3	..	..	..	..
Married, with children ..	258	118	376	1	1	1	1	..	3	5	1	14	1	13	3	22	9	39	12	52	22	63	22	63	22	19	18	22	16	7	9		
Married, without children ..	48	17	65	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	8	2	4	1	7	2	10	2	6	2	4	1	5	3	2	1	..	..	..
Married, children not stated ..	2	1	3	1	1		
Not stated ..	4	..	4	1	
Total ..	360	160	520	9	4	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	3	7	2	16	5	23	7	29	12	55	14	68	26	74	26	34	25	29	21	12	13	..	..	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED SITES (190-199).																																						
Never married ..	156	113	269	61	39	12	4	4	2	6	2	7	3	3	1	7	5	8	6	5	7	9	13	12	7	8	7	8	6	2	5	4	6	..	..	
Married, with children ..	482	383	865	..	..	2	1	6	5	24	15	20	19	26	27	40	30	67	31	50	34	57	37	59	38	51	43	42	37	13	35	25	31	..	..	
Married, without children ..	87	55	142	..	..	2	2	1	2	3	6	1	4	10	2	9	5	9	6	10	8	11	5	10	4	11	7	1	6	2	4	..	..	..	..
Married, children not stated ..	3	3	6	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1		
Not stated ..	7	1	8	1	1	
Total ..	735	555	1,290	61	39	14	7	12	8	32	21	33	23	33	29	57	37	86	42	65	48	77	58	84	50	70	54	61	51	18	46	32	42	..	..	
TOTAL MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140-199).																																						
Never married ..	868	813	1,681	80	49	17	6	8	6	15	9	15	17	23	20	33	35	63	44	70	80	120	122	123	94	116	102	109	116	46	59	30	54	..	..	
Married, with children ..	4,448	3,919	8,367	..	..	2	5	20	14	45	52	54	80	101	184	196	210	293	284	408	344	587	461	739	585	805	557	622	474	353	400	223	269	..	..	
Married, without children ..	789	691	1,480	..	..	1	2	6	7	7	8	14	12	18	31	31	48	69	58	96	87	120	88	153	97	105	79	92	76	44	53	33	44	..	1	
Married, children not stated ..	52	20	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	2	7	1	10	4	7	1	7	4	8	2	3	5	1	..	..	..	..
Not stated ..	83	22	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	5	2	3	..	10	..	11	2	13	2	16	5	11	5	6	4	6	2	..	..	..
Total ..	6,240	5,465	11,705	80	49	20	13	34	27	67	70	84	109	143	235	267	296	431	388	591	512	848	677	1,035	779	1,049	747	842	673	452	519	297	370	..	1			
NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC AND HAEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES (200-205).																																						
Never married ..	164	107	271	90	62	13	6	11	6	6	1	..	2	1	4	7	2	3	4	10	7	5	6	9	6	4	3	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
Married, with children ..	339	265	604	..	..	..	4	6	13	8	10	..	13	23	13	17	17	29	10	35	26	48	37	64	43	50	39	25	28	12	14	..	..	..	..
Married, without children ..	54	39	93	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	3	4	5	7	9	5	9	4	8	3	7	5		
Married, children not stated ..	2	2	4	1	1	1	
Not stated ..	2	..	2	1	
Total ..	561	413	974	90	62	14	11	20	11	20	10	12	17	29	18	26	20	35	18	50	40	62	49	83	54	63	45	34	35	14	16	9	7	..	..	
TOTAL—ALL SEATS.																																						
Never married ..	1,032	920	1,952	170	111	30	12	19	7	21	10	15	19	24	24	40	37	66	48	80	87	125	128	132	100	120	105	111	118	47	60	32	54	..	..	
Married, with children ..	4,787	4,184	8,971	..	..	2	9	26	20	58	60	64	93	124	197	213	227	322	294	443	370	635	498	803	628	855	596	647	502	365	414	230	276	..	..	
Married, without children ..	843	730	1,573	..	..	2	3	9	11	8	9	16	14	22	32	33	49	72	62	101	94	129	93	162	101	113	82	99	81	44	54	33	44	..	1	
Married, children not stated ..	54	22	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	2	7	1	10	5	8	2	7	4	8	2	4	3	5	1	..	..	..
Not stated ..	85	22	107	1	..	2	5	2	3	..	10	..	11	2	13	2	17	5	11	6	4	6	4	6	2		
Total ..	6,801	5,878	12,679	170	111	34	24	54	38	87	80	96	126	172	253	293	316	466	406	641	552	910	726	1,118	833	1,112	792	876	708	466	535	306	377	..	1			

DEATHS.

No. 110.—Deaths from Malignant Neoplasms and Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Haematopoietic Tissues: Type and Age Group, Australia, 1957.

Type.	Total.			Age Group (Years).																																Not Stated.		
				Under 15.		15-19.		20-24.		25-29.		30-34.		35-39.		40-44.		45-49.		50-54.		55-59.		60-64.		65-69.		70-74.		75-79.		80-84.		85 and over.				
	M.	F.	P.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.					
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS.																																						
Cancer and Carcinoma (other than skin)	5,596	5,018	10,614	5	7	2	2	3	6	19	17	37	52	54	89	106	216	224	267	359	346	532	473	778	634	966	726	996	704	803	640	435	494	277	344	..	1	
Skin Cancer	33	28	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	4	8	5	..	8	..	4	1	4	4	3	7	3	13	..	..
Sarcoma and Myeloid Sarcoma	114	93	207	9	9	7	2	3	1	1	3	5	1	2	2	2	4	5	6	15	8	7	17	11	8	20	12	11	14	3	2	2	4	3
Myeloma
Glioma	122	72	194	29	18	2	2	3	2	1	1	6	4	8	3	5	2	11	7	16	11	16	9	8	8	10	2	4	2	3	1
Endothelioma
Melanoma and Melanotic Sarcoma	129	96	225	..	1	3	..	3	4	8	2	14	8	5	10	13	11	15	12	21	7	10	5	11	11	14	5	8	6	2	8	1	3	1	3	..	..
Hypernephroma	30	12	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	2	1	3	3	5	1	8	2	4	..	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..
Teratoma	15	1	16	..	1	1	..	3	..	3	..	2	..	3	..	2	1
Malignant Disease and Malignant Tumour (not otherwise stated)	201	145	346	20	5	2	2	5	..	2	3	3	3	11	5	12	2	10	4	17	14	18	15	24	12	20	24	21	23	15	14	10	12	11	7	..	..
Total	6,240	5,465	11,705	63	41	17	8	20	13	34	27	67	70	84	109	143	235	267	296	431	388	591	512	848	677	1,035	779	1,049	747	842	673	452	519	297	370	..	1	
NEOPLASMS OF LYMPHATIC AND HAEMATOPOIETIC TISSUES.																																						
Lymphosarcoma and Reticulosarcoma	135	108	243	11	..	6	2	5	2	3	1	4	4	6	7	8	7	11	6	11	4	11	10	16	11	24	23	14	13	4	14	1	2	..	2	..	..
Hodgkin's Disease	92	45	137	5	1	7	1	1	3	7	3	12	1	1	..	7	..	5	4	9	5	12	7	8	6	6	4	6	5	4	2	1	3	1	..	..	..
Other forms of Lymphoma (Reticulosis)	16	12	28	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	1	..	4	2	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Multiple Myeloma (Plasmocytoma)	42	28	70	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	2	1	4	8	14	6	4	3	10	7	2	1	1	..	2	..	..
Leukaemia and Aleukaemia	272	219	491	53	42	4	14	8	6	10	7	4	5	4	10	11	9	9	9	12	7	21	13	21	25	48	20	30	19	22	17	9	11	6	5	..	..
Mycosis Fungoides	4	1	5	1	1	..	1
Total	561	413	974	73	45	17	17	14	11	20	11	20	10	12	17	29	18	26	20	35	18	50	40	62	49	83	54	63	45	34	35	14	16	9	7	..	..
Grand Total	6,801	5,878	12,679	136	86	34	25	34	24	54	38	87	80	96	126	172	253	293	316	466	406	641	552	910	726	1,118	833	1,112	792	876	708	466	535	306	377	..	1	

No. 111.—Deaths from Tuberculosis: Age Group and Period of Residence in Australia, Australia, 1957.

Age Group (Years).	Total.			Born in Australia.			Born outside Australia.																								
							Total.			Period of Residence in Australia.																					
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Persons.	Under 1 year.		1 year.		2 years.		3 years.		4 years.		5 to 9 years.		10 to 14 years.		15 to 19 years.		20 years and over.		Unspecified.			
										M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 5	1	2	3	1	2	3
5-9	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10-14 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15-19	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20-24	1	3	4	..	3	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25-29	8	8	16	6	8	14	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30-34	7	11	18	5	10	15	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35-39	11	15	26	10	13	23	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40-44	28	12	40	25	11	36	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
45-49	31	10	41	24	7	31	7	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
50-54	43	9	52	31	7	38	12	2	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55-59	55	3	58	44	2	46	11	1	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60-64	70	7	77	54	6	60	16	1	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
65-69	74	10	84	55	6	61	19	4	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
70-74	48	17	65	27	11	38	21	6	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
75-79	50	9	59	31	8	39	19	1	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
80 and over	27	12	39	16	10	26	11	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	456	129	585	330	104	434	126	25	151	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	5	1	..	1	2	89	15	24	2	..

DEATHS.

No. 112.—Deaths from Tuberculosis: Occupation and Age Group of Males, Australia, 1957.

Occupation.	Total.	Age Group (Years).													
		Under 15.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75 and over.
GROUP 0.—RURAL, FISHING AND HUNTING.															
Farm Workers	19	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	4	7
Farm Contractors	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	
Shearers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..
Drovers .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Timber Workers .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fishermen .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trappers, Hunters .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i>	24	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	4	..	3	3	4	7
GROUP 1.—PROFESSIONAL AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL.															
Teaching Occupations	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Medical and Health Occupations	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	
Religious and Social Welfare Occupations	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Legal Occupations .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metallurgists .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Constructional Occupations	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Literary and Artistic Occupations	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Musicians, Actors, Dancers .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Politicians .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Occupations .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i>	11	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	3	1	1	1	..
GROUP 2.—ADMINISTRATIVE.															
Proprietors, Directors	12	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	2	2	1	2
Managers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	
Ships' Officers, Aircraft Officers .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i>	16	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	2	3	3	1	2
GROUP 3.—COMMERCIAL AND CLERICAL.															
Clerical and Semi-clerical Occupations	44	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	6	5	8	5	6	3	4
Selling and Broking Occupations	26	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	2	4	4	5	1	5
<i>Total</i>	70	..	..	..	1	2	3	6	6	7	12	9	11	4	9
GROUP 4.—DOMESTIC AND PROTECTIVE SERVICE.															
Domestic Service Workers	22	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	5	5	2	5
Hairdressers	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..
Undertakers .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sporting Occupations	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Fire Brigades Men	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Ambulance Men .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police, Prisons Officers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Other Service Workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Members of Armed Forces	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
<i>Total</i>	36	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	3	1	7	9	2	8
GROUP 5.—CRAFTSMEN.															
Foremen, Supervisors	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Building and Constructional Craftsmen	15	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	4	..	3	2
Mechanics, Fitters, Turners	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	1	1	1
Technicians, n.e.i.	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1
Printing Craftsmen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Engineers, Drivers	14	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	2	4	1	2	2
Metal Craftsmen	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..
Miscellaneous Craftsmen	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2
Designers, Repairers .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Craftsmen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i>	54	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	4	3	7	15	2	8	10
GROUP 6.—OPERATIVES.															
Tradesmen's Assistants	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Firemen, Greasers	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3
Drivers, Conductors, Guards	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
Storemen, Packers, Wrappers	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	1	1	..	1
Dressmakers, Milliners .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous and Ill-defined Operatives	43	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	6	5	2	11	5	9
<i>Total</i>	62	..	..	..	..	2	1	5	3	9	6	3	14	6	13
GROUP 7.—LABOURERS.															
Wharf Labourers	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..
Labourers (so described)	81	..	..	..	1	..	3	9	12	9	10	13	9	15	
Labourers, n.e.i.	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Other Labouring Occupations .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Total</i>	87	..	..	..	1	..	5	9	12	10	12	13	10	15	
GROUP 8.—INDEFINITE OR NOT STATED.															
Occupation Indefinite or Not Stated	39	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	2	8	12	6	3	3
<i>Total</i>	39	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	2	8	12	6	3	3
GROUP 9.—PERSONS NOT GAINFULLY OCCUPIED.															
Children Not Attending School	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Full-time Students or Scholars	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	2	3	6	5	12	9
Pensioners and Others Not Engaged in Industry	(a)53	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	2	3	6	5	12	9	10
<i>Total</i>	57	2	..	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	6	5	12	9	10
Grand Total	456	2	1	1	8	7	11	28	31	43	55	70	74	48	77

(a) In New South Wales and Victoria, persons registering deaths of males who were mainly dependent on pensions are required to state the previous occupation of the deceased and for purposes of this table such deaths are shown where possible under the previous occupation.

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 105.

No. 113.—Deaths from Puerperal Causes: Age, Conjugal Condition and Cause of Death, Australia, 1957.

Age at Death (Years).	Total Deaths.	Cause of Death.														
		No. 645. Ectopic pregnancy.	Nos. 640-644, 646-649 Other complica- tions of pregnancy.	No. 650 (a). Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxæmia.	No. 651 (a). Abortion with sepsis.	No. 652 (a). Abortion with toxæmia without mention of sepsis.	Nos. 650(b), 651(b), 652(b). Criminal abortion.	Nos. 670-672. Delivery with haemorrhage.	Nos. 673-678. Delivery with other complications.	Nos. 680, 681. Puerperal infection and sepsis.	No. 682. Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis.	Nos. 684, 687. Puer- peral pulmonary embolism and cere- bral haemorrhage.	No. 685. Puerperal eclampsia.	No. 686. Other forms of puerperal toxæmia.	Nos. 683, 688. Other complica- tions of the puerperium.	No. 689. Mastitis and other disorders of lactation.
19	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
23	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
25	9	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
26	7	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
27	4	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
28	5	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
30	8	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
31	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
33	9	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
34	9	..	3	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	7	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	11	1	2	1	..	..	..	3	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
37	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
38	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	6	1	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	125	7	30	5	5	..	16	19	21	3	2	11	4	1	1	..

MARRIED WOMEN.(a)																
19	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	..	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
23	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
25	..	..	9	1	..	1	1	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
26	..	..	7	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
27	..	..	4	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
28	..	..	5	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
30	..	..	8	..	4	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
31	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
33	..	..	9	..	2	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
34	..	..	9	..	3	..	1	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
35	..	..	7	..	2	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
36	..	..	11	1	2	1	..	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
37	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
38	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
39	..	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
40	..	..	6	1	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	..	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	125	7	30	5	5	..	16	19	21	3	2	11	4	1	1	..

SINGLE WOMEN.																
18	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	13	..	3	..	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..

(a) Includes widowed or divorced females.

No. 113.—Deaths from Puerperal Causes: Age, Conjugal Condition and Cause of Death, Australia, 1957—*continued.*

Age at Death (Years).	Total Deaths.	Cause of Death.														
		No. 645. Ectopic pregnancy.	Nos. 640-644, 646-649. Other complications of pregnancy.	No. 650 (a). Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxæmia.	No. 651 (a). Abortion with sepsis.	No. 652 (a). Abortion with toxæmia, without mention of sepsis.	Nos. 650(b), 651(b), 652(b). Criminal abortion.	Nos. 670-672. Delivery with hæmorrhage.	Nos. 673-678. Delivery with other complications.	Nos. 680, 681. Puerperal infection and sepsis.	No. 682. Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis.	Nos. 684, 687. Puerperal pulmonary embolism and cerebral hæmorrhage.	No. 685. Puerperal eclampsia.	No. 686. Other forms of puerperal toxæmia.	Nos. 683, 688. Other complications of the puerperium.	No. 689. Mastitis and other disorders of lactation.
TOTAL.																
18	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
23	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
25	9	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	..
26	8	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..
27	5	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
28	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
29	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
30	8	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
31	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
33	9	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
34	10	..	4	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	7	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	11	1	2	1	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
37	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
38	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	6	1	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
43	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	138	7	33	5	7	..	19	22	21	3	2	13	4	1	1	..

No. 114.—Death Rates (a) from Certain Puerperal Causes, 1957.

Cause of Death.	N.S.W.	Vic.	Qld.	S.A.	W.A.	Tas.	N.T.	A.C.T.	Aust.
Abortion with sepsis (No. 651a)	0.04	0.05	0.03	..	..	..	..	..	0.03
Criminal abortion (Nos. 650b, 651b, 652b)	0.10	0.07	0.06	0.15	0.12	..	..	..	0.09
Puerperal infection and sepsis (Nos. 680-684)	0.08	0.03	0.15	0.10	..	..	..	..	0.07
Other puerperal causes	0.59	0.30	0.38	0.36	0.53	0.24	..	0.88	0.44
All puerperal causes—									
Including criminal abortion	0.81	0.45	0.62	0.61	0.65	0.24	..	0.88	0.63
Excluding criminal abortion	0.71	0.38	0.56	0.46	0.53	0.24	..	0.88	0.54

(a) Deaths per 1,000 live births.

No. 115.—Death Rates (a) from Certain Puerperal Causes, Australia.

Year.	Abortion with Sepsis.	Criminal Abortion.	Puerperal Infection.	Other Puerperal Causes.	All Puerperal Causes.	
					Including Criminal Abortion.	Excluding Criminal Abortion.
1947	0.12	0.25	0.22	1.28	1.87	1.62
1948	0.04	0.15	0.21	1.00	1.40	1.25
1949	0.05	0.12	0.13	0.91	1.21	1.09
1950	0.03	0.12	0.09	0.85	1.09	0.97
1951	0.04	0.12	0.09	0.80	1.05	0.93
1952	0.02	0.14	0.12	0.66	0.94	0.80
1953	0.03	0.06	0.06	0.47	0.62	0.56
1954	0.01	0.11	0.08	0.48	0.68	0.57
1955	0.04	0.09	0.09	0.42	0.64	0.55
1956	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.42	0.56	0.49
1957	0.03	0.09	0.07	0.44	0.63	0.54

(a) Deaths per 1,000 live births.

No. 118.—Deaths from Puerperal Causes: Married Women (a), Duration of Marriage and Issue, Australia, 1957.

Duration of Marriage (Years).	Deaths of Married Women.	Deaths of Married Women with Issue as hereunder—												
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	10	Not Stated.		
0	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	11	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	6	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	12	2	4	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	7	..	1	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	10	1	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	8	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	5	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	4	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	9	..	2	5	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
10	5	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	7	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
12	7	1	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
13	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	6	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	4	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	5	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
18	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
19	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
20	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
28	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Not Stated	4	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total	125	14	32	31	13	12	7	7	3	3	2	1	1	1

(a) Includes widowed and divorced females.

No. 119.—Deaths: Age at Marriage, Issue and Average Issue of Married Males and Females, Australia, 1957.

Married Males.(a)								Married Females.(b)									
Age at Marriage (Years). (c)	Number of Deaths.	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Age at Marriage (Years). (c)	Number of Deaths.	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Age at Marriage (Years). (c)	Number of Deaths.	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Age at Marriage (Years). (c)	Number of Deaths.	Total Issue.	Average Issue.		
15	2	16	4.45	45	170	185	1.04	12	..	..	5.56	40	208	90	0.33	
16	8	27		46	117	157		13	2	4		41	69	23			
17	80	393		47	116	117		14	7	46		42	99	29			
18	230	970		48	106	98		43	..	..		43	71	10		
19	515	2,307		49	95	74		44	..	..		44	67	16		
20	929	4,046	3.87	50	106	95	0.63	15	66	332	4.93	45	65	5	0.13		
21	1,799	7,292		51	69	31		16	..	302		1,628	46	67		8	
22	2,114	8,322		52	63	34		17	..	751		3,968	47	53		9	
23	2,324	8,753		53	42	17		18	..	1,502		7,264	48	38		..	
24	2,612	9,457		54	46	30		19	..	1,788		8,527	49	41		13	
25	2,717	9,330	3.29	55	44	20	0.50	20	2,089	9,312	3.87	50 and over	258	12	0.05		
26	2,411	7,994		56	33	14		21	..	2,529		10,305	51	..		..
27	2,332	7,684		57	32	25		22	..	2,335		8,791	52	..		..
28	2,196	6,984		58	26	13		23	..	2,117		7,681	53	..		..
29	1,692	5,302		59	31	11		24	..	1,978		6,629	54	..		..
30	1,785	5,102	2.79	60	28	14	0.26	25	1,904	6,174	2.95	Not Stated	1,910	5,057	2.65		
31	1,146	3,309		61	20	7		26	..	1,551		4,750	27	..		..
32	1,208	3,388		62	8	..		27	..	1,329		3,896	28	..		..
33	925	2,442		63	19	2		28	..	1,197		3,126	29	..		..
34	790	2,089		64	14	..		29	..	882		2,286	30	..		..
35	722	1,779	2.22	65 and over	63	13	0.21	30	892	2,022	2.06	35	350	518	1.14		
36	626	1,409		Not Stated	2,146	5,340		2.49	31	482		1,021	36	..		256	284
37	478	1,081		32		32	..	521		1,101	37	..		193	229
38	442	860		33		33	..	400		765	38	..		173	159
39	371	718		34		34	..	315		475	39	..		144	85
40	419	741	1.65	Total ..	d 35,153	109,498	3.11	35	350	518	1.14	Total ..	d 29,001	96,650	3.33		
41	231	411		36	..	..	36	..	256	284		36	..	..	..
42	258	411		37	..	..	37	..	193	229		37	..	..	..
43	224	341		38	..	..	38	..	173	159		38	..	..	..
44	173	243		39	..	..	39	..	144	85		39	..	..	..

(a) Includes widowed or divorced males. (b) Includes widowed or divorced females. (c) In cases where the deceased was married more than once this represents age at first marriage. (d) Excludes 401 and 166 deaths of married males and females respectively, for which information as to issue was incomplete.

No. 120a.—Deaths: Males, Age and Conjugal Condition at Death, Australia, 1957.

Age at Death (Years).	Conjugal Condition at Death.						Total Deaths.	Age at Death (Years).	Conjugal Condition at Death.						Total Deaths.
	Never Married.	Ever Married.				Not Stated.			Never Married.	Ever Married.				Not Stated.	
		Married.	Wid-owed.	Div-orced.	Total.					Married.	Wid-owed.	Div-orced.	Total.		
<i>Under 15</i>	3,850	..	..	..	..	..	3,850								
15 ..	75	..	..	..	..	..	75	60 ..	119	552	63	19	634	18	771
16 ..	76	..	..	..	..	..	76	61 ..	113	630	65	16	711	16	830
17 ..	90	..	..	..	..	..	90	62 ..	5	721	102	17	840	20	983
18 ..	126	..	..	..	..	..	126	63 ..		724	104	22	850	17	1,007
19 ..	121	4	..	..	4	..	125	64 ..		806	110	22	938	17	1,118
<i>15-19</i>	488	4	..	..	4	..	492	<i>60-64</i>		3,433	444	96	3,973	88	4,709
20 ..	121	8	..	..	8	..	129	65 ..	164	869	133	18	1,020	17	1,201
21 ..	127	10	..	..	10	..	137	66 ..	165	810	135	22	967	13	1,145
22 ..	87	17	..	..	17	3	107	67 ..	178	893	213	11	1,117	20	1,315
23 ..	80	14	..	..	14	3	97	68 ..	182	912	222	11	1,145	28	1,355
24 ..	70	28	..	..	28	..	98	69 ..	178	910	214	22	1,146	25	1,349
<i>20-24</i>	485	77	..	..	77	6	568	<i>65-69</i>	867	4,394	917	84	5,395	103	6,365
25 ..	64	39	1	..	40	2	106	70 ..	170	842	232	21	1,095	28	1,293
26 ..	73	58	..	..	58	..	131	71 ..	142	808	227	12	1,047	19	1,208
27 ..	65	38	1	..	40	1	106	72 ..	177	826	282	8	1,116	24	1,317
28 ..	61	77	..	1	78	2	141	73 ..	170	901	319	11	1,231	27	1,428
29 ..	58	58	..	1	59	1	118	74 ..	167	811	369	19	1,199	28	1,394
<i>25-29</i>	321	270	2	3	275	6	602	<i>70-74</i>	826	4,188	1,429	71	5,688	126	6,640
30 ..	51	87	..	1	88	2	141	75 ..	173	751	312	10	1,073	19	1,265
31 ..	58	98	..	2	100	1	159	76 ..	165	739	358	6	1,103	19	1,287
32 ..	58	103	1	..	105	2	165	77 ..	158	615	336	14	965	18	1,141
33 ..	47	98	2	2	102	3	152	78 ..	171	568	398	9	975	15	1,161
34 ..	57	96	..	1	97	..	154	79 ..	130	533	337	7	877	18	1,025
<i>30-34</i>	271	482	3	7	492	8	771	<i>75-79</i>	797	3,206	1,741	46	4,993	89	5,879
35 ..	47	76	4	1	81	3	131	80 ..	114	481	336	14	831	21	966
36 ..	49	109	3	3	115	2	166	81 ..	96	364	310	1	675	11	782
37 ..	43	124	3	6	133	3	179	82 ..	102	351	316	8	675	10	787
38 ..	52	116	3	6	125	3	180	83 ..	102	341	357	3	701	18	821
39 ..	35	128	3	5	136	1	172	84 ..	96	283	322	4	609	19	724
<i>35-39</i>	226	553	16	21	590	12	828	<i>80-84</i>	510	1,820	1,641	30	3,491	79	4,080
40 ..	51	131	5	10	146	6	203	85 ..	87	215	328	3	546	12	645
41 ..	46	127	2	5	134	5	185	86 ..	72	197	309	2	508	9	589
42 ..	52	188	8	11	207	4	263	87 ..	49	167	283	3	453	6	508
43 ..	53	191	4	12	207	4	264	88 ..	36	130	234	3	367	7	410
44 ..	58	183	3	14	200	3	261	89 ..	29	113	208	..	321	9	359
<i>40-44</i>	260	820	22	52	894	22	1,176	<i>85-89</i>	273	822	1,362	11	2,195	43	2,511
45 ..	61	239	3	12	254	6	321	90 ..	30	75	169	2	246	2	278
46 ..	73	248	5	10	263	6	342	91 ..	25	57	113	..	170	3	198
47 ..	63	258	10	7	275	2	340	92 ..	20	44	113	1	158	3	181
48 ..	68	282	15	12	309	9	386	93 ..	14	21	89	..	110	1	125
49 ..	74	315	13	15	343	12	429	94 ..	11	23	58	..	81	..	92
<i>45-49</i>	339	1,342	46	56	1,444	35	1,818	<i>90-94</i>	100	220	542	3	765	9	874
50 ..	74	350	20	20	390	10	474	95 ..	10	10	50	2	62	1	73
51 ..	94	346	23	17	387	8	488	96 ..	6	7	42	..	49	1	56
52 ..	111	384	18	19	421	6	538	97 ..	3	5	20	..	25	..	28
53 ..	93	401	21	20	442	8	543	98 ..	1	2	17	..	19	..	20
54 ..	97	427	23	16	466	3	566	99 ..	..	..	2	..	2	1	3
<i>50-54</i>	469	1,908	105	92	2,105	35	2,609	<i>95-99</i>	20	24	131	2	157	3	180
55 ..	101	459	28	14	501	9	611	<i>100 and over</i>	4	3	11	..	14	3	21
56 ..	132	564	40	19	623	13	768	<i>Not Stated</i>	7	4	..	..	4	13	24
57 ..	142	583	52	22	657	19	818								
58 ..	107	538	44	14	596	14	717								
59 ..	117	558	47	16	621	10	748								
<i>55-59</i>	599	2,702	211	85	2,998	65	3,662	<i>All Ages</i>	11,360	26,272	8,623	659	35,554	745	47,659

NOTE.—For the number of deaths of males at each year of age under 15 years see Table No. 98.

No. 120b.—Deaths: Females, Age and Conjugal Condition at Death, Australia, 1957.

Age at Death (Years).	Conjugal Condition at Death.						Total Deaths.	Age at Death (Years).	Conjugal Condition at Death.						Total Deaths.
	Never Married.	Ever Married.				Not Stated.			Never Married.	Ever Married.				Not Stated.	
		Married.	Wid-owed.	Div-orced.	Total.					Married.	Wid-owed.	Div-orced.	Total.		
<i>Under 15</i>	2,834	..	..	..	..	..	2,834								
15 ..	30	..	..	..	..	..	30	60 ..	78	290	106	4	400	1	479
16 ..	31	..	..	..	..	..	31	61 ..	76	273	124	4	401	1	478
17 ..	40	3	..	..	3	..	43	62 ..	60	313	140	8	461	1	522
18 ..	26	6	1	..	7	..	33	63 ..	76	369	185	13	567	6	649
19 ..	37	5	..	..	5	..	42	64 ..	86	374	206	8	588	1	675
<i>15-19</i> ..	164	14	1	..	15	..	179	<i>60-64</i> ..	376	1,619	761	37	2,417	10	2,803
20 ..	22	12	..	1	13	..	35	65 ..	100	372	261	3	636	7	743
21 ..	20	16	..	1	17	1	38	66 ..	80	379	254	9	642	2	724
22 ..	15	17	..	..	17	..	32	67 ..	103	391	315	11	717	3	823
23 ..	14	24	..	..	24	..	38	68 ..	120	407	361	6	774	6	900
24 ..	14	29	..	..	29	..	43	69 ..	118	392	424	14	830	3	951
<i>20-24</i> ..	85	98	..	2	100	1	186	<i>65-69</i> ..	521	1,941	1,615	43	3,599	21	4,141
25 ..	12	42	..	..	42	1	55	70 ..	141	377	400	10	787	9	937
26 ..	14	35	..	..	35	..	49	71 ..	107	360	415	8	783	3	893
27 ..	15	33	..	..	33	1	49	72 ..	162	365	523	6	894	12	1,068
28 ..	12	49	..	1	50	..	62	73 ..	162	386	511	8	905	5	1,072
29 ..	12	36	1	..	37	..	49	74 ..	137	328	599	8	935	4	1,076
<i>25-29</i> ..	65	195	1	1	197	2	264	<i>70-74</i> ..	709	1,816	2,448	40	4,304	33	5,046
30 ..	11	56	..	1	57	..	68	75 ..	170	305	587	8	900	10	1,080
31 ..	10	50	..	2	52	..	62	76 ..	173	288	677	8	973	5	1,151
32 ..	18	69	1	1	71	1	90	77 ..	155	290	633	8	931	9	1,095
33 ..	13	59	1	2	62	1	76	78 ..	167	237	703	3	943	18	1,128
34 ..	18	77	1	1	79	..	97	79 ..	141	211	719	4	934	10	1,085
<i>30-34</i> ..	70	311	3	7	321	2	393	<i>75-79</i> ..	806	1,331	3,319	31	4,681	52	5,539
35 ..	15	85	1	..	86	..	101	80 ..	180	182	694	3	879	6	1,065
36 ..	11	81	7	2	90	..	101	81 ..	124	148	659	1	808	9	941
37 ..	14	79	3	4	86	..	100	82 ..	149	150	741	2	893	5	1,047
38 ..	15	89	7	..	96	..	111	83 ..	159	127	742	3	872	4	1,035
39 ..	21	90	3	7	100	1	122	84 ..	153	104	693	4	801	4	958
<i>35-39</i> ..	76	424	21	13	458	1	535	<i>80-84</i> ..	765	711	3,529	13	4,253	28	5,046
40 ..	22	93	5	5	103	3	128	85 ..	150	76	631	1	708	2	860
41 ..	23	108	7	6	121	1	145	86 ..	119	60	583	2	645	9	773
42 ..	21	125	14	6	145	1	167	87 ..	105	65	542	1	608	5	718
43 ..	21	137	8	4	149	..	170	88 ..	85	36	417	1	454	6	545
44 ..	23	155	10	6	171	..	194	89 ..	85	34	433	2	469	3	557
<i>40-44</i> ..	110	618	44	27	689	5	804	<i>85-89</i> ..	544	271	2,606	7	2,884	25	3,453
45 ..	32	138	11	6	155	3	190	90 ..	55	22	349	..	371	1	427
46 ..	28	175	10	5	190	1	219	91 ..	36	10	273	..	283	1	320
47 ..	34	157	11	5	173	1	208	92 ..	32	7	228	..	235	1	268
48 ..	27	168	11	6	185	..	212	93 ..	30	8	169	..	177	1	208
49 ..	25	213	24	7	244	..	269	94 ..	27	9	139	..	148	3	178
<i>45-49</i> ..	146	851	67	29	947	5	1,098	<i>90-94</i> ..	180	56	1,158	..	1,214	7	1,401
50 ..	43	178	17	7	202	4	249	95 ..	20	1	98	..	99	1	120
51 ..	36	179	26	8	213	1	250	96 ..	11	1	48	..	49	1	61
52 ..	36	191	33	7	231	1	268	97 ..	10	1	45	..	46	..	56
53 ..	25	211	23	7	241	1	267	98 ..	3	..	34	..	34	..	37
54 ..	36	203	37	5	245	1	282	99 ..	3	..	13	..	13	..	16
<i>50-54</i> ..	176	962	136	34	1,132	8	1,316	<i>95-99</i> ..	47	3	238	..	241	2	290
55 ..	38	230	37	5	272	..	310	<i>100 and over</i> ..	1	2	27	..	29	..	30
56 ..	43	255	63	7	325	1	369	<i>Not Stated</i>	4	4	2	..	6	2	12
57 ..	56	274	68	12	354	2	412	<i>All Ages</i>	7,916	12,504	16,336	327	29,167	211	37,294
58 ..	52	237	97	10	344	3	399								
59 ..	48	281	95	9	385	1	434								

NOTE.—For the number of deaths of females at each year of age under 15 years see Table No. 98.

No. 121a.—Deaths: Age at Death, Issue and Average Issue of Married Males, Australia, 1957.

Age at Death (Years).	Deaths of Married Males.(a)	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Age at Death (Years).	Deaths of Married Males.(a)	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Age at Death (Years.)	Deaths of Married Males.(a)	Total Issue.	Average Issue.
18..	0.25	50 ..	388	972	2.52	80 ..	819	3,011	3.84
19..	4	1		51 ..	383	946		81 ..	670	2,516	
20..	8	7		52 ..	418	1,044		82 ..	662	2,578	
21..	10	10		53 ..	432	1,108		83 ..	693	2,710	
22..	17	13	0.95	54 ..	463	1,177	84 ..	603	2,435	4.08	
23..	14	17		55 ..	498	1,205	85 ..	534	2,059		
24..	28	26		56 ..	620	1,533	86 ..	496	1,984		
25..	40	49		57 ..	648	1,725	87 ..	447	1,911		
26..	57	68	1.38	58 ..	594	1,542	88 ..	363	1,558	4.46	
27..	40	56		59 ..	616	1,589	89 ..	316	1,282		
28..	77	110		60 ..	625	1,589	90 ..	242	1,022		
29..	59	93		61 ..	703	1,862	91 ..	166	794		
30..	87	164	2.06	62 ..	828	2,156	92 ..	157	636	5.27	
31..	99	207		63 ..	839	2,308	93 ..	110	515		
32..	103	193		64 ..	928	2,729	94 ..	80	402		
33..	103	245		65 ..	1,015	2,863	95 ..	62	278		
34..	97	199	2.21	66 ..	955	2,706	96 ..	48	270	4.92	
35..	80	162		67 ..	1,102	3,314	97 ..	25	160		
36..	112	232		68 ..	1,134	3,381	98 ..	18	95		
37..	132	319		69 ..	1,138	3,662	99 ..	2	14		
38..	123	278	2.29	70 ..	1,084	3,388	100 and over ..	13	64	0.33	
39..	136	299		71 ..	1,040	3,436	Not Stated ..	3	1		
40..	143	346		72 ..	1,107	3,515	Total ..	b 35,153	109,498		
41..	133	299		73 ..	1,217	4,058					
42..	206	460	2.45	74 ..	1,190	4,008				3.11	
43..	204	489		75 ..	1,057	3,567					
44..	197	431		76 ..	1,094	3,766					
45..	251	672		77 ..	950	3,328					
46..	258	625	2.45	78 ..	957	3,357					
47..	273	699		79 ..	864	3,098					
48..	305	759									
49..	341	743									

(a) Includes widowed or divorced males.

(b) Excludes 401 deaths of married males, for which information as to issue was incomplete.

No. 121b.—Deaths: Age at Death, Issue and Average Issue of Married Females, Australia, 1957.

Age at Death (Years).	Deaths of Married Females.a	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Age at Death (Years).	Deaths of Married Females.a	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Age at Death (Years.)	Deaths of Married Females.a	Total Issue.	Average Issue.
16..	0.66	45 ..	155	369	2.34	75 ..	896	3,177	3.55
17..	3	..		46 ..	190	407		76 ..	970	3,391	
18..	7	..		47 ..	172	413		77 ..	927	3,260	
19..	5	3		48 ..	184	442		78 ..	937	3,246	
				49 ..	242	574		79 ..	929	3,454	
20..	13	11	1.32	50 ..	200	526	2.53	80 ..	869	3,199	3.80
21..	17	26		51 ..	213	554		81 ..	804	3,097	
22..	17	22		52 ..	230	552		82 ..	891	3,518	
23..	23	28		53 ..	239	612		83 ..	865	3,109	
24..	29	44		54 ..	244	609		84 ..	795	3,141	
25..	42	61	1.69	55 ..	270	758	2.65	85 ..	705	2,742	4.06
26..	35	50		56 ..	322	849		86 ..	644	2,653	
27..	33	59		57 ..	354	913		87 ..	605	2,470	
28..	50	85		58 ..	342	882		88 ..	451	1,828	
29..	36	76		59 ..	382	1,018		89 ..	468	1,979	
30..	57	114	1.85	60 ..	396	1,114	2.80	90 ..	369	1,638	4.42
31..	51	105		61 ..	398	1,058		91 ..	281	1,292	
32..	70	157		62 ..	456	1,312		92 ..	233	918	
33..	61	150		63 ..	560	1,571		93 ..	177	793	
34..	78	173		64 ..	580	1,627		94 ..	148	703	
35..	86	222	2.44	65 ..	634	1,865	3.15	95 ..	99	461	4.78
36..	89	230		66 ..	638	1,945		96 ..	49	221	
37..	85	186		67 ..	715	2,295		97 ..	45	232	
38..	96	213		68 ..	772	2,467		98 ..	33	155	
39..	100	260		69 ..	826	2,703		99 ..	11	64	
40..	103	245	2.34	70 ..	782	2,505	3.37	100 and over ..	29	128	2.33
41..	120	272		71 ..	781	2,696		Not Stated ..	6	14	
42..	144	351		72 ..	891	3,055		Total ..	b 29,001	96,650	
43..	149	369		73 ..	902	2,933					
44..	171	370		74 ..	925	3,254					

(a) Includes widowed or divorced females.

(b) Excludes 166 deaths of married females, for which information as to issue was incomplete.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 122a.—Deaths: Issue of Married Males, Australia, 1957.

Children in each Family.	Deaths of Married Males. (a)	ISSUE.								
		Living.			Dead.			Total.		
		Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
0	5,238	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	4,938	2,401	2,212	4,613	211	114	325	2,612	2,326	4,938
2	6,784	6,407	6,199	12,606	625	337	962	7,032	6,536	13,568
3	5,554	7,690	7,437	15,127	951	584	1,535	8,641	8,021	16,662
4	4,225	7,726	7,389	15,115	1,105	680	1,785	8,831	8,069	16,900
5	2,799	6,324	6,084	12,408	912	675	1,587	7,236	6,759	13,995
6	1,905	5,061	4,963	10,024	842	564	1,406	5,903	5,527	11,430
7	1,241	3,805	3,740	7,545	665	477	1,142	4,470	4,217	8,687
8	935	3,269	3,238	6,507	512	461	973	3,781	3,699	7,480
9	592	2,313	2,284	4,597	418	313	731	2,731	2,597	5,328
10	418	1,762	1,811	3,573	349	258	607	2,111	2,069	4,180
11	240	1,123	1,130	2,253	214	173	387	1,337	1,303	2,640
12	141	713	741	1,454	137	101	238	850	842	1,692
13	75	410	426	836	83	56	139	493	482	975
14	34	192	202	394	36	46	82	228	248	476
15	16	109	94	203	28	9	37	137	103	240
16	7	43	47	90	11	11	22	54	58	112
17	7	52	54	106	8	5	13	60	59	119
18	2	9	12	21	12	3	15	21	15	36
20	2	15	18	33	2	5	7	17	23	40
Total ..	(b)35,153	49,424	48,081	97,505	7,121	4,872	11,993	56,545	52,953	109,498

(a) Includes widowed or divorced males.

(b) Excludes 401 deaths of married males, for which information as to issue was incomplete.

No. 122b.—Deaths: Issue of Married Females, Australia, 1957.

Children in each Family.	Deaths of Married Females. (a)	ISSUE.								
		Living.			Dead.			Total.		
		Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
0	4,121	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	4,005	1,807	1,803	3,610	246	149	395	2,053	1,952	4,005
2	5,033	4,541	4,466	9,007	647	414	1,061	5,188	4,880	10,068
3	4,428	5,733	5,874	11,607	1,032	645	1,677	6,765	6,519	13,284
4	3,302	5,629	5,721	11,350	1,114	744	1,858	6,743	6,465	13,208
5	2,491	5,165	5,317	10,482	1,178	795	1,973	6,343	6,112	12,455
6	1,851	4,652	4,693	9,345	1,045	716	1,761	5,697	5,409	11,106
7	1,277	3,747	3,680	7,427	898	614	1,512	4,645	4,294	8,939
8	907	2,948	2,968	5,916	812	528	1,340	3,760	3,496	7,256
9	629	2,309	2,329	4,638	606	417	1,023	2,915	2,746	5,661
10	424	1,701	1,765	3,466	469	305	774	2,170	2,070	4,240
11	237	1,057	1,047	2,104	296	207	503	1,353	1,254	2,607
12	142	664	719	1,383	180	141	321	844	860	1,704
13	85	412	466	878	135	92	227	547	558	1,105
14	36	195	223	418	48	38	86	243	261	504
15	23	119	136	255	52	38	90	171	174	345
16	8	49	52	101	15	12	27	64	64	128
17	1	8	2	10	2	5	7	10	7	17
18	1	6	7	13	4	1	5	10	8	18
Total ..	(b)29,001	40,742	41,268	82,010	8,779	5,861	14,640	49,521	47,129	96,650

(a) Includes widowed or divorced females.

(b) Excludes 166 deaths of married females, for which information as to issue was incomplete.

No. 123.—Deaths: Occupation, Issue and Average Issue of Married Males, Australia, 1957.

Occupation.	Deaths of Married Males. (a)	Total Issue.	Average Issue.	Deaths of Married Males with Issue (Living and Dead) as hereunder—																			
				0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20
Rural, Fishing, and Hunting Occupations ..	5,424	20,859	3.85	666	524	796	783	739	569	425	294	232	144	106	57	51	18	9	6	1	4	..	..
Professional and Semi-Professional Occupations ..	1,171	2,808	2.40	197	201	289	193	148	72	31	23	7	7	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Administrative Occupations ..	2,245	6,038	2.69	313	355	540	422	255	157	74	45	34	19	16	11	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial and Clerical Occupations ..	5,325	13,709	2.57	870	895	1,246	917	561	344	212	112	65	44	39	11	4	2	1	..	1	..	..	1
Domestic and Protective Service Occupations ..	2,043	5,638	2.76	363	325	408	342	213	125	102	60	48	23	17	9	4	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Craftsmen ..	6,302	18,489	2.93	860	966	1,331	1,076	782	488	286	191	130	85	39	33	19	7	5	3	..	..	..	1
Operatives ..	4,302	13,026	3.03	650	642	818	680	525	349	232	147	103	62	38	21	20	9	3	..	2	..	1	..
Labourers ..	3,861	13,778	3.57	621	471	596	504	445	324	279	171	154	104	76	60	18	21	9	3	2	2	1	..
Occupation Indefinite or Not Stated ..	1,866	5,536	2.97	326	259	351	282	237	143	83	61	53	39	13	9	3	3	..	3	..	1	..	..
Persons not Gainfully Occupied ..	2,614	9,617	3.68	372	300	409	355	320	228	181	137	109	65	72	29	18	11	7	..	1	..	..	..
Total ..	b 35,153	109,498	3.11	5,238	4,938	6,784	5,554	4,225	2,799	1,905	1,241	935	592	418	240	141	75	34	16	7	7	2	2

(a) Includes widowed or divorced males.

(b) Excludes 401 deaths of married males, for which information as to issue was incomplete.

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 105.

DEATHS: B.—INFANT MORTALITY (INCLUDED UNDER A.—TOTAL DEATHS).

No. 125.—Deaths of Ex-nuptial and of all Children under One, and under Five Years of Age, 1957.

Usual Residence (State or Territory and Division). ^(a)	Deaths of Children under One Year of Age.						Deaths of Children under Five Years of Age.					
	Ex-nuptial Children.			All Children.			Ex-nuptial Children.			All Children.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
NEW SOUTH WALES.												
Metropolitan	15	15	30	458	337	795	16	15	31	557	403	960
Balance of Cumberland .. .. .	..	2	2	22	19	41	..	2	2	27	23	50
North Coast	2	3	5	43	39	82	3	3	6	53	47	100
Hunter and Manning	3	5	8	138	116	254	3	5	8	169	138	307
South Coast	3	2	5	70	46	116	3	3	6	85	59	144
Northern Tableland	1	2	3	22	10	32	1	2	3	28	16	44
Central Tableland	3	3	6	56	38	94	3	3	6	65	52	117
Southern Tableland	2	1	3	32	13	45	2	1	3	39	17	56
North-Western Slope	2	1	3	26	17	43	2	1	3	34	25	59
Central-Western Slope	1	..	1	27	18	45	1	..	1	35	20	55
South-Western Slope	3	2	5	61	38	99	3	2	5	72	51	123
North-Central Plain	1	1	2	11	21	32	..	1	1	14	23	37
Central Plain	2	2	4	25	9	34	3	2	5	30	10	40
Riverina	2	1	3	25	17	42	2	1	3	32	22	54
Western Division	4	3	7	29	21	50	4	3	7	35	26	61
Lord Howe Island .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	44	43	87	1,045	759	1,804	46	44	90	1,275	932	2,207
VICTORIA.												
Metropolitan	13	12	25	361	342	703	15	14	29	445	419	864
Central	1	2	3	62	38	100	1	2	3	78	47	125
North-Central .. .. .	..	1	1	22	13	35	..	1	1	26	18	44
Western .. .. .	..	1	1	66	42	108	..	1	1	75	46	121
Wimmera .. .. .	..	..	..	15	17	32	1	..	1	21	20	41
Mallee .. .. .	..	..	..	31	18	49	..	..	..	40	24	64
Northern	2	..	2	46	31	77	2	..	2	56	43	99
North-Eastern .. .. .	..	..	..	20	13	33	..	..	..	26	15	41
Gippsland .. .. .	..	..	..	41	41	82	..	..	..	54	50	104
Total	16	16	32	664	555	1,219	19	18	37	821	682	1,503
QUEENSLAND.												
Metropolitan	4	3	7	131	93	224	4	3	7	159	103	262
Balance of Moreton	2	2	4	58	38	96	2	2	4	75	46	121
Maryborough	2	1	3	35	38	73	2	1	3	43	41	84
Downs .. .. .	..	..	..	40	35	75	..	..	..	50	41	91
Roma	1	..	1	8	5	13	1	..	1	10	5	15
South-Western	2	..	2	12	5	17	2	..	2	17	6	23
Rockhampton	2	..	2	25	19	44	2	..	2	34	24	58
Central-Western .. .. .	..	..	..	11	6	17	..	..	..	12	9	21
Far Western	1	..	1	1	2	3	1	..	1	1	1	2
Mackay	1	..	1	22	16	38	1	..	1	26	18	44
Townsville .. .. .	..	..	..	22	16	38	..	..	..	30	18	48
Cairns	3	1	4	41	20	61	3	1	4	43	23	66
Peninsula	2	2	4	5	11	16	2	3	5	7	13	20
North-Western	1	..	1	7	10	17	1	..	1	9	15	24
Total	21	9	30	418	314	732	21	10	31	516	363	879
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.												
Metropolitan .. .. .	..	1	1	121	81	202	..	1	1	154	109	263
Central .. .. .	..	..	..	32	34	66	1	..	1	42	41	83
Lower North	1	..	1	14	6	20	..	..	..	17	10	27
Upper North .. .. .	..	..	..	15	11	26	..	..	..	18	15	33
South-Eastern .. .. .	..	..	..	11	18	29	..	..	..	16	21	37
Western .. .. .	..	..	..	16	13	29	..	..	..	21	15	36
Murray Mallee .. .. .	..	..	..	16	5	21	..	..	..	20	11	31
Areas Outside Proclaimed Counties .. .. .	..	..	..	8	2	10	..	..	..	11	2	13
Total	1	1	2	233	170	403	1	1	2	299	224	523
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.												
Metropolitan .. .. .	..	8	8	106	62	168	..	9	9	125	83	208
Swan .. .. .	..	..	..	13	7	20	..	..	..	16	9	25
South-West	1	..	1	16	16	32	1	..	1	23	19	42
Southern Agricultural	1	..	1	15	14	29	1	..	1	24	17	41
Central Agricultural .. .. .	..	3	3	22	16	38	..	3	3	29	22	51
Northern Agricultural	2	3	5	15	12	27	2	3	5	15	13	28
Eastern Goldfields	1	2	3	18	9	27	1	2	3	21	12	33
Central	1	..	1	1	5	6	1	..	1	1	6	7
North-West .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
Pilbara .. .. .	..	1	1	3	2	5	..	1	1	4	2	6
Kimberley .. .. .	..	1	1	3	1	4	..	1	1	3	1	4
Total	6	18	24	213	144	357	6	19	25	263	184	447
TASMANIA.												
Metropolitan	1	1	2	30	21	51	1	1	2	36	26	62
Launceston and Suburbs .. .. .	..	..	..	8	13	21	..	..	..	9	17	26
North-Western .. .. .	..	..	..	36	10	46	..	..	..	40	16	56
North-Eastern .. .. .	..	..	..	4	2	6	..	..	..	6	4	10
North-Midland .. .. .	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	3
Midland .. .. .	..	..	..	2	4	6	..	..	..	4	5	9
South-Eastern .. .. .	..	..	..	6	6	12	..	..	..	7	6	13
Southern	1	..	1	9	6	15	1	..	1	13	10	23
Western .. .. .	..	..	..	5	6	11	..	..	..	6	7	13
Total	2	1	3	102	68	170	2	1	3	124	91	215
NORTHERN TERRITORY												
NORTHERN TERRITORY	1	..	1	13	9	22	1	..	1	15	12	27
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY												
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY .. .. .	..	..	..	5	5	10	..	..	..	7	6	13
Australia	91	88	179	2,693	2,024	4,717	96	93	189	3,320	2,494	5,814

(a) In cases where usual residence is outside the State or Territory the death is included in the division in which it occurred.

No. 126.—Deaths of Children under One Year of Age in each Month, 1957.

Usual Residence (State and Division). ^(a)	Total Registrations in each Month.												Year.
	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
NEW SOUTH WALES.													
Metropolitan	84	71	50	54	76	69	64	66	74	71	54	62	795
Balance of Cumberland	5	1	2	2	4	3	4	4	7	1	3	5	41
North Coast	9	3	9	7	15	2	5	9	5	8	7	3	82
Hunter and Manning	22	15	15	23	22	27	26	30	15	16	15	28	254
South Coast	11	3	12	8	6	15	12	7	10	10	10	12	116
Northern Tableland	1	3	..	2	3	7	5	3	1	2	1	4	32
Central Tableland	9	11	7	10	3	8	6	12	4	11	7	6	94
Southern Tableland	2	4	3	5	5	4	8	1	5	3	3	2	45
North-Western Slope	2	4	4	3	6	4	3	5	2	3	4	3	43
Central-Western Slope	9	4	6	..	4	8	..	4	4	1	2	3	45
South-Western Slope	11	7	7	4	11	7	8	10	10	7	6	11	99
North-Central Plain	3	2	1	1	4	1	6	4	1	5	2	2	32
Central Plain	3	1	..	3	..	1	3	6	4	3	5	5	34
Riverina	2	1	6	6	3	6	5	5	2	..	2	4	42
Western Division	8	3	3	1	2	3	10	4	4	4	5	3	50
Lord Howe Island .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	181	133	125	129	164	165	165	170	148	145	126	153	1,804
VICTORIA.													
Metropolitan	73	63	68	46	64	53	46	53	63	70	61	43	703
Central	10	7	5	12	2	9	12	13	11	5	7	7	100
North-Central	5	3	..	1	5	4	1	2	4	6	2	2	35
Western	9	9	5	12	6	9	13	10	7	6	15	7	108
Wimmera	4	4	3	..	1	4	3	5	1	5	2	..	32
Mallee	2	6	6	4	9	2	2	4	3	5	3	3	49
Northern	4	8	4	7	4	7	8	10	5	8	5	7	77
North-Eastern	2	1	4	3	3	2	3	2	2	4	2	5	33
Gippsland	7	12	2	4	12	1	9	7	8	6	7	7	82
Total	116	113	97	89	106	91	97	106	104	115	104	81	1,219
QUEENSLAND.													
Metropolitan	12	17	25	13	27	16	29	21	8	19	18	19	224
Balance of Moreton	8	14	2	7	9	4	8	6	8	9	11	10	96
Maryborough	7	3	2	7	5	6	4	9	9	3	10	8	73
Downs	10	7	4	5	6	5	6	4	3	9	7	9	75
Roma .. .. .	..	..	4	..	1	1	..	4	..	1	1	1	13
South-Western	2	1	..	1	..	2	4	3	2	2	..	..	17
Rockhampton .. .. .	..	4	4	5	4	2	4	8	6	2	3	2	44
Central-Western	3	..	1	1	1	..	2	2	1	1	3	2	17
Far Western .. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
Mackay	3	5	5	1	1	5	5	4	1	2	3	3	38
Townsville	3	3	1	2	7	3	5	2	..	5	3	4	38
Cairns	6	6	6	2	6	6	8	2	5	6	5	3	61
Peninsula .. .. .	..	4	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	4	..	3	16
North-Western	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	3	1	..	6	2	17
Total	55	66	55	47	67	51	77	70	44	63	70	67	732
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.													
Metropolitan	22	15	12	5	16	17	16	24	23	23	21	8	202
Central	4	4	9	5	9	..	10	8	5	3	6	3	66
Lower North	2	..	1	..	1	3	1	2	4	1	1	4	20
Upper North	3	7	2	1	..	4	2	1	2	..	..	4	26
South-Eastern	1	1	6	3	2	3	3	1	6	2	1	..	29
Western	5	..	3	..	1	6	1	4	3	3	2	1	29
Murray Mallee	2	1	2	1	1	..	2	4	1	2	3	2	21
Areas Outside Proclaimed Counties	1	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	3	..	..	..	10
Total	40	30	35	15	30	35	37	44	47	34	34	22	403
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.													
Metropolitan	16	11	17	20	13	20	13	10	14	11	9	14	168
Swan .. .. .	..	4	1	1	2	4	2	1	..	1	2	2	20
South-West	2	2	4	4	2	3	2	2	3	1	3	4	32
Southern Agricultural	3	2	1	..	1	3	3	4	2	3	4	3	29
Central Agricultural	2	..	1	3	1	6	6	4	3	5	4	3	38
Northern Agricultural	1	1	2	3	2	3	..	5	5	1	3	1	27
Eastern Goldfields	2	3	2	1	..	6	2	5	3	..	1	2	27
Central	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	6
North-West	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Pilbara .. .. .	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
Kimberley .. .. .	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Total	29	23	29	35	22	46	28	33	30	23	28	31	357
TASMANIA.													
Metropolitan	2	3	8	5	5	2	6	2	1	11	4	2	51
Launceston and Suburbs	4	..	..	..	4	1	2	..	2	5	3	..	21
North-Western	4	..	4	2	3	2	7	2	5	6	2	9	46
North-Eastern	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	6
North-Midland	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
Midland	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
South-Eastern	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	..	4	1	..	12
Southern .. .. .	..	2	2	1	3	..	1	3	..	..	2	1	15
Western	1	..	..	2	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	2	11
Total	17	5	16	10	18	7	23	10	9	28	12	15	170
NORTHERN TERRITORY	4	3	4	2	3	2	..	..	..	3	..	1	22
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY .. .. .	..	1	2	..	1	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	10
Australia	442	374	363	327	411	397	432	434	382	411	374	370	4,717

(a) In cases where usual residence is outside the State or Territory the death is included in the division in which it occurred.

No. 127.—Number of Deaths Under One Year of Age.

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1876-1880 ..	2,921	3,173	1,014	1,303	99	366	..	..	8,876
1881-1885 ..	3,942	3,409	1,346	1,519	117	466	..	..	10,799
1886-1890 ..	4,319	4,516	1,668	1,119	188	487	..	..	12,297
1891-1895 ..	4,386	4,044	1,499	1,046	266	468	..	..	11,709
1896-1900 ..	4,164	3,460	1,467	1,053	698	457	(a)	..	11,299
1901-1905 ..	3,684	2,894	1,299	769	834	462	5	..	9,947
1906-1910 ..	3,321	2,497	1,071	663	691	455	4	(b)	8,702
1911-1915 ..	3,669	2,543	1,254	813	641	412	4	1	9,337
1916-1920 ..	3,341	2,240	1,225	714	477	349	6	2	8,354
1921-1925 ..	3,164	2,228	1,023	636	476	336	3	2	7,868
1926-1930 ..	2,918	1,797	918	517	431	257	5	8	6,851
1931-1935 ..	1,885	1,214	690	304	329	202	6	5	4,635
1936-1940 ..	1,963	1,139	718	311	352	201	6	5	4,695
1941-1945 ..	2,034	1,311	804	413	347	213	7	7	5,136
1946-1950 ..	1,990	1,129	770	431	370	187	11	14	4,902
1951-1955 ..	1,852	1,113	730	407	384	184	17	14	4,701
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1953	1,846	1,133	769	375	378	177	18	17	4,713
1954	1,850	1,055	695	388	359	186	9	4	4,546
1955	1,850	1,035	656	431	373	189	26	12	4,572
1956	1,777	1,128	737	377	384	170	24	11	4,608
1957	1,804	1,219	732	403	357	170	22	10	4,717

(a) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia prior to 1901.

(b) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.

NOTE.—For number of deaths under one year of age registered in each year commencing with 1881 see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary.

No. 128.—Infant Mortality Rates. (a)

Period.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
<i>Annual Averages.</i>									
1876-1880 ..	114.49	119.87	135.02	140.70	107.35	106.61	..	..	121.41
1881-1885 ..	123.98	121.51	137.45	134.13	107.12	108.75	..	..	125.07
1886-1890 ..	114.68	131.06	118.87	105.13	122.01	102.78	..	..	119.30
1891-1895 ..	111.00	111.81	102.88	98.45	130.05	94.26	..	..	108.53
1896-1900 ..	113.40	111.29	103.39	111.62	155.72	97.59	(b)	..	112.32
1901-1905 ..	97.02	95.91	94.35	86.70	124.79	90.00	149.35	..	96.91
1906-1910 ..	77.30	79.90	71.27	68.38	89.80	83.18	143.79	(c)	77.61
1911-1915 ..	71.05	72.23	65.68	67.26	72.43	70.91	85.11	32.56	70.32
1916-1920 ..	64.82	67.18	63.04	61.93	61.73	63.84	67.15	40.40	64.67
1921-1925 ..	58.11	61.93	50.99	54.19	59.14	60.44	40.82	60.24	57.88
1926-1930 ..	54.74	52.34	47.41	46.95	49.27	53.37	66.09	71.31	51.99
1931-1935 ..	41.92	42.76	39.46	35.12	40.81	44.47	80.60	34.48	41.27
1936-1940 ..	41.18	37.63	36.75	33.08	39.70	41.23	44.80	21.78	38.81
1941-1945 ..	36.29	34.73	34.55	33.20	33.37	39.54	55.97	18.75	35.24
1946-1950 ..	28.91	23.82	27.49	26.50	28.15	26.53	37.37	19.89	26.98
1951-1955 ..	25.11	20.70	23.58	22.55	24.41	23.67	36.28	15.40	23.34
<i>Annual Totals.</i>									
1953	24.65	21.15	24.98	20.65	23.83	22.88	39.13	21.57	23.30
1954	25.30	19.30	22.29	21.29	22.54	23.94	17.54	4.67	22.48
1955	24.86	18.37	20.28	23.30	22.44	23.37	50.49	13.94	22.01
1956	23.47	19.32	22.74	19.88	22.70	20.98	43.17	10.21	21.72
1957	22.70	20.16	21.68	20.63	21.09	20.15	34.06	8.82	21.41

(a) Number of deaths under one year of age per 1,000 live births registered.

(b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia prior to 1901.

(c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.

NOTE.—For infant mortality rates recorded for each year commencing with 1881 see Section VIII.—Statistical Summary.

No. 129.—Infant Mortality Rates (a): Metropolitan and Other.

Year.	New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Australia.		
	Metro-politan.	Other.	Metro-politan.	Other.	Metro-politan.	Other.	Metro-politan.	Other.	Metro-politan.	Other.	Metro-politan.	Other.	Metro-politan.	Other.	Total.
1947 ..	26.82	32.36	26.82	25.57	34.59	28.70	20.73	28.91	26.99	35.18	31.52	25.56	27.21	29.73	28.52
1948 ..	26.96	33.00	23.77	24.12	29.94	26.89	28.67	31.10	22.59	28.78	23.39	29.33	26.08	29.24	27.77
1949 ..	25.19	28.91	19.97	24.27	21.38	26.55	26.11	29.64	21.52	31.57	26.21	23.00	22.94	27.33	25.31
1950 ..	25.44	28.18	19.13	21.20	31.98	22.37	24.68	23.25	25.41	28.83	23.29	23.96	23.82	24.98	24.48
1951 ..	22.89	28.57	20.66	24.78	26.83	25.04	22.45	27.09	26.38	30.84	26.37	26.75	23.00	26.98	25.24
1952 ..	20.71	26.96	21.69	22.96	23.73	25.60	21.29	25.31	23.52	26.27	21.62	21.77	21.73	25.38	23.79
1953 ..	21.45	26.66	19.56	22.88	21.02	27.14	19.71	21.79	23.28	24.36	22.16	23.18	20.78	25.23	23.30
1954 ..	22.51	27.85	18.26	20.72	18.95	24.08	19.82	23.08	19.59	25.37	25.45	23.31	20.30	24.50	22.48
1955 ..	22.76	26.81	16.68	20.75	18.60	21.17	20.13	27.27	22.50	22.37	23.10	23.48	20.03	23.89	22.01
1956 ..	21.33	25.49	18.13	21.07	19.93	24.23	18.47	21.61	17.89	27.82	22.18	20.48	19.56	23.82	21.72
1957 ..	20.40	24.92	19.39	21.32	18.88	23.20	18.85	22.79	19.63	22.59	19.97	20.23	19.68	23.10	21.41

(a) Number of deaths under one year of age per 1,000 live births registered.

(b) Includes the Northern Territory and the Australian Capital Territory.

No. 130.—Infant Deaths and Infant Mortality Rates, 1957.

State or Territory.	Neonatal—under Four Weeks.					Post Neonatal—Four Weeks and under One Year.	Total under One Year.
	Early Neonatal.			Late Neonatal—One Week and under Four Weeks.	Total Neonatal—under Four Weeks.		
	Under One Day.	One Day and under One Week.	Total under One Week.				
NUMBER OF DEATHS.							
New South Wales	722	414	1,136	166	1,302	502	1,804
Victoria	499	306	805	103	908	311	1,219
Queensland	277	177	454	60	514	218	732
South Australia	123	102	225	44	269	134	403
Western Australia	141	92	233	23	256	101	357
Tasmania	51	53	104	11	115	55	170
Northern Territory	6	4	10	2	12	10	22
Australian Capital Territory	5	1	6	2	8	2	10
Australia	1,824	1,149	2,973	411	3,384	1,333	4,717
RATES. (a)							
New South Wales	9.09	5.21	14.30	2.09	16.39	6.31	22.70
Victoria	8.25	5.06	13.31	1.71	15.02	5.14	20.16
Queensland	8.20	5.24	13.44	1.78	15.22	6.46	21.68
South Australia	6.30	5.22	11.52	2.25	13.77	6.86	20.63
Western Australia	8.33	5.44	13.77	1.36	15.13	5.96	21.09
Tasmania	6.05	6.28	12.33	1.30	13.63	6.52	20.15
Northern Territory	9.29	6.19	15.48	3.10	18.58	15.48	34.06
Australian Capital Territory	4.42	0.88	5.30	1.76	7.06	1.76	8.82
Australia	8.28	5.21	13.49	1.87	15.36	6.05	21.41

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 live births registered.

No. 131a.—Infant Deaths and Infant Mortality Rates, Australia—All Children.

Year.	Neonatal—under Four Weeks.					Post Neonatal—Four weeks and under One Year.	Total under One Year.
	Early Neonatal.			Late Neonatal—One Week and under Four Weeks.	Total Neonatal—under Four Weeks.		
	Under One Day.	One Day and under One Week.	Total under One Week.				
NUMBER OF DEATHS.							
1942	1,559	1,173	2,732	733	3,465	1,935	5,400
1943	1,528	1,294	2,822	767	3,589	1,824	5,413
1944	1,569	1,244	2,813	567	3,380	1,426	4,806
1945	1,720	1,242	2,962	533	3,495	1,222	4,717
1946	1,783	1,406	3,189	559	3,748	1,368	5,116
1947	1,766	1,408	3,174	566	3,740	1,462	5,202
1948	1,751	1,248	2,999	497	3,496	1,446	4,942
1949	1,565	1,262	2,827	439	3,266	1,321	4,587
1950	1,723	1,160	2,883	436	3,319	1,346	4,665
1951	1,627	1,304	2,931	452	3,383	1,495	4,878
1952	1,690	1,242	2,932	424	3,356	1,441	4,797
1953	1,621	1,223	2,844	488	3,332	1,381	4,713
1954	1,639	1,245	2,884	391	3,275	1,271	4,546
1955	1,575	1,236	2,811	407	3,218	1,354	4,572
1956	1,687	1,192	2,879	430	3,309	1,299	4,608
1957	1,824	1,149	2,973	411	3,384	1,333	4,717
RATES. (a)							
1942	11.41	8.58	19.99	5.36	25.35	14.15	39.50
1943	10.23	8.67	18.90	5.14	24.04	12.22	36.26
1944	10.23	8.11	18.34	3.70	22.04	9.30	31.34
1945	10.71	7.74	18.45	3.32	21.77	7.61	29.38
1946	10.11	7.97	18.08	3.17	21.25	7.76	29.01
1947	9.69	7.72	17.41	3.10	20.51	8.01	28.52
1948	9.84	7.01	16.85	2.79	19.64	8.13	27.77
1949	8.64	6.96	15.60	2.42	18.02	7.29	25.31
1950	9.04	6.09	15.13	2.28	17.41	7.06	24.47
1951	8.42	6.74	15.16	2.34	17.50	7.74	25.24
1952	8.38	6.16	14.54	2.10	16.64	7.15	23.79
1953	8.01	6.05	14.06	2.41	16.47	6.83	23.30
1954	8.10	6.16	14.26	1.93	16.19	6.29	22.48
1955	7.58	5.95	13.53	1.96	15.49	6.52	22.01
1956	7.95	5.62	13.57	2.03	15.60	6.12	21.72
1957	8.28	5.21	13.49	1.87	15.36	6.05	21.41

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 live births registered.

No. 131b.—Infant Deaths and Infant Mortality Rates, Australia—Males.

Year.	Neonatal—under Four Weeks.					Post Neonatal—Four Weeks and under One Year.	Total under One Year.
	Early Neonatal.			Late Neonatal—One Week and under Four Weeks.	Total Neonatal—under Four Weeks.		
	Under One Day.	One Day and under One Week.	Total under One Week.				
NUMBER OF DEATHS.							
1942	900	670	1,570	421	1,991	1,105	3,096
1943	881	737	1,618	440	2,058	1,013	3,071
1944	889	712	1,601	329	1,930	798	2,728
1945	980	721	1,701	316	2,017	668	2,685
1946	1,016	825	1,841	300	2,141	781	2,922
1947	1,010	806	1,816	329	2,145	832	2,977
1948	1,015	745	1,760	286	2,046	810	2,856
1949	881	747	1,628	250	1,878	746	2,624
1950	1,008	667	1,675	233	1,908	753	2,661
1951	928	755	1,683	239	1,922	827	2,749
1952	958	753	1,711	237	1,948	826	2,774
1953	870	738	1,608	281	1,889	772	2,661
1954	943	725	1,668	246	1,914	694	2,608
1955	889	740	1,629	234	1,863	762	2,625
1956	933	714	1,647	232	1,879	704	2,583
1957	1,029	677	1,706	247	1,953	740	2,693

Year.	Neonatal—under Four Weeks.					Post Neonatal—Four Weeks and under One Year.	Total under One Year.
	Early Neonatal.			Late Neonatal—One Week and under Four Weeks.	Total Neonatal—under Four Weeks.		
	Under One Day.	One Day and under One Week.	Total under One Week.				
RATES. (a)							
1942	12.82	9.54	22.36	5.99	28.35	15.74	44.09
1943	11.54	9.65	21.19	5.76	26.95	13.27	40.22
1944	11.35	9.09	20.44	4.20	24.64	10.18	34.82
1945	11.89	8.74	20.63	3.83	24.46	8.10	32.56
1946	11.17	9.07	20.24	3.30	23.54	8.58	32.12
1947	10.77	8.59	19.36	3.50	22.86	8.87	31.73
1948	11.12	8.16	19.28	3.13	22.41	8.87	31.28
1949	9.50	8.05	17.55	2.70	20.25	8.04	28.29
1950	10.30	6.82	17.12	2.38	19.50	7.70	27.20
1951	9.33	7.60	16.93	2.40	19.33	8.32	27.65
1952	9.27	7.28	16.55	2.29	18.84	7.99	26.83
1953	8.41	7.13	15.54	2.71	18.25	7.46	25.71
1954	9.11	7.00	16.11	2.37	18.48	6.70	25.18
1955	8.35	6.95	15.30	2.20	17.50	7.16	24.66
1956	8.51	6.52	15.03	2.12	17.15	6.42	23.57
1957	9.09	5.98	15.07	2.18	17.25	6.53	23.78

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 male live births registered.

No. 131c.—Infant Deaths and Infant Mortality Rates, Australia—Females.

Year.	Neonatal—under Four Weeks.					Post Neonatal—Four Weeks and under One Year.	Total under One Year.
	Early Neonatal.			Late Neonatal—One Week and under Four Weeks.	Total Neonatal—under Four Weeks.		
	Under One Day.	One Day and under One Week.	Total under One Week.				
NUMBER OF DEATHS.							
1942	659	503	1,162	312	1,474	830	2,304
1943	647	557	1,204	327	1,531	811	2,342
1944	680	532	1,212	238	1,450	628	2,078
1945	740	521	1,261	217	1,478	554	2,032
1946	767	581	1,348	259	1,607	587	2,194
1947	756	602	1,358	237	1,595	630	2,225
1948	736	503	1,239	211	1,450	636	2,086
1949	684	515	1,199	189	1,388	575	1,963
1950	715	493	1,208	203	1,411	593	2,004
1951	699	549	1,248	213	1,461	668	2,129
1952	732	489	1,221	187	1,408	615	2,023
1953	751	485	1,236	207	1,443	609	2,052
1954	696	520	1,216	145	1,361	577	1,938
1955	686	496	1,182	173	1,355	592	1,947
1956	754	478	1,232	198	1,430	595	2,025
1957	795	472	1,267	164	1,431	593	2,024

Year.	Neonatal—under Four Weeks.					Post Neonatal—Four Weeks and under One Year.	Total under One Year.
	Early Neonatal.			Late Neonatal—One Week and under Four Weeks.	Total Neonatal—under Four Weeks.		
	Under One Day.	One Day and under One Week.	Total under One Week.				
RATES. (a)							
1942	9.91	7.57	17.48	4.69	22.17	12.49	34.66
1943	8.87	7.64	16.51	4.48	20.99	11.12	32.11
1944	9.07	7.09	16.16	3.17	19.33	8.38	27.71
1945	9.48	6.67	16.15	2.78	18.93	7.09	26.02
1946	8.98	6.80	15.78	3.04	18.82	6.87	25.69
1947	8.53	6.80	15.33	2.68	18.01	7.11	25.12
1948	8.49	5.81	14.30	2.43	16.73	7.34	24.07
1949	7.73	5.82	13.55	2.13	15.68	6.50	22.18
1950	7.70	5.32	13.02	2.19	15.21	6.39	21.60
1951	7.44	5.85	13.29	2.27	15.56	7.11	22.67
1952	7.45	4.98	12.43	1.90	14.33	6.26	20.59
1953	7.60	4.91	12.51	2.10	14.61	6.17	20.78
1954	7.05	5.27	12.32	1.47	13.79	5.85	19.64
1955	6.78	4.90	11.68	1.71	13.39	5.84	19.23
1956	7.36	4.66	12.02	1.93	13.95	5.80	19.75
1957	7.42	4.41	11.83	1.53	13.36	5.53	18.89

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 female live births registered.

No. 132.—Deaths: Age at Death of All Children under Five Years of Age, 1957.

Age at Death.	New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Northern Territory.		Australian Capital Territory.		Australia.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons.
Under 1 day	414	308	272	227	158	119	70	53	76	65	32	19	4	2	3	2	1,029	795	1,824
1 day and under 2 days	99	62	65	54	32	34	25	16	21	13	9	10	7	..	..	..	253	189	442
2 days and under 3 days	56	37	43	37	33	13	15	11	17	4	8	7	..	..	..	..	172	109	281
3 " " " 4 days	46	21	28	19	14	13	14	4	8	7	10	2	..	..	..	..	120	67	187
4 " " " 5 days	20	21	11	11	12	6	2	4	5	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	52	46	98
5 " " " 6 days	17	19	8	10	7	3	2	2	7	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	43	40	83
6 " " " 1 week	11	5	12	8	5	5	4	..	4	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	37	21	58
Total under 1 week	663	473	439	366	261	193	132	93	138	95	63	41	7	3	3	3	1,706	1,267	2,973
1 week and under 2 weeks	55	26	35	22	25	12	15	9	8	3	4	1	..	2	..	..	142	75	217
2 weeks and under 3 weeks	34	21	14	15	7	5	3	4	4	5	2	3	..	..	1	1	64	54	118
3 " " " 4 weeks	13	17	10	7	8	3	5	8	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	41	35	76
Total under 4 weeks	765	537	498	410	301	213	155	114	153	103	70	45	7	5	4	4	1,953	1,431	3,384
4 weeks and under 2 months	55	35	40	25	18	20	11	9	11	3	4	2	1	..	..	..	140	94	234
2 months	39	23	21	16	14	15	10	11	11	3	6	..	1	1	..	..	102	69	171
3 " " "	41	38	20	20	16	6	9	4	6	6	10	8	1	2	1	..	104	84	188
4 " " "	21	27	21	19	17	10	6	8	9	3	5	2	1	..	..	..	80	69	149
5 " " "	17	24	8	13	14	18	11	5	3	6	1	3	..	..	..	..	54	69	123
6 " " "	31	16	15	8	4	8	7	4	5	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	63	41	104
7 " " "	11	12	7	10	7	10	4	3	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	32	39	71
8 " " "	20	11	7	8	9	6	5	3	5	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	46	35	81
9 " " "	18	11	15	6	6	3	9	5	3	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	53	26	79
10 " " "	16	6	5	9	7	4	5	3	3	6	2	1	..	..	..	..	38	29	67
11 " " "	11	19	7	11	5	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	28	38	66
Total under one year	1,045	759	664	555	418	314	233	170	213	144	102	68	13	9	5	5	2,693	2,024	4,717
1 year	90	88	79	59	41	23	27	27	23	15	6	7	..	2	2	1	268	222	490
2 years	72	50	30	38	26	13	12	7	12	5	9	10	1	1	..	..	162	124	286
3 " " "	34	21	33	15	15	10	11	17	8	12	2	2	..	..	..	..	103	77	180
4 " " "	34	14	15	15	16	3	16	3	7	8	5	4	1	..	..	..	94	47	141
Total under Five Years	1,275	932	821	682	516	363	299	224	263	184	124	91	15	12	7	6	3,320	2,494	5,814

No. 133.—Deaths: Age at Death of Ex-nuptial Children under Five Years of Age, 1957.

Age at Death.	New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Northern Territory.		Australian Capital Territory.		Australia.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons.
Under 1 day	22	19	6	9	4	4	1	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	41	74
1 day and under 2 days	2	3	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	7	12
2 days and under 3 days	2	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	9
3 " " " 4 days	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7
4 " " " 5 days	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6
5 " " " 6 days	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
6 " " " 1 week .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total under 1 week	31	31	11	12	8	5	1	..	1	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	54	59	113
1 week and under 2 weeks	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6
2 weeks and under 3 weeks .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
3 " " " 4 weeks .. .. .	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Total under 4 weeks	32	33	11	14	12	5	1	..	1	11	2	..	1	..	..	..	60	63	123
4 weeks and under 2 months	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6
2 months	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
3 " " "	2	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	6	11
4 " " "	2	4	..	1	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	13
5 " " " .. .. .	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
6 " " "	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
7 " " "	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
8 " " "	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
9 " " "	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
10 " " " .. .. .	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
11 " " " .. .. .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Total under one year	44	43	16	16	21	9	1	1	6	18	2	1	1	..	..	..	91	88	179
1 year	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
2 years .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
3 " " " .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
4 " " " .. .. .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total under Five Years	46	44	19	18	21	10	1	1	6	19	2	1	1	..	..	..	96	93	189

No. 134.—Deaths of Children under Four Weeks of Age: Causes of Death, 1957.

4327/58.—11

Cause of Death.	ALL CHILDREN.																	EX-NUPTIAL CHILDREN.																					
	New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Northern Territory.		Aust. Cap. Territory.		Australia.			New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Northern Territory.		Aust. Cap. Territory.		Australia.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.			
ALL CAUSES..	765	537	498	410	301	213	155	114	153	103	70	45	7	5	4	4	1,953	1,431	3,384	32	33	11	14	12	5	1	..	1	11	2	..	1	..	..	..	60	63	123
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases ..	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
052 Erysipelas ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
053 Septicaemia and pyaemia ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
057 Meningococcal infections ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
061 Tetanus ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
120-122, 131-138 } All other infective and parasitic diseases ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class II.—Neoplasms ..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
180 Malignant neoplasms of kidney ..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
195 Malignant neoplasms of other endocrine glands ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
210-212, 218-222, 224-229 } Benign neoplasms of all other and unspecified organs and tissues ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class III.—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic and Nutritional Diseases ..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
273 Diseases of thymus glands ..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
275-277 Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
287-289 All other metabolic diseases ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class IV.—Diseases of the Blood and Blood-forming Organs	1	..	1	1	1	3	1	4
296 Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	1	..	1	1	2	1	3
299 Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	1	1	..	1
Class V.—Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders ..	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
325 Mental deficiency ..	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	
Class VI.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..	4	3	5	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	5	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
340 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous ..	4	3	4	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	5	16	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
391-393 Otitis media and mastoiditis ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
433 Functional disease of heart ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System ..	5	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
500 Acute bronchitis ..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
518 Empyema ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
521 Abscess of lung ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
527 Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity ..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System ..	6	6	4	3	4	2	4	3	1	1	..	19	15	34
539 Diseases of oesophagus	1	1	..	1
540 Ulcer of stomach	1	1	..	1

DEATHS.

No. 134.—Deaths of Children under Four Weeks of Age: Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	ALL CHILDREN.																		EX-NUPTIAL CHILDREN.																								
	New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Northern Territory.		Aust. Cap. Territory.		Australia.			New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Northern Territory.		Aust. Cap. Territory.		Australia.							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.							
Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy—contd.																																											
762 Post-natal asphyxia and atelectasis—																																											
(a) Without mention of immaturity ..	49	39	24	27	11	9	10	12	15	12	5	2	2	116	101	217	1	2	..	1	..	1	2	1	6	7						
(b) With immaturity ..	27	11	79	66	21	13	19	9	9	6	4	1	1	160	106	266	1	1	4	2	..	1	2	6	12						
763 Pneumonia of newborn—																																											
(a) Without mention of immaturity ..	30	13	17	12	11	13	4	4	4	1	1	1	67	44	111	..	1	1	1	1	2					
(b) With immaturity ..	7	5	5	5	1	2	2	14	15	29	..	1	1	1	1	2					
764 Diarrhoea of newborn—																																											
(a) Without mention of immaturity ..	5	..	1	2	6	2	8	1	1				
(b) With immaturity	1	1	1	2	..	1			
767 Umbilical sepsis—																																											
(a) Without mention of immaturity ..	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	6			
768 Other sepsis of newborn—																																											
(a) Without mention of immaturity ..	4	4	2	..	1	1	1	2	8	7	15	..	1	1	1	1				
769 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxæmia—																																											
(a) Without mention of immaturity ..	5	7	4	2	1	2	4	2	1	..	1	16	13	29	1	1	1	3			
(b) With immaturity ..	15	12	7	5	4	3	1	2	5	4	2	1	34	27	61	..	2	1	3	3	3			
770 Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—																																											
(a) Without mention of immaturity ..	30	15	8	10	11	12	5	4	2	1	3	1	1	59	44	103	1	1	1	
(b) With immaturity ..	5	7	6	8	2	1	13	16	29	..	1		
771 Haemorrhagic disease of newborn—																																											
(a) Without mention of immaturity ..	11	8	4	5	6	3	1	22	16	38	
(b) With immaturity ..	1	2	2	2	2	6	4	10	
772 Nutritional maladjustment—																																											
(a) Without mention of immaturity ..	1	1	..	1	1	
773 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy—																																											
(a) Without mention of immaturity ..	5	5	4	3	3	1	1	13	9	22	1	
(b) With immaturity ..	15	10	4	8	8	8	1	1	1	..	1	1	30	28	58	
774 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition ..	3	3	8	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	16	4	20	..	1	2	1	1	1	1	2		
776 Immaturity unqualified ..	242	178	114	83	93	70	42	32	51	37	25	10	1	2	1	..	569	412	981	16	14	2	2	5	1	1	3	2	26	20	46			
Class XVI.—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions																																											
784 Symptoms referable to upper gastrointestinal tract ..	4	3	1	1	2	1	7	5	12	
790-793, } Ill-defined and unknown causes ..	4	3	1	1	2	7	4	11	
795																																											
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisonings and Violence(a)																																											
917, 918 Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation	1	1	1	2
924, 925 Accidental mechanical suffocation ..	2	2	1	..	1	4	2	6	
926 Lack of care of infants under one year of age ..	2	4	..	1	1	2	6	8	
929 Accidental drowning and submersion	1	1	1	2	
910, 911, } All other and unspecified accidents ..	2	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	5	4	9		
915, 920-923, 930, 936																																											
940-946 Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures	1	1	1	2

(a) The classification used for Class XVII. is that according to external cause (the E code).

No. 135.—Deaths of Children under One Year of Age: Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	ALL CHILDREN.																	EX-NUPTIAL CHILDREN.																				
	New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Northern Territory.		Aust. Cap. Territory.		Australia.			New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Northern Territory.		Aust. Cap. Territory.		Australia.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.				
Class V.—Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders ..	6	3	2	5	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	10	22	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1		
325 Mental deficiency ..	6	3	2	5	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	10	22	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1		
Class VI.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..	22	17	18	8	6	8	5	7	6	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	44	104	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1		
331 Cerebral haemorrhage ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
332 Cerebral embolism and thrombosis ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
340 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous ..	14	7	10	5	6	6	2	6	5	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	27	67	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1		
341 Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses ..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
342 Intracranial and intraspinal abscess ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
343 Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious) ..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
344 Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection ..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
351 Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis ..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
353 Epilepsy ..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
354-357 All other diseases of central nervous system ..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
365 Erythroedema polyneuritica ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
370-379 Inflammatory diseases of eye	1	1	1	1
391-393 Otitis media and mastoiditis ..	1	1	2	3	1	6	2	8
390, 394-398 { All other diseases of ear and mastoid process	1	1	1	1	2
Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	1	2	2	6	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	13	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1		
401 Rheumatic fever with heart involvement ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
421 Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
422 Other myocardial degeneration ..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
430 Acute and subacute endocarditis ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
431 Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	2	1	2	1	3
432 Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
433 Functional disease of heart	1	1	1	1
434 Other and unspecified diseases of heart ..	1	1	2	..	2
468 Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	1	1	1
Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System ..	105	91	46	38	41	31	20	14	18	12	14	10	2	1	246	197	443	6	6	2	1	6	1	..	1	2	4	16	13	29
470-475 Acute upper respiratory infections ..	2	4	1	1	2	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	9	16	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
480 Influenza with pneumonia ..	5	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	4	11	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
481 Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
490 Lobar pneumonia ..	6	7	3	1	5	3	3	1	4	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	22	15	37	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
491 Bronchopneumonia ..	39	36	15	11	17	12	9	4	6	4	11	8	1	1	..	..	..	98	76	174	1	3	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	10
492 Primary atypical pneumonia ..	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
493 Pneumonia, other and unspecified ..	30	25	10	10	7	8	6	1	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	49	105	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6
500 Acute bronchitis ..	8	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	13	8	21
501 Bronchitis unqualified ..	5	3	1	..	1	1	6	5	11
502 Chronic bronchitis ..	1	1	1	1	2

DEATHS.

No. 135.—Deaths of Children under One Year of Age: Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	ALL CHILDREN.																		EX-NUPTIAL CHILDREN.																			
	New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Northern Territory.		Aust. Cap. Territory.		Australia.			New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Northern Territory.		Aust. Cap. Territory.		Australia.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.		
Class XIV.—Congenital Malformations	164	136	122	129	77	55	56	36	41	25	17	20	1	1	2	..	480	402	882	6	7	2	3	5	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	13	14	27
750 Monstrosity	9	12	7	12	4	3	1	4	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	24	34	58	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
751 Spina bifida and meningocele	16	11	10	21	8	9	2	4	4	2	4	1	2	..	..	..	41	51	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	6
752 Congenital hydrocephalus	14	13	13	7	5	6	1	..	4	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	38	31	69	..	3	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
753 Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	..	3	..	5	2	1	5	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	11	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
754 Congenital malformations of circulatory system	70	57	55	47	36	23	23	19	21	8	7	11	1	..	1	..	214	165	379	3	3	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	5	12
755 Cleft palate and harelip	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
756 Congenital malformations of digestive system	24	15	15	21	17	9	15	3	3	4	4	3	..	..	1	..	79	55	134	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
757 Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	6	3	9	4	2	..	3	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	22	11	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
758 Congenital malformations of bone and joint	4	3	2	2	..	..	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	8	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
759 Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	19	17	10	10	2	4	2	1	4	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	39	34	73	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy	639	438	411	329	246	185	127	91	126	84	61	32	8	3	2	3	1,620	1,165	2,785	26	28	10	11	9	4	1	..	2	9	2	1	1	51	53	104	
760 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—	74	36	41	28	37	18	13	13	8	4	9	9	3	..	..	..	185	108	293	4	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	9
(a) Without mention of immaturity	32	23	40	36	6	8	8	..	2	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	90	71	161	..	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	8
(b) With immaturity	42	13	1	..	31	10	5	4	1	6	7	2	..	..	..	..	95	37	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
761 Other birth injury—	24	20	17	5	11	5	4	1	6	7	2	..	..	..	..	1	64	39	103	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
(a) Without mention of immaturity	45	31	20	14	10	12	8	4	12	9	1	1	..	..	..	..	96	71	167	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
(b) With immaturity	49	40	25	29	13	11	11	12	15	12	5	3	3	..	..	..	121	107	228	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	7	9
762 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—	28	11	79	67	21	13	19	9	9	6	4	1	1	..	..	..	161	107	268	1	1	4	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	6	6	12
(a) Without mention of immaturity	30	13	17	12	11	13	4	4	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	67	44	111	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2
(b) With immaturity	7	5	5	5	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	14	15	29	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
763 Pneumonia of newborn—	5	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
(a) Without mention of immaturity	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(b) With immaturity	1	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
764 Diarrhoea of newborn—	4	4	..	..	4	..	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	8	18	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
(a) Without mention of immaturity	5	7	4	2	1	2	4	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	16	13	29	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	3
(b) With immaturity	15	12	7	5	4	3	1	2	5	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	34	27	61	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
765 Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	30	15	8	10	11	12	7	5	2	1	3	1	1	61	45	106	1	..	1	
(a) Without mention of immaturity	5	7	6	8	1	2	1	14	16	30	..	1	
(b) With immaturity	11	8	4	5	6	3	..	1	1	22	17	39	
766 Haemorrhagic disease of newborn—	1	2	2	2	1	..	2	6	4	10	
(a) Without mention of immaturity	6	4	3	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	7	18	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
(b) With immaturity	1	1	1	
767 Ill-defined disease peculiar to early infancy—	5	6	5	4	6	2	2	..	1	..	2	21	12	33	
(a) Without mention of immaturity	15	10	4	8	8	8	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	30	28	58	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
(b) With immaturity	5	3	8	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	18	5	23	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
768 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	242	178	114	83	93	70	42	33	51	37	25	10	1	2	1	..	569	413	982	16	14	2	2	5	1	1	..	..	1	3	2	..	..	26	20	46
769 Immaturity unqualified	

DEATHS.

No. 135.—Deaths of Children under One Year of Age: Causes of Death, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	ALL CHILDREN.																		EX-NUPTIAL CHILDREN.																			
	New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Northern Territory.		Aust. Cap. Territory.		Australia.			New South Wales.		Victoria.		Queensland.		South Australia.		Western Australia.		Tasmania.		Northern Territory.		Aust. Cap. Territory.		Australia.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.		
Class XVI.—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions	5	4	1	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	7	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
780, 781 Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
784 Symptoms referable to upper gastrointestinal tract	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
785 Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
788 Other general symptoms	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
790-793, 795 } Ill-defined and unknown causes	5	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisonings and Violence (a)	37	19	13	8	9	13	3	6	10	4	1	4	..	2	..	73	56	129	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6
800-802 Railway accidents	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
811 Motor vehicle involving collision with tram	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
812 Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
816 Other motor vehicle traffic accident involving two or more motor vehicles	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
819 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
820, 822-825 } Other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accident	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
830-835 Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
845 Other non-motor road vehicle accidents	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
880-888 Accidental poisoning by other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
892 Accidental poisoning by other carbon monoxide gas	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
900-904 Accidental falls	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
916 Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
917, 918 Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
924, 925 Accidental mechanical suffocation	13	4	2	..	4	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	25	11	36	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	
926 Lack of care of infants under one year of age	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
929 Accidental drowning and submersion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
931 Excessive heat and insolation	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
910, 911, 915, 920-923, 930, 936 } All other and unspecified accidents	12	9	7	3	4	3	1	1	4	1	..	1	..	1	..	28	19	47	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	
940-946 Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
981 Assault by firearm and explosive	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
983 Assault by other means	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) The classification used for Class XVII. is that according to external cause (the E code).

No. 136.—Deaths of All Children under One Year of Age: Cause of Death and Age at Death, Australia, 1957—continued.

Cause of Death.	Age at Death.																								Total Under 1 Year.								
	Under 1 Week.		1 Week.		2 Weeks.		3 Weeks.		1 Month. (a)		2 Months.		3 Months.		4 Months.		5 Months.		6 Months.		7 Months.		8 Months.		9 Months.		10 Months.		11 Months.		M.	F.	Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.					
Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System—continued.																																	
576 Peritonitis		2						1									1													2	2	4	
573, 578 Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum		1																											2	1	3		
581 Cirrhosis of liver			1					1					1		1													1		6	6		
582, 583, } Other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts				1													1											1	1	2			
586 }																																	
587 Diseases of pancreas	1																											1		1			
Class X.—Diseases of Genito-urinary System																																	
590 Acute nephritis							1		1			1	2	1		1		1											6	5	11		
593 Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic											1										1									1	2	3	
600 Infections of kidney							1		1				2																4		4		
609 Other diseases of urethra																	1											2		1	3		
630 Infective disease of uterus, vagina and vulva													1																1	1	1		
Class XII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue																																	
690 Boil and carbuncle					1	1	1		1	2				1					2	1									5	8	13		
691-693 Cellulitis, including abscess					1	1			1	1										1									2	3	5		
695-698 All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue								1												1									1	1	2		
700-716 All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue									1										2										2	3	5		
Class XIII.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement																																	
730 Osteomyelitis and periostitis		1		1					1	1	1	1											1	1	1				5	6	11		
733 All other diseases of bone																													1	3	4		
745-749 Musculoskeletal deformities			1																										1	1	2		
740-744 All other diseases of musculoskeletal system									1		1																		1	2	3		
Class XIV.—Congenital Malformations																																	
750 Monstrosity	204	166	48	35	29	21	16	11	50	36	28	20	31	26	19	20	13	19	11	16	4	11	9	4	6	3	7	6	5	8	480	402	882
751 Spina bifida and meningocele	24	30		2										1															24	34	58		
752 Congenital hydrocephalus	13	15	4	3	5	6	2	2	4	6		5	7	4	2	3	1	1	1	2		3	2	1				41	51	92			
753 Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	13	14	1	3	2	1	1		3		1	2	2	1	5	1	1	4	2	1		3		1		2	2	1	2	38	31	69	
754 Congenital malformations of circulatory system	1	3				1				1	3	1							1	1				1					9	11	20		
755 Cleft palate and harelip	81	53	27	11	12	8	7	6	30	22	16	9	9	15	11	10	6	8	6	11	1	5	1	2	2	1	4	2	1	2	214	165	379
756 Congenital malformations of digestive system	1	1							1		2		1						1										5	2	7		
757 Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	26	17	13	9	9	5	3	3	9	4	3	2	6	3	1	4	2	4	2	1	1	1	1		2	1	1		79	55	134		
758 Congenital malformations of bone and joint	10	3	2	4	1		1		1		1		2	2					1			1						22	11	33			
759 Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	4	6	1	1			1		2				1							1									9	8	17		
31	24		2			1			3	2	1	3			1	1	1					1						39	34	73			
Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy																																	
760 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—	1,460	1,059	83	33	25	28	16	19	4	8	10	2	9	2	3	3	4	4	1	2		2	1		1	2	1		2	1	1,620	1,165	2,785
(a) Without mention of immaturity	171	100	8	4		1	2	1			1		1		1		1		1										185	108	293		
(b) With immaturity	84	71	5		1																								90	71	161		
761 Other birth injury—																																	
(a) Without mention of immaturity	63	38	1	1																									64	39	103		
(b) With immaturity	94	71	2																										96	71	167		
762 Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—																																	
(a) Without mention of immaturity	116	95		3		2		1	1	2	3		1	2		1		1											121	107	228		
(b) With immaturity	155	106	5							1	1																		161	107	268		
763 Pneumonia of newborn—																																	
(a) Without mention of immaturity	30	18	16	7	12	11	9	8																					67	44	111		
(b) With immaturity	7	7	4	2	2	4	1	2																					14	15	29		
764 Diarrhoea of newborn—																																	
(a) Without mention of immaturity			2	1	3	1	1																						6	2	8		
(b) With immaturity								1																						1	1	1	

(a) Age 4 weeks and under 2 months.

DEATHS.

Cause of Death.	Age at Death.																																
	Under 1 Week.		1 Week.		2 Weeks.		3 Weeks.		1 Month. (a)		2 Months.		3 Months.		4 Months.		5 Months.		6 Months.		7 Months.		8 Months.		9 Months.		10 Months.		11 Months.		Total Under 1 Year.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy—continued.																																	
767 Umbilical sepsis—																																	
(a) Without mention of immaturity																																	
768 Other sepsis of newborn—																																	
(a) Without mention of immaturity																																	
769 Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxæmia—																																	
(a) Without mention of immaturity																																	
(b) With immaturity																																	
770 Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)—																																	
(a) Without mention of immaturity																																	
(b) With immaturity																																	
771 Haemorrhagic disease of newborn—																																	
(a) Without mention of immaturity																																	
(b) With immaturity																																	
772 Nutritional maladjustment—																																	
(a) Without mention of immaturity																																	
(b) With immaturity																																	
773 Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy—																																	
(a) Without mention of immaturity																																	
(b) With immaturity																																	
774 Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition																																	
776 Immaturity unqualified																																	
Class XVI.—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions																																	
780, 781 Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses																																	
784 Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract																																	
785 Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system																																	
788 Other general symptoms																																	
790-793, 795 } Ill-defined and unknown causes																																	
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisonings and Violence (b)																																	
800-802 Railway accidents																																	
811 Motor vehicle accident involving collision with tram																																	
812 Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian																																	
816 Other motor vehicle traffic accident involving two or more motor vehicles																																	
819 Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object																																	
820, 822-825 } Other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accident																																	
830-835 Motor vehicle non-traffic accident																																	
845 Other non-motor road vehicle accidents																																	
880-888 Accidental poisoning by other and unspecified solid and liquid substances																																	
890-895 Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours																																	
900-904 Accidental falls																																	
916 Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material																																	
917, 918 Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation																																	
924, 925 Accidental mechanical suffocation																																	
926 Lack of care of infants under one year of age																																	
929 Accidental drowning and submersion																																	
931 Excessive heat and insolation																																	
910, 911, 915, 920-923, 930, 936 } All other and unspecified accidents																																	
940-946 Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures																																	
981 Assault by firearm and explosive																																	
983 Assault by other means																																	

(a) Age 4 weeks and under 2 months. (b) The classification used for Class XVII. is that according to external cause (the E code).

No. 137.—Deaths of Ex-nuptial Children under One Year of Age: Cause of Death and Age at Death, Australia, 1957.

Cause of Death.	Age at Death.																												Total Under 1 Year.							
	Under 1 Week.		1 Week.		2 Weeks.		3 Weeks.		1 Month. (a)		2 Months.		3 Months.		4 Months.		5 Months.		6 Months.		7 Months.		8 Months.		9 Months.		10 Months.		11 Months.		M.	F.	Total.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				Total.		
ALL CAUSES	54	59	4	2	1	..	1	2	6	..	2	3	5	6	6	7	2	2	2	1	1	..	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	91	88	179			
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
053 Septicaemia and pyaemia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
056 Whooping cough .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
120-122 } All other infective and parasitic diseases .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
131-138 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class V.—Mental, Psychoneurotic and Personality Disorders .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
325 Mental deficiency .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
325 Mental deficiency .. .. .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class VI.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
340 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
340 Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class VII.—Diseases of the circulatory system .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
432 Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
432 Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
470-475 Acute upper respiratory infections	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	2	3	3	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	1	3	16	13	29		
480 Influenza with pneumonia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
490 Lobar pneumonia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
491 Bronchopneumonia .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
493 Pneumonia, other and unspecified .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
518 Empyema .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
522 Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
527 Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
571 Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
571 Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class XIV.—Congenital Malformations .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
750 Monstrosity	6	8	2	1	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
752 Congenital hydrocephalus	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
754 Congenital malformations of circulatory system .. .. .	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
754 Congenital malformations of circulatory system	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
756 Congenital malformations of digestive system
758 Congenital malformations of bone and joint	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
758 Congenital malformations of bone and joint	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
759 Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
759 Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
760 Intracranial and spinal injury at birth—	46	51	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(a) Without mention of immaturity	6	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(b) With immaturity	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
761 Other birth injury—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(a) Without mention of immaturity	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(b) With immaturity	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Age 4 weeks and under 2 months.

DEATHS.

No. 137.—Deaths of Ex-nuptial Children under One Year of Age: Cause of Death and Age at Death, Australia, 1957—*continued.*

Cause of Death.	Age at Death.																																
	Under 1 Week.		1 Week.		2 Weeks.		3 Weeks.		1 Month. (a)		2 Months.		3 Months.		4 Months.		5 Months.		6 Months.		7 Months.		8 Months.		9 Months.		10 Months.		11 Months.		Total Under 1 Year.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.		
Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy—<i>continued.</i>																																	
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis—																																
		1	6	.. .. .																								2	7	9		
		6	6	.. .. .																								6	6	12		
763	Pneumonia of newborn—																																
			1	.. .. .																								1	1	2		
			1	.. .. .																								1	1	2		
764	Diarrhoea of newborn—																																
				.. .. .																								1	1	2		
				.. .. .																								1	1	2		
768	Other sepsis of newborn—																																
			1	.. .. .																								1	1	2		
				.. .. .																								1	1	2		
769	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxæmia—																																
			1	.. .. .																								1	1	2		
			3	.. .. .																								3	3	6		
770	Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)																																
			1	.. .. .																								1	1	2		
				.. .. .																								1	1	2		
772	Nutritional maladjustment—																																
		1	.. .. .																								1	1	2			
				.. .. .																								1	1	2		
773	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy—																																
		1	.. .. .																								1	1	2			
				.. .. .																								1	1	2		
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition ..																																
		1	1	.. .. .																								2	2	4		
776	Immaturity unqualified ..																																
		25	20	1																								26	20	46		
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisonings and Violence (b) ..																																	
924, 925	Accidental mechanical suffocation ..																																
				.. .. .																								1	1	2		
910, 911,	..																																
915, 920—	..																																
923, 930,	All other and unspecified accidents ..																																
936				.. .. .																								3	1	4		
				.. .. .																								1	1	2		
				.. .. .																								2	..	2		

(a) Age 4 weeks and under 2 months.

(b) The classification used for Class XVII. is that according to external cause (the E code).

SECTION VII.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS
OF EXTERNAL TERRITORIES.

175

NORFOLK ISLAND.

No. 138.—Population.

At 30th June—						Estimated Total Population.
1947	..	..	..	..	..	(a) 938
1948	..	..	..	..	..	947
1949	..	..	..	..	..	(b)
1950	..	..	..	..	..	(b)
1951	..	..	..	..	..	(b)
1952	..	..	..	..	..	(b)
1953	..	..	..	..	..	(b)
1954	..	..	..	..	..	(a) 942
1955	..	..	..	..	..	880
1956	..	..	..	..	..	1,039
1957	..	..	..	..	..	1,059

(a) Population recorded at Census. (b) Not available.

No. 139.—Marriages (Total Population).

Year.	Number of Marriages Registered during Year.			Crude Marriage Rate. (a)
	By Ministers of Religion.	By Civil Officers.	Total.	
1947	7	2	9	9.59
1948	4	3	7	7.39
1949	15	5	20	(b)
1950	10	1	11	(b)
1951	5	2	7	(b)
1952	6	1	7	(b)
1953	4	1	5	(b)
1954	3	1	4	4.25
1955	4	4	8	9.09
1956	1	..	1	0.96
1957	3	1	4	3.78

(a) Number of marriages per 1,000 of mid-year population. (b) Not available.

No. 140.—Births (Total Population).

Year.	Number of Births Registered during Year.			Births which Occurred during the Year shown, and which were Registered between 1st January, 1946 and 30th June, 1958.			Crude Birth Rate. (a)
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Number.			
				Males.	Females.	Total.	
1947	6	8	14	5	8	13	13.86
1948	7	7	14	7	6	13	13.73
1949	4	5	9	8	9	17	(b)
1950	10	16	26	7	13	20	(b)
1951	7	2	9	7	3	10	(b)
1952	8	12	20	8	11	19	(b)
1953	6	6	12	9	7	16	(b)
1954	10	11	21	9	10	19	20.17
1955	11	6	17	10	6	16	18.18
1956	7	6	13	8	7	15	14.44
1957	9	6	15	8	5	13	12.28

(a) Number of live births per 1,000 of mid-year population. (b) Not available.

No. 141.—Deaths (Total Population).

Year.	Number of Deaths Registered during Year.			Deaths which Occurred during the Year shown, and which were Registered between 1st January, 1946 and 30th June, 1958.							
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Number at All Ages.			Crude Death Rate. (a)	Deaths under One Year of Age.			Infant Death Rate. (b)
				Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	
1947	10	2	12	11	2	13	13.86	1	..	1	76.92
1948	6	9	15	5	9	14	14.78	..	..	..	..
1949	9	7	16	9	7	16	(c)	1	..	1	58.82
1950	3	2	5	3	2	5	(c)	..	..	..	..
1951	9	5	14	9	5	14	(c)	..	..	..	..
1952	6	4	10	6	4	10	(c)	1	..	1	52.63
1953	7	7	14	9	7	16	(c)	..	..	..	..
1954	9	4	13	8	4	12	12.74	..	..	..	..
1955	6	3	9	6	3	9	10.23	..	..	..	..
1956	10	9	19	10	9	19	18.29	..	1	1	66.67
1957	7	10	17	7	10	17	16.05	..	..	..	..

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mid-year population. (b) Number of deaths under one year per 1,000 live births. (c) Not available.

PAPUA.

NOTE.—Because of the outbreak of hostilities in the Pacific during the 1939–45 War, civil administration in Papua was suspended on 11th February, 1942, and was not re-established until 30th October, 1945. Registration of births, deaths and marriages was resumed in 1946 and since then there have been many delayed registrations of vital events which occurred during the period of suspension; also, owing to geographic conditions, there is some delay at any time. For these reasons the birth and death tables below have been designed to show both the number of births and deaths registered in each year and the number of births and deaths which actually occurred in each year, irrespective of the date of registration.

No. 142.—Population: Indigenous and Non-indigenous.

At 30th June—	Estimated Population.		
	Indigenous.	Non-indigenous.	Total.
1947	(a)	(b)3,239	(a)
1948	300,000	(a)	(a)
1949	300,000	4,024	304,024
1950	369,000	4,380	373,380
1951	371,000	4,530	375,530
1952	370,000	4,242	374,242
1953	393,000	4,691	397,691
1954	488,000	(b)6,313	494,313
1955	439,000	6,794	445,794
1956	444,000	7,711	451,711
1957	459,396	8,122	467,518

(a) Not available. (b) Population recorded at Census.

No. 143.—Marriages (Non-indigenous Population only).

Year.	Number of Marriages Registered during Year.			Crude Marriage Rate. (a)
	By Ministers of Religion.	By Civil Officers.	Total.	
1947	28	3	31	9.57
1948	20	2	22	(b)
1949	30	5	35	8.70
1950	45	11	56	12.79
1951	41	9	50	11.04
1952	41	12	53	12.49
1953	51	12	63	13.43
1954	48	7	55	8.71
1955	43	13	56	8.24
1956	51	4	55	7.13
1957	73	19	92	11.33

(a) Number of marriages per 1,000 of mid-year population. (b) Not available.

No. 144.—Births (Non-indigenous Population only).

Year.	Number of Births Registered during Year.			Births which Occurred during the Year shown, and which were Registered between 1st January, 1946 and 30th June, 1958.			Crude Birth Rate. (a)
				Number.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1947	21	19	40	27	23	50	15.44
1948	21	18	39	22	24	46	(b)
1949	30	31	61	28	33	61	15.16
1950	47	41	88	48	44	92	21.00
1951	36	41	77	40	48	88	19.43
1952	43	40	83	53	36	89	20.98
1953	48	61	109	53	62	115	24.52
1954	73	60	133	86	52	138	21.86
1955	86	77	163	79	78	157	23.11
1956	107	78	185	104	75	179	23.21
1957	95	62	157	83	57	140	17.24

(a) Number of live births per 1,000 of mid-year population. (b) Not available.

No. 145.—Deaths (Non-indigenous Population only).

Year.	Number of Deaths Registered during Year.			Deaths which Occurred during the Year shown, and which were Registered between 1st January, 1946 and 30th June, 1958.							
				Number at All Ages.			Crude Death Rate. (a)	Deaths under One Year of Age.			Infant Death Rate. (b)
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	
1947	12	10	22	8	5	13	4.01	..	1	1	20.00
1948	9	5	14	11	4	15	(c)	1	..	1	21.74
1949	13	2	15	12	2	14	3.48	..	..	..	..
1950	18	5	23	17	5	22	5.02	3	1	4	43.48
1951	30	10	40	34	11	45	9.93	1	1	2	22.73
1952	22	7	29	26	7	33	7.78	1	3	4	44.94
1953	19	5	24	12	7	19	4.05	..	1	1	8.70
1954	22	8	30	27	8	35	5.54	5	1	6	43.48
1955	25	8	33	21	5	26	3.83	2	1	3	19.11
1956	21	8	29	20	6	26	3.37	2	1	3	16.76
1957	21	2	23	19	4	23	2.83	2	..	2	14.29

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mid-year population. (b) Number of deaths under one year per 1,000 live births. (c) Not available.

NEW GUINEA.

(TRUST TERRITORY.)

NOTE.—Because of the outbreak of hostilities in the Pacific during the 1939–45 War, civil administration in New Guinea was suspended on 11th February, 1942. Part of the Territory was returned to civil administration on 30th October, 1945, and, as circumstances permitted, civil control was extended until the whole of the Territory came under control of civil authorities on 24th June, 1946. Registration of births, deaths and marriages was resumed in 1946 and since then there have been many delayed registrations of vital events which occurred during the period of suspension; also, owing to geographic conditions, there is some delay at any time. For these reasons the birth and death tables below have been designed to show both the number of births and deaths registered in each year and the number of births and deaths which actually occurred in each year, irrespective of the date of registration.

No. 146.—Population: Indigenous and Non-Indigenous.

At 30th June—				Estimated Population.		
				Indigenous.	Non-indigenous.	Total.
1947	..	..	..	(a)	(b)6,200	(a)
1948	..	..	..	1,000,000	7,026	1,007,026
1949	..	..	..	978,000	7,764	985,764
1950	..	..	..	1,071,000	8,680	1,079,680
1951	..	..	..	1,094,000	8,956	1,102,956
1952	..	..	..	1,090,000	9,926	1,099,926
1953	..	..	..	1,144,000	11,064	1,155,064
1954	..	..	..	1,195,000	(b)11,442	1,206,442
1955	..	..	..	1,242,000	12,545	1,254,545
1956	..	..	..	1,274,000	13,455	1,287,455
1957	..	..	..	1,297,174	14,436	1,311,610

(a) Not available. (b) Population recorded at Census.

No. 147.—Marriages (Non-Indigenous Population only).

Year.	Number of Marriages Registered during Year.			Crude Marriage Rate. (a)
	By Ministers of Religion.	By Civil Officers.	Total.	
1947	6.94
1948	9.96
1949	8.24
1950	8.41
1951	9.83
1952	6.85
1953	5.78
1954	6.73
1955	7.97
1956	8.18
1957	5.33

(a) Number of marriages per 1,000 of mid-year population.

No. 148.—Births (Non-indigenous Population only).

Year.	Number of Births Registered during Year.			Births which Occurred during the Year shown, and which were Registered between 1st January, 1946 and 30th June, 1958.			Crude Birth Rate. (a)
				Number.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1947	79	56	135	21.77
1948	91	69	160	22.77
1949	106	74	180	23.18
1950	96	110	206	23.73
1951	123	116	239	26.69
1952	128	132	260	26.19
1953	155	145	300	27.11
1954	170	176	346	30.24
1955	156	148	304	24.23
1956	194	213	407	30.25
1957	202	218	420	29.09

(a) Number of live births per 1,000 of mid-year population.

No. 149.—Deaths (Non-indigenous Population only).

Year.	Number of Deaths Registered during Year.			Deaths which Occurred during the Year shown, and which were Registered between 1st January, 1946 and 30th June, 1958.							
				Number at All Ages.			Crude Death Rate. (a)	Deaths under One Year of Age.			Infant Death Rate. (b)
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	
1947	31	4	35	5.65	..	1	1	7.41
1948	36	5	41	5.84	1	..	1	6.25
1949	18	8	26	3.35	2	1	3	16.67
1950	30	4	34	3.92	2	2	4	19.42
1951	33	11	44	4.91	1	1	2	8.37
1952	33	6	39	3.93	3	2	5	19.23
1953	38	5	43	3.89	4	3	7	23.33
1954	41	18	59	5.16	3	4	7	20.23
1955	42	18	60	4.78	4	6	10	32.89
1956	50	12	62	4.60	4	5	9	22.11
1957	55	16	71	4.92	6	4	10	23.81

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mid-year population.

(b) Number of deaths under one year per 1,000 live births.

DEMOGRAPHY.

NAURU.

(TRUST TERRITORY.)

NOTE.—With the occupation of Nauru by enemy forces during the 1939–45 War, the registration of births, deaths and marriages was completely disorganized. Registration was resumed in October, 1945, when civil administration was re-established, and since then there have been many delayed registrations of vital events which occurred during the period of enemy occupation. For this reason the birth and death tables below have been designed to show both the number of births and deaths registered in each year and the number of births and deaths which actually occurred in each year, irrespective of the date of registration.

No. 150.—Population: Indigenous and Non-indigenous.

At 30th June—	Estimated Population.		
	Indigenous.	Non-indigenous.	Total.
1947	(a) 1,379	(a) 1,476	(a) 2,855
1948	1,448	1,714	3,162
1949	1,524	1,745	3,269
1950	1,582	1,850	3,432
1951	1,618	1,816	3,434
1952	1,672	1,572	3,244
1953	1,745	1,659	3,404
1954	1,828	(a) 1,645	3,473
1955	1,935	1,741	3,676
1956	1,976	1,917	3,893
1957	2,093	2,210	4,303

(a) Population recorded at Census.

No. 151.—Marriages (Non-indigenous Population only).

Year.	Number of Marriages Registered during Year.			Crude Marriage Rate. (a)
	By Ministers of Religion.	By Civil Officers.	Total.	
1947	2	..	2	1.36
1948 .. .. .	..	..	..	..
1949	1	..	1	0.57
1950	3	..	3	1.62
1951	1	..	1	0.55
1952	1	..	1	0.64
1953	2	..	2	1.21
1954 .. .. .	..	..	..	..
1955	1	..	1	0.57
1956 .. .. .	..	..	..	..
1957	2	..	2	0.90

(a) Number of marriages per 1,000 of mid-year population.

No. 152.—Births (Non-indigenous Population only).

Year.	Number of Births Registered during Year.			Births which Occurred during the Year shown, and which were Registered between 1st January, 1946 and 30th June, 1958.			Crude Birth Rate. (a)
				Number.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1947 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1948	4	1	5	4	1	5	2.92
1949	2	2	4	3	2	5	2.87
1950	4	1	5	3	1	4	2.16
1951	1	2	3	1	2	3	1.65
1952	1	2	3	1	2	3	1.91
1953	3	6	9	4	6	10	6.03
1954	6	6	12	5	5	10	6.08
1955	5	6	11	5	7	12	6.89
1956	11	5	16	11	7	18	9.39
1957	14	10	24	14	8	22	9.95

(a) Number of live births per 1,000 of mid-year population.

No. 153.—Deaths (Non-indigenous Population only).

Year.	Number of Deaths Registered during Year.			Deaths which Occurred during the Year shown, and which were Registered between 1st January, 1946 and 30th June, 1958.							
				Number at All Ages.			Crude Death Rate. (a)	Deaths under One Year of Age.			Infant Death Rate. (b)
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	
1947 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1948 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1949 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1950	1	..	1	1	..	1	0.54	..	..	..	..
1951	2	1	3	3	1	4	2.20	..	..	..	..
1952	3	..	3	2	..	2	1.27	..	..	..	..
1953	1	..	1	1	..	1	0.60	..	..	..	..
1954	2	1	3	2	1	3	1.82	..	1	1	100.00
1955	1	..	1	1	..	1	0.57	..	..	..	..
1956	1	..	1	1	2	3	1.56	..	..	..	..
1957	3	..	3	3	..	3	1.36	..	..	..	..

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mid-year population.

(b) Number of deaths under one year per 1,000 live births.

SECTION VIII.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

179

No. 154a.—Estimated Population: Males.(a)

At 31st December—	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.	
1881	426,933	457,782	130,080	152,453	17,316	62,495	..	..	1,247,059
1882	444,138	466,788	142,489	154,921	17,752	63,804	..	..	1,289,892
1883	470,291	477,671	166,545	159,586	18,335	64,995	..	..	1,357,423
1884	494,307	490,266	178,482	163,262	19,145	66,534	..	..	1,411,996
1885	518,606	504,097	186,866	162,425	20,688	67,712	..	..	1,460,394
1886	538,284	523,864	194,749	160,814	23,979	69,264	..	..	1,510,954
1887	553,084	541,216	204,817	162,371	26,039	71,591	..	..	1,559,118
1888	568,273	571,425	212,078	160,459	25,831	72,482	..	..	1,610,548
1889	582,528	582,672	218,697	164,065	26,890	74,242	..	..	1,649,094
1890	602,704	595,519	223,252	166,049	28,854	76,453	..	..	1,692,831
1891	622,523	606,395	226,759	168,826	32,176	79,938	..	..	1,736,617
1892	636,276	608,666	231,167	174,862	36,048	79,753	..	..	1,766,772
1893	646,735	609,500	235,975	179,850	40,975	78,780	..	..	1,791,815
1894	658,354	609,379	241,905	180,239	55,055	79,285	..	..	1,824,217
1895	668,209	607,933	248,865	180,314	69,733	80,485	..	..	1,855,539
1896	675,857	599,497	253,112	179,024	96,999	82,685	..	..	1,887,174
1897	687,966	599,621	258,662	178,404	107,655	85,152	..	..	1,917,460
1898	698,009	598,332	265,644	179,865	107,593	88,186	..	..	1,937,629
1899	707,164	599,765	271,891	183,101	106,816	90,337	(b)	..	1,959,074	
1900	716,047	601,773	274,684	180,349	110,088	89,763	4,288	..	1,976,992	
1901	720,840	608,436	282,291	180,440	117,885	90,945	3,999	..	2,004,836	
1902	736,142	604,318	284,215	177,545	128,370	93,571	3,847	..	2,028,008	
1903	748,821	599,950	286,871	176,556	134,140	95,224	3,582	..	2,045,144	
1904	765,713	597,617	289,785	178,509	141,694	95,951	3,514	..	2,072,783	
1905	782,897	598,134	291,807	181,467	146,498	95,947	3,368	..	2,100,118	
1906	800,820	600,856	294,063	184,803	148,061	94,879	3,248	..	2,126,730	
1907	823,413	605,775	296,670	188,023	146,264	96,973	3,095	..	2,160,213	
1908	832,419	614,937	302,370	194,903	148,447	97,942	2,963	..	2,193,981	
1909	845,228	631,021	314,481	198,719	151,325	98,514	2,927	..	2,242,215	
1910	858,181	646,482	325,513	206,557	157,971	98,866	2,738	(c)	2,296,308	
1911	890,578	668,818	338,969	214,061	167,993	98,101	2,644	1,068	2,382,232	
1912	941,555	690,056	346,511	221,906	173,897	100,423	2,808	1,074	2,478,230	
1913	973,092	707,444	360,333	226,813	180,534	102,695	2,927	1,093	2,554,931	
1914	982,522	713,307	369,697	227,679	178,978	101,171	3,166	1,056	2,577,576	
1915	972,765	694,210	366,047	220,967	170,890	98,653	3,587	957	2,528,076	
1916	946,105	666,245	352,271	212,585	159,237	95,995	3,713	(d)	2,437,345	
1917	960,403	671,075	354,497	213,671	157,532	96,928	3,749	1,080	2,458,935	
1918	984,796	684,243	363,154	219,701	159,865	100,089	3,500	1,179	2,516,527	
1919	1,042,379	739,956	390,122	240,203	174,981	106,352	3,377	1,008	2,698,378	
1920	1,067,945	753,803	396,555	245,300	176,895	107,259	2,911	1,062	2,751,730	
1921	1,086,454	765,306	403,261	251,170	178,968	110,353	2,765	1,138	2,799,415	
1922	1,112,319	789,517	411,955	255,181	184,471	110,262	2,653	1,467	2,867,825	
1923	1,134,444	807,884	422,261	261,681	191,131	110,760	2,704	1,445	2,932,310	
1924	1,160,794	825,919	431,847	268,615	197,676	110,238	2,782	1,696	2,999,567	
1925	1,184,465	840,817	444,330	276,265	202,554	110,172	2,860	2,298	3,063,761	
1926	1,212,046	855,035	452,968	285,013	206,797	108,895	3,146	2,902	3,126,802	
1927	1,241,763	870,718	460,319	289,303	215,851	110,013	3,569	3,322	3,194,858	
1928	1,266,254	879,478	468,323	289,639	225,072	110,750	3,231	4,670	3,247,417	
1929	1,283,241	886,472	473,948	288,597	231,361	112,244	3,496	4,736	3,284,095	
1930	1,294,419	892,422	481,559	288,618	232,868	113,505	3,599	4,732	3,311,722	
1931	1,302,893	896,429	487,932	289,397	232,397	115,176	3,462	4,891	3,332,577	
1932	1,315,003	900,663	492,516	290,254	233,049	116,067	3,353	4,560	3,355,465	
1933	1,324,913	904,868	497,460	291,727	234,744	116,922	3,373	5,042	3,379,049	
1934	1,335,351	909,806	502,483	292,531	236,140	117,043	3,446	5,065	3,401,865	
1935	1,344,696	910,740	508,348	293,667	238,739	118,124	3,490	5,234	3,423,038	
1936	1,356,004	913,959	514,150	294,835	240,827	119,038	3,607	5,606	3,448,026	
1937	1,369,186	916,974	519,679	295,653	244,050	121,136	3,656	5,952	3,476,286	
1938	1,381,054	924,034	525,264	297,604	246,943	122,427	3,841	6,376	3,507,543	
1939	1,393,358	929,470	532,038	299,212	249,065	123,194	5,136	7,187	3,538,660	
1940	1,402,297	947,037	536,712	297,885	248,734	123,650	6,337	7,856	3,570,508	
1941	1,410,509	964,619	537,879	301,645	246,842	122,153	7,264	7,733	3,598,644	
1942	1,427,739	970,729	534,767	303,511	246,816	122,440	6,056	7,641	3,619,699	
1943	1,436,177	979,549	542,738	305,655	246,389	123,067	7,216	7,368	3,648,159	
1944	1,449,551	986,889	548,848	308,853	249,301	124,293	7,235	7,825	3,682,795	
1945	1,464,686	994,784	556,829	312,588	251,590	125,854	7,252	8,283	3,721,866	
1946	1,480,644	1,006,395	563,013	317,238	255,310	128,007	7,263	8,819	3,766,689	
1947	1,501,399	1,016,724	570,993	325,399	261,653	135,195	7,389	9,710	3,828,462	
1948	1,523,810	1,039,037	584,560	335,085	268,304	138,843	8,016	10,931	3,908,586	
1949	1,579,257	1,071,759	601,723	349,600	280,273	143,433	8,650	12,557	4,047,252	
1950	1,627,618	1,114,497	620,329	364,705	294,758	147,103	9,414	13,021	4,191,445	
1951	1,667,566	1,150,009	636,935	375,188	304,454	153,721	9,370	13,690	4,310,933	
1952	1,695,899	1,189,262	652,974	388,433	316,700	157,702	9,477	15,081	4,425,528	
1953	1,713,639	1,212,060	666,348	397,610	326,372	161,305	9,854	16,090	4,503,278	
1954	1,738,385	1,246,591	679,012	409,858	334,886	162,801	9,974	(e)	16,502	4,598,009
1955	1,770,966	1,288,058	692,920	423,413	345,487	165,994	10,345	(e)	17,746	4,714,929
1956	1,802,142	1,328,357	708,246	437,426	353,082	171,151	10,545	(e)	19,772	4,830,721
1957	1,837,358	1,360,540	718,166	449,282	360,031	175,887	10,621	20,820	4,932,705	

(a) For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949.

(b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia prior to 1900.

(c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1st January, 1911. The estimated male population on 31st December, 1910, was 969.

(d) Population increased by 156 males owing to the transfer of the Jervis Bay area to the Australian Capital Territory.

(e) Revised estimates based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 16,458; 1955, 17,615; 1956, 19,553.

NOTE.—All estimates have been corrected for discrepancies disclosed by the various Censuses of the Commonwealth. Figures from 1939 to 1946 include all living Australian defence service personnel according to the State in which they resided prior to their enlistment and irrespective of whether they were within Australia or overseas, but exclude members of Allied Services and prisoners of war and internees from overseas. The population estimates from 31st December, 1947 onwards include Australian defence personnel in Australia according to their actual location and are exclusive of members of the Forces overseas.

No. 154b.—Estimated Population: Females.(a)

At 31st December—	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	350,092	416,183	91,769	133,518	12,840	55,275	..	..	1,059,677
1882	365,265	425,977	99,840	137,171	13,264	56,673	..	..	1,098,190
1883	385,107	434,782	114,070	142,321	13,751	58,282	..	..	1,148,313
1884	404,896	445,511	123,105	145,685	14,401	60,131	..	..	1,193,729
1885	425,261	455,741	129,815	146,888	15,271	61,148	..	..	1,234,124
1886	445,234	469,853	137,562	145,896	16,625	61,926	..	..	1,277,096
1887	461,523	484,260	147,063	147,667	17,781	63,950	..	..	1,322,244
1888	476,017	507,652	155,088	148,994	17,983	65,395	..	..	1,371,129
1889	491,612	522,266	162,792	150,524	18,770	67,419	..	..	1,413,383
1890	510,571	538,209	168,864	152,898	19,648	68,334	..	..	1,458,524
1891	530,647	551,977	173,636	155,895	21,001	71,212	..	..	1,504,368
1892	546,881	560,081	178,509	160,530	22,521	70,459	..	..	1,538,981
1893	559,762	566,670	183,018	165,066	23,948	71,616	..	..	1,570,080
1894	573,401	572,776	188,086	168,535	26,524	73,221	..	..	1,602,543
1895	587,294	577,743	194,199	171,654	30,782	74,410	..	..	1,636,082
1896	596,507	580,353	199,593	173,043	39,817	76,611	..	..	1,665,924
1897	607,623	582,485	204,632	173,933	52,840	78,810	..	..	1,700,323
1898	619,436	583,949	209,217	174,948	59,285	80,251	..	..	1,727,086
1899	632,050	588,776	214,424	176,197	63,442	82,025	(b)	..	1,756,914
1900	644,258	594,440	219,163	176,901	69,879	83,137	569	..	1,788,347
1901	654,615	601,464	224,430	178,890	75,716	84,288	674	..	1,820,077
1902	665,801	603,913	228,025	179,462	83,603	85,879	627	..	1,847,310
1903	676,362	604,792	230,857	180,477	90,608	87,700	652	..	1,871,448
1904	689,745	607,991	235,150	180,859	97,714	89,216	692	..	1,901,367
1905	704,987	612,287	239,675	181,154	103,640	90,438	678	..	1,932,859
1906	720,798	618,976	244,910	181,710	107,112	90,593	656	..	1,964,755
1907	738,159	627,032	249,135	185,640	108,276	92,625	642	..	2,001,509
1908	751,504	635,512	254,729	190,928	111,224	93,791	609	..	2,038,297
1909	768,671	646,001	263,364	194,178	114,350	94,605	576	..	2,081,745
1910	785,674	654,926	273,503	200,311	118,861	94,937	563	(c)	2,128,775
1911	808,798	671,075	284,154	205,331	125,930	94,824	589	853	2,191,554
1912	843,857	692,497	292,242	211,041	131,724	95,504	628	866	2,268,359
1913	871,635	707,972	303,478	217,760	139,401	96,980	689	895	2,338,810
1914	897,719	721,881	312,102	220,217	143,111	97,532	737	903	2,394,202
1915	920,684	730,235	319,020	225,018	145,773	98,883	896	872	2,441,381
1916	938,946	738,418	324,755	229,253	147,643	99,608	952	(d) 1,029	2,480,604
1917	959,640	745,985	332,007	233,036	149,306	101,077	1,053	1,024	2,523,128
1918	977,171	753,002	341,097	237,851	150,318	102,754	1,139	1,053	2,564,385
1919	996,368	763,079	346,016	241,260	152,879	103,515	1,168	911	2,605,196
1920	1,023,777	774,106	354,069	245,706	154,428	105,493	1,078	910	2,659,567
1921	1,045,236	785,421	362,463	250,572	157,580	108,323	994	940	2,711,529
1922	1,069,198	800,756	370,424	256,421	161,073	109,506	959	1,124	2,769,461
1923	1,088,435	817,571	379,583	260,531	165,728	109,651	946	1,231	2,823,676
1924	1,112,229	831,232	390,237	266,331	170,648	109,434	946	1,378	2,882,435
1925	1,137,875	843,234	400,512	270,783	174,973	109,192	961	1,736	2,939,266
1926	1,164,632	856,952	409,518	275,912	178,436	108,680	951	2,137	2,997,218
1927	1,191,892	871,114	416,066	280,327	184,046	109,138	1,027	2,548	3,056,158
1928	1,216,875	882,268	422,554	282,948	189,549	109,569	1,023	3,567	3,108,353
1929	1,236,452	891,797	428,188	284,376	195,276	111,034	1,284	3,711	3,152,118
1930	1,251,934	900,183	435,177	285,849	198,742	111,792	1,365	3,987	3,189,029
1931	1,263,421	907,141	441,794	287,682	201,289	113,288	1,384	4,030	3,220,029
1932	1,276,728	912,724	446,581	289,039	203,271	114,540	1,433	4,004	3,248,320
1933	1,288,691	919,349	451,684	291,019	205,898	115,253	1,454	4,298	3,277,646
1934	1,301,112	926,854	457,361	291,958	207,589	114,595	1,522	4,391	3,305,382
1935	1,313,376	930,855	462,949	293,095	210,884	115,299	1,640	4,526	3,332,624
1936	1,326,316	935,648	468,828	294,935	213,373	116,735	1,754	4,798	3,362,387
1937	1,342,357	940,017	474,901	296,144	216,492	118,434	1,770	5,091	3,395,206
1938	1,356,137	947,065	480,259	298,238	219,741	119,692	1,889	5,345	3,428,366
1939	1,373,057	953,663	488,057	300,101	223,315	120,062	2,151	5,846	3,466,252
1940	1,388,651	967,881	494,740	301,171	225,342	120,352	2,637	6,304	3,507,078
1941	1,402,547	981,806	500,592	304,721	226,371	119,982	2,505	6,430	3,544,954
1942	1,420,401	991,829	503,158	307,467	229,839	119,997	2,235	6,471	3,581,397
1943	1,434,534	1,002,067	511,846	310,372	231,875	121,186	3,189	6,430	3,621,499
1944	1,451,488	1,011,065	519,407	314,177	235,474	122,596	3,242	6,780	3,664,229
1945	1,468,312	1,020,323	528,035	318,294	238,498	124,426	3,294	7,149	3,708,331
1946	1,481,748	1,033,374	533,818	323,180	241,663	126,563	3,379	7,567	3,751,292
1947	1,501,235	1,045,985	541,825	329,233	247,109	132,741	3,503	7,870	3,809,501
1948	1,524,496	1,069,088	553,984	335,530	253,695	134,558	4,169	8,359	3,883,879
1949	1,570,549	1,097,125	568,596	346,018	263,911	137,910	4,689	9,520	3,998,318
1950	1,613,439	1,122,685	585,089	358,138	277,891	143,230	5,006	10,558	4,116,036
1951	1,647,106	1,149,529	601,343	368,597	285,885	148,066	5,244	11,204	4,216,974
1952	1,672,087	1,177,457	618,282	380,137	296,235	151,856	5,294	12,693	4,314,041
1953	1,695,370	1,203,975	632,072	388,055	305,371	155,160	5,781	13,624	4,399,408
1954	1,723,928	1,234,286	643,740	398,385	314,529	156,710	6,166	(e) 14,642	4,492,386
1955	1,754,957	1,266,963	657,764	411,222	325,263	159,807	6,662	(e) 15,724	4,598,362
1956	1,786,202	1,304,266	670,701	424,486	331,753	161,659	7,308	(e) 16,238	4,702,613
1957	1,823,139	1,340,095	683,261	436,921	340,183	164,979	7,894	18,294	4,814,766

(a) For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949. (b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia prior to 1900. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1st January, 1911. The estimated female population on 31st December, 1910, was 676. (d) Population increased by 126 females owing to the transfer of the Jervis Bay area to the Australian Capital Territory. (e) Revised estimates based on the June, 1957, Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 14,848; 1955, 16,345; 1956, 17,275.

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 154a.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

181

No. 154c.—Estimated Total Population.(a)

At 31st December—	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	777,025	873,965	221,849	285,971	30,156	117,770	..	..	2,306,736
1882	809,403	892,765	242,329	292,092	31,016	120,477	..	..	2,388,082
1883	855,398	912,453	280,615	301,907	32,086	123,277	..	..	2,505,736
1884	899,203	935,777	301,587	308,947	33,546	126,665	..	..	2,605,725
1885	943,867	959,838	316,681	309,313	35,959	128,860	..	..	2,694,518
1886	983,518	993,717	332,311	306,710	40,604	131,190	..	..	2,788,050
1887	1,014,607	1,025,476	351,880	310,038	43,820	135,541	..	..	2,881,362
1888	1,044,290	1,079,077	367,166	309,453	43,814	137,877	..	..	2,981,677
1889	1,074,140	1,104,938	381,489	314,589	45,660	141,661	..	..	3,062,477
1890	1,113,275	1,133,728	392,116	318,947	48,502	144,787	..	..	3,151,355
1891	1,153,170	1,158,372	400,395	324,721	53,177	151,150	..	..	3,240,985
1892	1,183,157	1,168,747	409,676	335,392	58,569	150,212	..	..	3,305,753
1893	1,206,497	1,176,170	418,993	344,916	64,923	150,396	..	..	3,361,895
1894	1,231,755	1,182,155	429,991	348,774	81,579	152,506	..	..	3,426,760
1895	1,255,503	1,185,676	443,064	351,968	100,515	154,895	..	..	3,491,621
1896	1,272,364	1,179,850	452,705	352,067	136,816	159,296	..	..	3,553,098
1897	1,295,589	1,182,106	463,294	352,337	160,495	163,962	..	..	3,617,783
1898	1,317,445	1,182,281	474,861	354,813	166,878	168,437	..	..	3,664,715
1899	1,339,214	1,188,541	486,315	359,298	170,258	172,362	(b)	..	3,715,988
1900	1,360,305	1,196,213	493,847	357,250	179,967	172,900	4,857	..	3,765,339
1901	1,375,455	1,209,900	506,721	359,330	193,601	175,233	4,673	..	3,824,913
1902	1,401,943	1,208,231	512,240	357,007	211,973	179,450	4,474	..	3,875,318
1903	1,425,183	1,204,742	517,728	357,033	224,748	182,924	4,234	..	3,916,592
1904	1,455,458	1,205,608	524,935	359,368	239,408	185,167	4,206	..	3,974,150
1905	1,487,884	1,210,421	531,482	362,621	250,138	186,385	4,046	..	4,032,977
1906	1,521,618	1,219,832	538,973	366,513	255,173	185,472	3,904	..	4,091,485
1907	1,561,572	1,232,807	545,805	373,663	254,540	189,598	3,737	..	4,161,722
1908	1,583,923	1,250,449	557,099	385,831	259,671	191,733	3,572	..	4,232,278
1909	1,613,899	1,277,022	577,845	392,897	265,675	193,119	3,503	..	4,323,960
1910	1,643,855	1,301,408	599,016	406,868	276,832	193,803	3,301	(c)	4,425,083
1911	1,699,376	1,339,893	623,123	419,392	293,923	192,925	3,233	1,921	4,573,786
1912	1,785,412	1,382,553	638,753	432,947	305,621	195,927	3,436	1,940	4,746,589
1913	1,844,727	1,415,416	663,811	444,573	319,935	199,675	3,616	1,988	4,893,741
1914	1,880,241	1,435,188	681,799	447,896	322,089	198,703	3,903	1,959	4,971,778
1915	1,893,449	1,424,445	685,067	445,985	316,663	197,536	4,483	1,829	4,969,457
1916	1,885,051	1,404,663	677,026	441,838	306,880	195,603	4,665	(d)	4,917,949
1917	1,920,043	1,417,060	686,504	446,707	306,838	198,005	4,802	2,104	4,982,063
1918	1,961,967	1,437,245	704,251	457,552	310,183	202,843	4,639	2,232	5,080,912
1919	2,038,747	1,503,035	736,138	481,463	327,860	209,867	4,545	1,919	5,303,574
1920	2,091,722	1,527,909	750,624	491,006	331,323	212,752	3,989	1,972	5,411,297
1921	2,131,690	1,550,727	765,724	501,742	336,548	218,676	3,759	2,078	5,510,944
1922	2,181,517	1,590,273	782,379	511,602	345,544	219,768	3,612	2,591	5,637,286
1923	2,222,879	1,625,455	801,844	522,212	356,859	220,411	3,650	2,676	5,755,986
1924	2,273,023	1,657,151	822,084	534,946	368,324	219,672	3,728	3,074	5,882,002
1925	2,322,340	1,684,051	844,842	547,048	377,527	219,364	3,821	4,034	6,003,027
1926	2,376,678	1,711,987	862,486	560,925	385,233	217,575	4,097	5,039	6,124,020
1927	2,433,655	1,741,832	876,385	569,630	399,897	219,151	4,596	5,870	6,251,016
1928	2,483,129	1,761,746	890,877	572,587	414,621	220,319	4,254	8,237	6,355,770
1929	2,519,693	1,778,269	902,136	572,973	426,637	223,278	4,780	8,447	6,436,213
1930	2,546,353	1,792,605	916,736	574,467	431,610	225,297	4,964	8,719	6,500,751
1931	2,566,314	1,803,570	929,726	577,079	433,686	228,464	4,846	8,921	6,552,606
1932	2,591,731	1,813,387	939,097	579,293	436,320	230,607	4,786	8,564	6,603,785
1933	2,613,604	1,824,217	949,144	582,746	440,642	232,175	4,827	9,340	6,656,695
1934	2,636,463	1,836,660	959,844	584,489	443,729	231,638	4,968	9,456	6,707,247
1935	2,658,072	1,841,595	971,297	586,762	449,623	233,423	5,130	9,760	6,755,662
1936	2,682,320	1,849,607	982,978	589,770	454,200	235,773	5,361	10,404	6,810,413
1937	2,711,543	1,856,991	994,580	591,797	460,542	239,570	5,426	11,043	6,871,492
1938	2,737,191	1,871,099	1,005,523	595,842	466,684	242,119	5,730	11,721	6,935,909
1939	2,766,415	1,883,133	1,020,095	599,313	472,380	243,256	7,287	13,033	7,004,912
1940	2,790,948	1,914,918	1,031,452	599,056	474,076	244,002	8,974	14,160	7,077,586
1941	2,813,056	1,946,425	1,038,471	606,366	473,213	242,135	9,769	14,163	7,143,598
1942	2,848,140	1,962,558	1,037,925	610,978	476,655	242,437	8,291	14,112	7,201,096
1943	2,870,711	1,981,616	1,054,584	616,027	478,264	244,253	10,405	13,798	7,269,658
1944	2,901,039	1,997,954	1,068,255	623,030	484,775	246,889	10,477	14,605	7,347,024
1945	2,932,998	2,015,107	1,084,864	630,882	490,088	250,280	10,546	15,432	7,430,197
1946	2,962,392	2,039,769	1,096,831	640,418	496,973	254,570	10,642	16,386	7,517,981
1947	3,002,634	2,062,709	1,112,818	654,632	508,762	267,936	10,892	17,580	7,637,963
1948	3,048,306	2,108,125	1,138,544	670,615	521,999	273,401	12,185	19,290	7,792,465
1949	3,149,806	2,168,884	1,170,319	695,618	544,184	281,343	13,339	22,077	8,045,570
1950	3,241,057	2,237,182	1,205,418	722,843	572,649	290,333	14,420	23,579	8,307,481
1951	3,314,672	2,299,538	1,238,278	743,785	590,339	301,787	14,614	24,894	8,527,907
1952	3,367,986	2,366,719	1,271,256	768,570	612,935	309,558	14,771	27,774	8,739,569
1953	3,409,009	2,416,035	1,298,420	785,665	631,743	316,465	15,635	29,714	8,902,686
1954	3,462,313	2,480,877	1,322,752	808,243	649,415	319,511	16,140	(e)	9,090,395
1955	3,525,923	2,555,021	1,350,684	834,635	670,750	325,801	17,007	(e)	9,313,291
1956	3,588,344	2,632,623	1,378,947	861,912	684,835	332,810	17,853	(e)	9,533,334
1957	3,660,497	2,700,635	1,401,427	886,203	700,214	340,866	18,515	39,114	9,747,471

(a) For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949. (b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia prior to 1900. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1st January, 1911. The estimated total population on 31st December, 1910, was 1,645. (d) Population increased by 282 persons owing to the transfer of the Jervis Bay area to the Australian Capital Territory. (e) Revised estimates based on the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 31,306; 1955, 33,960; 1956, 36,828.

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 154a.

No. 155.—Mean Population, Calendar Years.(a)

Year ended 31st December.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	759,084	866,285	216,445	281,182	29,859	116,280	..	..	2,269,135
1882	793,214	883,365	232,089	289,032	30,586	119,124	..	..	2,347,410
1883	832,401	902,609	261,472	297,000	31,551	121,877	..	..	2,446,910
1884	877,301	924,115	291,101	305,427	32,816	124,971	..	..	2,555,731
1885	921,535	947,808	309,134	309,130	34,753	127,763	..	..	2,650,123
1886	963,693	976,778	324,496	308,012	38,282	130,025	..	..	2,741,286
1887	999,063	1,009,597	342,096	308,374	42,212	133,366	..	..	2,834,708
1888	1,029,449	1,052,277	359,523	309,746	43,817	136,709	..	..	2,931,521
1889	1,059,215	1,092,008	374,327	312,021	44,737	139,769	..	..	3,022,077
1890	1,093,708	1,119,333	386,803	316,768	47,081	143,224	..	..	3,106,917
1891	1,133,223	1,146,050	396,256	321,834	50,840	147,969	..	..	3,196,172
1892	1,168,164	1,163,560	405,036	320,057	55,873	150,681	..	..	3,273,371
1893	1,194,827	1,172,459	414,335	340,154	61,746	150,304	..	..	3,333,825
1894	1,219,126	1,179,163	424,492	346,845	73,251	151,451	..	..	3,394,328
1895	1,243,629	1,183,916	436,528	350,371	91,047	153,701	..	..	3,459,192
1896	1,263,934	1,182,763	447,885	352,018	118,666	157,096	..	..	3,522,362
1897	1,283,977	1,180,978	458,000	352,202	148,656	161,629	..	..	3,585,442
1898	1,306,517	1,182,194	469,078	353,575	163,687	166,200	..	..	3,641,251
1899	1,328,330	1,185,411	480,588	357,056	168,568	170,400	..	..	3,690,353
1900	1,349,760	1,192,377	490,081	360,703	175,113	172,631	(b)	..	3,740,665
1901	1,363,373	1,203,137	501,432	357,343	188,135	172,525	4,765	..	3,790,710
1902	1,389,635	1,207,527	510,450	355,934	204,705	175,173	4,574	..	3,847,998
1903	1,413,741	1,205,296	514,483	355,437	219,643	180,375	4,354	..	3,893,329
1904	1,439,943	1,202,814	521,815	356,968	233,963	183,007	4,220	..	3,942,730
1905	1,470,916	1,206,046	528,928	359,940	246,681	184,478	4,128	..	4,001,117
1906	1,504,732	1,213,672	536,200	363,110	254,362	184,272	3,976	..	4,060,324
1907	1,543,663	1,225,503	542,730	367,710	255,510	184,791	3,822	..	4,123,729
1908	1,573,347	1,240,488	553,619	377,994	257,822	187,485	3,655	..	4,194,410
1909	1,598,015	1,261,169	569,950	388,439	263,279	190,227	3,538	..	4,274,617
1910	1,632,990	1,282,477	591,591	397,700	271,019	191,005	3,403	(c)	4,370,185
1911	1,663,237	1,320,652	614,709	411,663	286,712	190,120	3,312	1,781	4,492,186
1912	1,742,205	1,357,824	633,244	423,697	301,040	190,768	3,332	2,037	4,654,147
1913	1,818,768	1,395,881	655,565	437,294	313,383	194,361	3,608	2,450	4,821,310
1914	1,868,650	1,427,512	679,319	445,408	322,668	196,041	3,686	2,646	4,945,930
1915	1,889,574	1,431,632	692,699	446,401	321,247	196,238	4,323	2,468	4,984,582
1916	1,891,818	1,414,480	684,609	441,665	313,066	194,265	4,757	(d) 2,613	4,947,273
1917	1,903,760	1,411,381	682,113	442,003	306,339	194,177	4,851	2,493	4,947,117
1918	1,942,213	1,424,054	697,798	451,382	308,198	198,193	4,871	2,427	5,029,136
1919	1,999,820	1,473,013	723,285	468,319	319,955	204,959	4,654	2,311	5,196,316
1920	2,067,715	1,512,093	745,957	486,619	330,023	210,350	4,211	2,174	5,359,142
1921	2,108,485	1,537,042	762,072	497,001	334,084	213,404	3,914	2,487	5,458,489
1922	2,155,522	1,570,883	776,806	504,910	341,375	215,379	3,698	2,838	5,571,411
1923	2,201,531	1,607,850	795,103	515,372	350,772	216,420	3,689	3,360	5,694,097
1924	2,244,403	1,641,944	814,078	526,648	363,152	216,274	3,716	3,912	5,814,127
1925	2,295,516	1,671,537	836,844	539,920	372,970	215,552	3,829	4,809	5,940,977
1926	2,346,903	1,696,758	857,071	553,800	380,930	213,800	3,946	6,215	6,059,423
1927	2,403,881	1,727,734	870,643	565,284	392,071	213,051	4,451	7,469	6,184,584
1928	2,460,410	1,751,974	884,815	570,863	407,576	215,471	4,459	8,198	6,303,766
1929	2,503,026	1,770,133	897,569	572,457	420,756	217,752	4,467	8,541	6,394,701
1930	2,532,289	1,786,217	910,319	573,242	429,079	220,933	4,979	8,961	6,466,019
1931	2,555,871	1,799,241	924,825	575,717	432,347	224,811	4,959	8,801	6,526,572
1932	2,579,741	1,808,618	935,575	578,010	435,041	227,084	4,917	8,925	6,577,911
1933	2,601,799	1,820,497	945,481	581,034	438,780	228,450	4,863	9,078	6,629,982
1934	2,623,717	1,830,326	955,810	583,474	442,354	229,289	4,949	9,434	6,679,353
1935	2,645,875	1,838,206	966,654	585,268	446,874	229,867	5,133	9,736	6,727,613
1936	2,668,314	1,845,941	979,297	587,934	452,294	231,426	5,303	10,294	6,780,803
1937	2,695,351	1,853,765	990,643	589,663	457,328	234,463	5,476	10,901	6,837,590
1938	2,722,378	1,865,251	1,001,996	593,242	463,808	236,328	5,804	11,534	6,900,341
1939	2,750,205	1,878,918	1,015,043	597,048	469,780	238,845	6,382	12,505	6,968,726
1940	2,777,898	1,900,426	1,026,541	599,136	473,397	241,134	8,354	13,775	7,040,661
1941	2,800,537	1,932,412	1,036,555	601,193	473,988	240,389	10,279	14,629	7,109,982
1942	2,831,080	1,959,496	1,036,016	609,172	476,619	241,087	8,946	14,223	7,176,639
1943	2,857,547	1,973,533	1,047,421	613,327	476,745	242,860	9,574	13,644	7,234,651
1944	2,886,204	1,989,870	1,061,467	619,409	481,498	245,618	10,440	14,200	7,308,706
1945	2,917,415	2,006,649	1,076,610	627,102	487,510	248,596	10,512	15,012	7,389,406
1946	2,945,220	2,025,475	1,090,238	635,127	492,771	252,192	10,568	15,883	7,467,474
1947	2,983,810	2,053,916	1,105,882	646,686	502,951	257,636	10,866	17,029	7,578,776
1948	3,020,058	2,091,581	1,127,318	661,370	514,621	263,445	11,984	19,182	7,709,559
1949	3,093,277	2,142,529	1,155,638	680,287	532,603	270,327	13,068	21,161	7,908,890
1950	3,193,208	2,209,013	1,191,081	709,475	557,878	278,785	14,309	23,545	8,177,294
1951	3,279,415	2,276,272	1,223,719	732,537	580,317	288,294	15,179	24,658	8,420,391
1952	3,341,476	2,343,610	1,255,896	755,042	600,615	298,361	15,087	26,570	8,636,657
1953	3,386,556	2,395,851	1,287,231	776,355	621,034	306,318	15,534	28,724	8,817,603
1954	3,428,488	2,453,458	1,313,055	796,361	640,140	311,128	16,214	(e) 30,383	8,989,227
1955	3,492,385	2,526,275	1,338,995	820,143	658,747	316,153	17,040	(e) 32,412	9,202,150
1956	3,555,854	2,604,283	1,366,496	848,531	677,317	322,216	17,896	(e) 34,693	9,427,291
1957	3,622,557	2,673,654	1,392,384	874,159	691,723	330,200	18,730	(e) 37,631	9,641,038

(a) For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949. (b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) See note (d) to Table No. 154c. (e) Revised estimates based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 30,424; 1955, 32,738; 1956, 35,352; 1957, 37,999.

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 154a.

No. 156.—Mean Population, Financial Years.

Year ended 30th June.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1901	1,355,968	1,197,438	495,036	357,155	180,856	172,591	4,845	..	3,763,889
1902	1,375,994	1,207,236	506,550	357,086	195,791	173,550	4,672	..	3,820,879
1903	1,402,321	1,206,498	512,622	355,101	212,968	177,869	4,469	..	3,871,848
1904	1,426,102	1,203,347	517,880	355,960	226,471	181,970	4,261	..	3,915,991
1905	1,455,128	1,203,846	525,373	358,409	240,896	183,834	4,190	..	3,971,676
1906	1,487,509	1,209,319	532,290	361,289	251,112	184,630	4,049	..	4,030,198
1907	1,523,399	1,219,304	539,147	365,310	255,840	184,024	3,902	..	4,090,926
1908	1,561,439	1,232,489	547,810	371,939	255,933	186,433	3,738	..	4,159,781
1909	1,583,627	1,249,987	560,800	384,052	260,355	188,839	3,584	..	4,231,244
1910	1,616,514	1,271,500	580,252	392,074	266,686	190,792	3,487	..	4,321,305
1911	1,644,699	1,301,138	602,659	404,729	278,043	190,825	3,333	(a)	4,425,426
1912	1,699,947	1,337,796	625,171	417,690	294,364	189,880	3,302	1,916	4,570,066
1913	1,783,981	1,378,226	643,438	430,789	307,145	192,433	3,431	2,216	4,741,659
1914	1,845,353	1,412,176	667,785	441,693	319,014	195,668	3,672	2,614	4,887,975
1915	1,882,648	1,433,971	688,212	447,236	322,996	196,320	3,908	2,573	4,977,864
1916	1,892,609	1,424,896	690,494	444,643	317,867	195,303	4,644	(b) 2,496	4,972,952
1917	1,892,972	1,408,480	680,772	440,108	308,756	193,700	4,836	2,604	4,932,228
1918	1,922,629	1,416,900	688,946	446,304	306,804	196,144	4,863	2,406	4,984,996
1919	1,965,568	1,442,619	707,731	457,336	311,835	200,727	4,713	2,437	5,092,966
1920	2,038,279	1,497,806	737,464	479,864	327,152	208,599	4,552	2,181	5,295,897
1921	2,089,330	1,524,498	754,374	491,833	331,973	211,719	3,977	2,339	5,410,043
1922	2,130,297	1,552,601	769,180	500,992	337,269	214,689	3,833	2,591	5,511,452
1923	2,180,329	1,589,673	785,466	510,157	345,891	216,028	3,659	3,138	5,634,341
1924	2,221,767	1,625,703	804,442	520,694	356,751	216,355	3,698	3,593	5,753,003
1925	2,270,024	1,657,111	825,313	533,461	368,525	215,997	3,768	4,312	5,878,511
1926	2,320,184	1,683,724	847,757	546,514	376,933	214,795	3,875	5,443	5,999,225
1927	2,375,204	1,711,855	864,502	560,179	385,780	213,212	4,152	6,873	6,121,757
1928	2,432,731	1,741,432	877,753	568,746	399,777	214,074	4,557	7,912	6,246,982
1929	2,484,071	1,761,212	891,435	572,028	414,489	216,411	4,369	8,419	6,352,434
1930	2,518,553	1,778,761	903,703	572,577	425,785	219,269	4,762	8,836	6,432,246
1931	2,544,691	1,792,802	917,830	574,383	431,022	222,820	5,011	8,877	6,497,436
1932	2,567,639	1,804,014	930,456	576,893	433,596	226,045	4,932	8,961	6,552,536
1933	2,590,840	1,814,797	940,628	579,422	436,798	227,927	4,867	8,740	6,604,019
1934	2,613,141	1,824,660	950,462	582,461	440,736	229,105	4,891	9,383	6,654,839
1935	2,634,587	1,835,578	961,200	584,354	444,275	229,339	5,045	9,540	6,703,918
1936	2,656,895	1,841,636	972,767	586,514	449,728	230,689	5,204	9,966	6,753,399
1937	2,681,299	1,850,071	984,956	588,752	454,532	232,651	5,376	10,617	6,808,254
1938	2,709,664	1,858,585	996,448	591,314	460,642	235,628	5,612	11,180	6,869,073
1939	2,735,400	1,872,287	1,008,207	595,131	466,896	237,637	5,932	11,965	6,933,455
1940	2,764,224	1,886,751	1,021,426	598,790	472,060	240,023	7,254	13,224	7,003,752
1941	2,790,087	1,916,727	1,032,122	598,900	474,180	241,009	9,540	14,310	7,076,875
1942	2,813,385	1,948,710	1,036,690	605,952	474,833	240,358	9,878	14,334	7,144,140
1943	2,845,805	1,965,473	1,040,433	610,925	476,989	241,704	8,723	14,017	7,204,069
1944	2,871,452	1,981,997	1,054,810	616,151	478,271	244,178	10,408	13,798	7,271,065
1945	2,901,459	1,998,202	1,068,630	623,104	484,720	246,971	10,477	14,607	7,348,170
1946	2,932,366	2,015,197	1,084,125	630,921	489,982	250,309	10,537	15,431	7,428,868
1947	2,963,056	2,039,348	1,097,303	640,352	497,006	254,553	10,676	16,381	7,518,675
1948	3,001,662	2,070,116	1,114,634	653,852	508,747	261,202	11,209	18,097	7,639,519
1949	3,049,051	2,115,830	1,140,816	669,828	521,932	266,518	12,539	19,965	7,796,479
1950	3,145,699	2,174,844	1,173,232	694,582	545,134	274,493	13,737	22,571	8,044,292
1951	3,238,406	2,242,882	1,207,194	721,845	570,346	283,526	14,827	24,017	8,303,043
1952	3,311,840	2,309,708	1,239,868	743,310	589,887	293,340	15,131	25,545	8,528,629
1953	3,366,358	2,372,366	1,272,244	766,538	611,191	302,529	15,241	27,721	8,734,188
1954	3,405,414	2,422,839	1,300,464	785,981	630,705	309,416	15,930	29,595	8,900,344
1955	3,459,538	2,488,115	1,325,336	807,501	648,930	312,987	16,536	(c) 31,249	9,090,192
1956	3,524,379	2,564,849	1,352,629	834,465	669,040	319,192	17,474	(c) 33,642	9,315,670
1957	3,588,033	2,640,105	1,380,466	861,373	684,518	326,137	18,340	(c) 36,013	9,534,985

(a) Part of New South Wales prior to 1st January, 1911. (b) See note (d) to Table No. 154c. (c) Revised estimates based on the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1955, 31,411; 1956, 34,132; 1957, 36,749.

NOTE.—See NOTE to Table No. 154a.

No. 157.—Total Increase of Population. (a)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	35,883	15,360	10,809	9,578	595	2,980	..	..	75,205
1882	32,378	18,800	20,480	6,121	860	2,707	..	..	81,346
1883	45,995	19,688	38,286	9,815	1,070	2,800	..	..	117,654
1884	43,805	23,324	20,972	7,040	1,460	3,388	..	..	99,989
1885	44,664	24,061	15,094	366	2,413	2,195	..	..	88,793
1886	39,651	33,879	15,630	-2,603	4,645	2,330	..	..	93,532
1887	31,089	31,759	19,569	3,328	3,216	4,351	..	..	93,312
1888	29,683	53,601	15,286	-585	-6	2,336	..	..	100,315
1889	29,850	25,861	14,323	5,136	1,846	3,784	..	..	80,800
1890	39,135	28,790	10,627	4,358	2,842	3,126	..	..	88,878
1891	39,895	24,644	8,279	5,774	4,675	6,363	..	..	89,630
1892	29,987	10,375	9,281	10,671	5,392	-938	..	..	64,768
1893	23,340	7,423	9,317	9,524	6,354	184	..	..	56,142
1894	25,258	5,985	10,998	3,858	16,656	2,110	..	..	64,865
1895	23,748	3,521	13,073	3,194	18,936	2,389	..	..	64,861
1896	16,861	-5,826	9,641	99	36,301	4,401	..	..	61,477
1897	23,225	2,256	10,589	270	23,679	4,666	..	..	64,685
1898	21,856	175	11,567	2,476	6,383	4,475	..	..	46,932
1899	21,769	6,260	11,454	4,485	3,380	3,925	..	..	51,273
1900	21,091	7,672	7,532	2,809	9,709	538	(b)	..	49,351
1901	15,150	13,687	12,874	2,080	13,634	2,333	-184	..	59,574
1902	26,488	-1,669	5,519	-2,323	18,372	4,217	-199	..	50,405
1903	23,240	-3,489	5,488	26	12,775	3,474	-240	..	41,274
1904	30,275	866	7,207	2,335	14,660	2,243	-28	..	57,558
1905	32,426	4,813	6,547	3,253	10,730	1,218	-160	..	58,827
1906	33,734	9,411	7,491	3,892	5,035	-913	-142	..	58,508
1907	39,954	12,975	6,832	7,150	-633	4,126	-167	..	70,237
1908	22,351	17,642	11,294	12,168	5,131	2,135	-165	..	70,556
1909	29,976	26,573	20,746	7,066	6,004	1,386	-69	..	91,682
1910	29,956	24,386	21,171	13,971	11,157	684	-202	(c)	101,123
1911	57,166	38,485	24,107	12,530	17,091	-878	-74	276	148,703
1912	86,036	42,660	15,630	13,555	11,698	3,002	203	19	172,803
1913	59,315	32,863	25,058	11,626	14,314	3,748	180	48	147,152
1914	35,514	19,772	17,988	3,323	2,154	-972	287	-29	78,037
1915	13,208	-10,743	3,268	-1,911	-5,426	-1,167	580	-130	-2,321
1916	-8,398	-19,782	-8,041	-4,147	-9,783	-1,933	182	(d) 394	-51,508
1917	34,992	12,397	9,478	4,869	-42	2,402	137	-119	64,114
1918	41,924	20,185	17,747	10,845	3,345	4,838	-163	128	98,849
1919	76,780	65,790	31,887	23,911	17,677	7,024	-94	-313	222,662
1920	52,975	24,874	14,486	9,543	3,463	2,885	-556	53	107,723
1921	39,968	22,818	15,100	10,736	5,225	5,924	-230	106	99,647
1922	49,827	39,546	16,655	9,860	8,996	1,092	-147	513	126,342
1923	41,362	35,182	19,465	10,610	11,315	643	38	85	118,700
1924	50,144	31,696	20,240	12,734	11,465	-739	78	398	126,016
1925	49,317	26,900	22,758	12,102	9,203	-308	93	960	121,025
1926	54,338	27,936	17,644	13,877	7,706	-1,789	276	1,005	120,993
1927	56,977	29,845	13,899	8,705	14,664	1,576	499	831	126,996
1928	49,474	19,914	14,492	2,957	14,724	1,168	-342	2,367	104,754
1929	36,564	16,523	11,259	386	12,016	2,959	526	210	80,443
1930	26,660	14,336	14,600	1,494	4,973	2,019	184	272	64,538
1931	19,961	10,965	12,990	2,612	2,076	3,167	-118	202	51,855
1932	25,417	9,817	9,371	2,214	2,634	2,143	-60	-357	51,179
1933	21,873	10,830	10,047	3,453	4,322	1,568	41	776	52,910
1934	22,859	12,443	10,700	1,743	3,087	-537	141	116	50,552
1935	21,609	4,935	11,453	2,273	5,894	1,785	162	304	48,415
1936	24,248	8,012	11,681	3,008	4,577	2,350	231	644	54,751
1937	29,223	7,384	11,602	2,027	6,342	3,797	65	639	61,079
1938	25,648	14,108	10,943	4,045	6,142	2,549	304	678	64,417
1939(e) ..	29,224	12,034	14,572	3,471	5,696	1,137	1,557	1,312	69,003
1940(e) ..	24,533	31,785	11,357	-257	1,696	746	1,687	1,127	72,674
1941(e) ..	22,108	31,507	7,019	7,310	-863	-1,867	795	3	66,012
1942(e) ..	35,084	16,133	-546	4,612	3,442	302	-1,478	-51	57,498
1943(e) ..	22,571	19,058	16,659	5,049	1,609	1,816	2,114	-314	68,562
1944(e) ..	30,328	16,338	13,671	7,003	6,511	2,636	72	807	77,366
1945(e) ..	31,959	17,153	16,609	7,852	5,313	3,391	69	827	83,173
1946(e) ..	29,394	24,662	11,967	9,536	6,885	4,290	96	954	87,784
1947(e) ..	40,242	22,940	15,987	14,214	11,789	13,366	250	1,194	119,982
1948	45,672	45,416	25,726	15,983	13,237	5,465	1,293	1,710	154,502
1949	101,500	60,759	31,775	25,003	22,185	7,942	1,154	2,787	253,105
1950	91,251	68,298	35,099	27,225	28,465	8,990	1,081	1,502	261,911
1951	73,615	62,356	32,860	20,942	17,690	11,454	194	1,315	220,426
1952	53,314	67,181	32,978	24,785	22,596	7,771	157	2,880	211,662
1953	41,023	49,316	27,164	17,095	18,808	6,907	864	1,940	163,117
1954	53,304	64,842	24,332	22,578	17,672	3,046	505	(f) 1,430	187,709
1955	63,610	74,144	27,932	26,392	21,335	6,290	867	(f) 2,326	222,896
1956	62,421	77,602	28,263	27,277	14,085	7,009	846	(f) 2,540	220,043
1957	72,153	68,012	22,480	24,291	15,379	8,056	662	(f) 3,104	214,137

(a) For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949. (b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) See note (d) to Table No. 154c. (e) For the period September, 1939 to June, 1947 troop movements were excluded and deaths of defence personnel, whether in Australia or overseas, included. (f) Revised figures based on the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 1,592; 1955, 2,654; 1956, 2868; 1957, 2,286.

NOTE.—Differences between the figures above and totals of figures for elements of increase shown separately in the following two tables (natural increase and recorded net interstate and overseas migration) represent, after taking into account deaths of defence personnel, differences disclosed by the final results of the 1947 and 1954 Censuses. Particulars of total increase have been adjusted for these differences, but no separate adjustment has been applied to individual elements of increase. Intercensal discrepancies disclosed by the 1933 and earlier Censuses were adjusted on recorded departures.

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

No. 158.—Natural Increase (Excess of Births over Deaths).(a)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	17,457	14,843	4,900	6,696	596	2,185	..	..	46,677
1882	16,886	13,113	4,244	6,451	659	2,137	..	..	43,490
1883	19,032	14,535	4,849	6,738	498	2,137	..	..	47,789
1884	19,726	15,345	3,818	7,058	387	2,588	..	..	48,922
1885	19,761	15,611	5,437	8,059	600	2,601	..	..	52,069
1886	21,697	15,872	7,007	6,943	660	2,651	..	..	54,830
1887	23,788	17,038	8,347	6,887	855	2,575	..	..	59,490
1888	24,117	18,216	8,718	6,751	845	2,741	..	..	61,388
1889	22,499	16,967	8,269	6,817	983	2,659	..	..	58,194
1890	24,742	19,566	9,769	6,441	1,021	2,695	..	..	64,234
1891	23,172	19,874	9,545	6,512	917	2,737	..	..	62,757
1892	25,631	21,980	9,637	6,829	917	2,896	..	..	67,890
1893	24,320	20,044	8,699	6,147	1,167	3,144	..	..	63,521
1894	23,781	18,828	8,679	6,458	1,042	2,914	..	..	61,702
1895	23,860	18,070	9,722	6,604	769	2,979	..	..	62,004
1896	20,667	16,464	8,372	5,965	762	2,702	..	..	54,932
1897	22,983	16,184	8,890	5,518	1,378	2,737	..	..	57,690
1898	19,561	11,477	7,690	4,238	2,252	2,221	..	..	47,439
1899	20,560	14,430	7,755	4,944	2,850	2,470	..	..	53,009
1900	22,028	15,564	9,054	5,340	3,214	2,961	(b)	..	58,161
1901	21,854	15,104	8,296	5,105	3,199	3,116	—59	..	56,615
1902	21,189	14,284	8,012	4,691	3,409	3,171	—58	..	54,698
1903	19,469	13,974	6,275	4,602	3,911	2,964	—45	..	51,150
1904	23,307	15,370	8,832	5,381	4,359	3,318	—26	..	60,541
1905	24,523	15,431	8,123	5,071	4,873	3,413	—7	..	61,427
1906	25,973	15,607	8,924	5,049	4,716	3,322	—34	..	63,557
1907	25,790	16,826	8,942	5,475	4,781	3,293	—65	..	65,042
1908	26,403	15,331	9,150	5,922	4,876	3,486	—49	..	65,119
1909	27,972	17,108	10,022	6,282	4,898	3,658	—41	..	69,899
1910	29,286	16,705	10,425	6,526	4,845	3,466	—42	(c)	71,211
1911	30,391	17,810	10,440	7,019	5,168	3,510	—34	20	74,324
1912	32,999	19,207	11,817	7,743	5,354	3,796	—34	29	80,911
1913	32,487	20,496	12,948	7,934	6,284	3,755	—12	33	83,925
1914	34,921	19,719	13,151	8,191	6,161	4,099	—23	44	86,263
1915	33,346	19,186	12,604	7,104	6,025	3,830	—36	30	82,089
1916	32,234	17,746	11,398	6,780	5,478	3,586	—48	55	77,229
1917	34,507	18,478	13,232	6,961	5,113	3,608	6	31	81,936
1918	31,893	16,420	12,385	6,967	4,273	3,478	31	43	75,490
1919	22,187	12,249	9,843	5,585	3,347	3,118	21	9	56,359
1920	33,008	19,381	12,309	6,945	4,761	3,704	..	9	80,117
1921	34,610	19,426	13,187	6,992	4,327	3,558	—1	23	82,122
1922	36,004	21,133	12,835	7,393	4,964	3,820	10	26	86,185
1923	33,021	18,658	12,089	6,731	4,924	3,520	34	9	78,986
1924	32,870	19,637	12,381	6,722	5,038	3,260	13	26	79,947
1925	33,793	20,085	12,738	6,478	4,870	3,222	3	35	81,224
1926	30,957	19,027	11,550	6,606	4,951	3,076	9	34	76,210
1927	31,090	18,301	11,755	6,364	5,089	2,800	—8	25	75,416
1928	32,134	16,790	11,807	6,261	5,064	2,559	12	73	74,700
1929	28,089	16,887	10,177	5,626	5,121	2,621	—12	114	68,623
1930	30,893	17,168	11,484	5,133	5,426	2,838	—6	132	73,068
1931	26,451	13,299	10,308	4,191	4,868	2,705	2	125	61,949
1932	23,552	10,659	9,554	3,564	4,250	2,469	6	122	54,176
1933	21,873	10,936	8,796	3,996	4,084	2,361	13	93	52,152
1934	19,861	9,180	9,168	3,056	3,725	2,125	28	103	47,246
1935	20,129	9,428	8,837	3,107	4,001	2,103	14	107	47,726
1936	21,817	10,105	10,162	3,447	4,249	2,194	53	114	52,141
1937	22,262	11,118	10,156	3,738	4,544	2,616	36	165	54,635
1938	21,214	11,389	9,791	3,871	4,907	2,619	33	140	53,964
1939 (d) ..	21,188	10,324	10,818	3,879	4,700	2,578	50	207	53,744
1940 (d) ..	23,239	11,669	11,209	4,309	4,635	2,607	87	208	57,963
1941 (d) ..	24,429	13,884	11,989	4,677	5,349	2,631	94	296	63,349
1942 (d) ..	23,428	13,954	11,544	4,566	4,825	2,875	9	316	61,517
1943 (d) ..	28,395	17,790	12,658	6,663	5,894	3,070	31	308	74,809
1944 (d) ..	32,960	18,856	15,135	7,327	6,392	2,706	58	314	83,748
1945 (d) ..	34,668	20,704	17,254	7,984	5,960	3,372	55	332	90,329
1946 (d) ..	38,668	25,159	16,376	9,352	7,352	4,298	77	436	101,718
1947 (d) ..	40,949	25,924	18,242	10,102	8,151	4,777	211	560	108,916
1948	36,831	24,274	17,396	9,122	8,246	4,451	207	610	101,137
1949	39,448	24,882	17,587	9,669	8,721	4,721	254	719	106,001
1950	40,627	27,489	18,629	10,566	9,170	4,776	315	832	112,404
1951	40,137	27,107	18,547	10,279	9,506	4,790	290	854	111,510
1952	42,158	30,416	19,782	10,834	10,204	5,337	359	963	120,053
1953	43,183	30,911	19,776	11,194	10,790	5,185	344	664	122,047
1954	40,681	32,106	19,832	11,048	10,564	5,074	407	739	120,451
1955	41,854	33,809	21,045	10,958	11,244	5,600	396	735	125,641
1956	41,650	34,507	20,223	11,371	11,344	5,591	449	910	126,045
1957	46,139	36,333	22,084	11,960	11,627	5,765	531	966	135,405

(a) For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949.
Australia prior to 1901.

(c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.

(b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia.

(d) Excess of births over civilian deaths from September, 1939 to June, 1947.

NOTE.—Minus sign (—) denotes excess of deaths over births.

No. 159.—Recorded Net Interstate and Oversea Migration.(a)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	18,426	517	5,909	2,882	—1	795	..	..	28,528
1882	15,492	5,687	16,236	—330	201	570	..	..	37,856
1883	26,963	5,153	33,437	3,077	572	663	..	..	69,865
1884	24,079	7,979	17,154	—18	1,073	800	..	..	51,067
1885	24,903	8,450	9,657	—7,693	1,813	—406	..	..	36,724
1886	17,954	18,007	8,623	—9,546	3,985	—321	..	..	38,702
1887	7,301	14,721	11,222	—3,559	2,361	1,776	..	..	33,822
1888	5,566	35,385	6,568	—7,336	—851	—405	..	..	38,927
1889	7,351	8,894	6,054	—1,681	863	1,125	..	..	22,606
1890	14,393	9,224	858	—2,083	1,821	431	..	..	24,644
1891	16,723	4,770	—1,266	—738	3,758	3,626	..	..	26,873
1892	4,356	—11,605	—356	3,842	4,475	—3,834	..	..	—3,122
1893	—980	—12,621	618	3,377	5,187	—2,960	..	..	—7,379
1894	1,477	—12,843	2,319	—2,600	15,614	—804	..	..	3,163
1895	—112	—14,549	3,351	—3,410	18,167	—590	..	..	2,857
1896	—3,806	—22,290	1,269	—5,866	35,539	1,699	..	..	6,545
1897	242	—13,928	1,699	—5,248	22,301	1,929	..	..	6,995
1898	2,295	—11,302	3,877	—1,762	4,131	2,254	..	..	—507
1899	1,209	—8,170	3,699	—459	530	1,455	..	..	—1,736
1900	—937	—7,892	—1,522	—2,531	6,495	—2,423	(b)	..	—8,810
1901	—6,704	—1,417	4,578	—3,025	10,435	—783	—125	..	2,959
1902	5,299	—15,953	—2,493	—7,014	14,963	1,046	—141	..	—4,293
1903	3,771	—17,463	—787	—4,576	8,864	510	—195	..	—9,876
1904	6,968	—14,504	—1,625	—3,046	10,301	—1,075	—2	..	—2,983
1905	7,903	—10,618	—1,576	—1,818	5,857	—2,195	—153	..	—2,600
1906	7,761	—6,196	—1,433	—1,157	319	—4,235	—108	..	—5,049
1907	14,164	—3,851	—2,110	1,675	—5,414	833	—102	..	5,195
1908	—4,052	2,311	2,144	6,246	255	—1,351	—116	..	5,437
1909	2,004	9,465	10,724	784	1,106	—2,272	—28	..	21,783
1910	670	7,681	10,746	7,445	6,312	—2,782	—160	(c)	29,912
1911	26,775	20,675	13,667	5,511	11,923	—4,388	—40	256	74,379
1912	53,037	23,453	3,813	5,812	6,344	—794	237	—10	91,892
1913	26,828	12,367	12,110	3,692	8,030	—7	192	15	63,227
1914	593	53	4,837	—4,868	—4,007	—5,071	310	—73	—8,226
1915	—20,138	—29,929	—9,336	—9,015	—11,451	—4,997	616	—160	—84,410
1916	—40,632	—37,528	—19,439	—10,927	—15,261	—5,519	230	(d) 339	—128,737
1917	485	—6,081	—3,754	—2,092	—5,155	—1,206	131	—150	—17,822
1918	10,031	3,765	5,362	3,878	—928	1,360	—194	85	23,359
1919	54,593	53,541	22,044	18,326	14,330	3,906	—115	—322	166,303
1920	19,967	5,493	2,177	2,598	—1,298	—819	—556	44	27,606
1921	5,358	3,392	1,913	3,744	898	2,366	—229	83	17,525
1922	13,823	18,413	3,820	2,467	4,032	—2,728	—157	487	40,157
1923	8,341	16,524	7,376	3,879	6,391	—2,877	4	76	39,714
1924	17,274	12,059	7,859	6,012	6,427	—3,999	65	372	46,069
1925	15,524	6,815	10,020	5,624	4,333	—3,530	90	925	39,801
1926	23,381	8,909	6,094	7,271	2,755	—4,865	267	971	44,783
1927	25,887	11,544	2,144	2,341	9,575	—1,224	507	806	51,580
1928	17,340	3,124	2,685	—3,304	9,660	—1,391	—354	2,294	30,054
1929	8,475	—364	1,082	—5,240	6,895	338	538	96	11,820
1930	—4,233	—2,832	3,116	—3,639	—453	—819	190	140	—8,530
1931	—6,490	—2,334	2,682	—1,579	—2,792	462	—120	77	—10,094
1932	1,865	—842	—183	—1,350	—1,616	—326	—66	—479	—2,997
1933	—85	156	1,138	—612	—140	—858	19	596	214
1934	2,823	3,831	1,298	—1,439	—1,379	—2,788	98	—164	2,280
1935	1,334	—3,895	2,385	—958	1,134	—442	133	20	—289
1936	2,253	—1,535	1,253	—578	—437	26	161	354	1,497
1937	6,740	—3,224	1,171	—1,849	1,010	1,046	13	296	5,203
1938	4,267	3,243	898	37	443	—202	258	193	9,137
1939(e) ..	7,899	2,272	3,509	—525	215	—1,563	1,492	592	13,891
1940(e) ..	1,102	20,749	—73	—4,681	—3,700	—1,972	1,578	397	13,400
1941(e) ..	—1,231	19,495	—4,772	2,921	—6,578	—4,517	669	—803	5,184
1942(e) ..	15,626	6,161	—10,749	960	—1,113	—2,371	—1,497	—851	6,166
1943(e)(f) ..	—2,881	4,345	5,203	—969	—4,275	—1,120	2,074	—1,106	1,271
1944(e)(f) ..	—783	—441	—829	—18	—107	—5	..	..	—2,183
1945(e)(f) ..	—469	—1,313	—99	94	—842	..	..	..	—2,629
1946(e)(f) ..	—9,266	20	—4,592	—12	—1,165	—135	2	..	—15,148
1947(e)(f) ..	2,650	—4,004	—3,404	2,419	3,363	9,087	128	372	10,611
1948	16,235	18,966	6,399	3,740	5,203	2,176	1,296	1,100	55,115
1949	69,903	34,218	12,287	12,277	13,764	4,382	1,102	2,068	150,001
1950	58,399	39,255	14,581	13,571	19,686	5,376	967	670	152,505
1951	41,010	33,498	12,418	7,547	8,425	7,827	105	603	111,433
1952	18,043	35,053	11,310	10,865	12,677	3,604	—2	2,482	94,032
1953	4,578	16,346	5,480	2,791	8,258	2,888	718	1,838	42,897
1954	15,977	31,764	3,544	9,968	7,228	—1,448	201	(g) 973	68,207
1955	21,756	40,335	6,887	15,434	10,091	690	471	(g) 1,591	97,255
1956	20,771	43,095	8,040	15,906	2,741	1,418	397	(g) 1,630	93,998
1957	26,014	31,679	396	12,331	3,752	2,291	131	(g) 2,138	78,732

(a) For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949. See also note (a) to Table No. 3. (b) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) See note (d) to Table No. 154c. (e) Excludes troop movements from September, 1939 to June, 1947. (f) Excludes interstate migration from July, 1943 to June, 1947. (g) Revised figures based on the results of the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 1,135; 1955, 1,919; 1956, 1,958; 1957, 1,320.

NOTE.—Minus sign (—) denotes excess of departures over arrivals.

No. 160.—Rate of Population Growth.(a)
(Per Cent.)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	4.84	1.79	5.12	3.47	2.01	2.60	..	..	3.37
1882	4.17	2.15	9.23	2.14	2.85	2.30	..	..	3.53
1883	5.68	2.21	15.80	3.36	3.45	2.32	..	..	4.93
1884	5.12	2.56	7.47	2.33	4.55	2.75	..	..	3.99
1885	4.97	2.57	5.00	0.12	7.19	1.73	..	..	3.41
1886	4.20	3.53	4.94	-0.84	12.92	1.81	..	..	3.47
1887	3.16	3.20	5.89	1.09	7.92	3.32	..	..	3.35
1888	2.93	5.23	4.34	-0.19	-0.01	1.72	..	..	3.48
1889	2.86	2.40	3.90	1.66	4.21	2.74	..	..	2.71
1890	3.64	2.61	2.79	1.39	6.22	2.21	..	..	2.90
1891	3.58	2.17	2.11	1.81	9.64	4.39	..	..	2.84
1892	2.60	0.90	2.32	3.29	16.14	-0.62	..	..	2.00
1893	1.97	0.64	2.27	2.84	10.85	0.12	..	..	1.70
1894	2.09	0.51	2.62	1.12	25.66	1.40	..	..	1.93
1895	1.93	0.30	3.04	0.92	23.21	1.57	..	..	1.89
1896	1.34	-0.49	2.18	0.03	36.12	2.84	..	..	1.76
1897	1.83	0.19	2.34	0.08	17.31	2.93	..	..	1.82
1898	1.69	0.01	2.50	0.70	3.98	2.73	..	..	1.30
1899	1.65	0.53	2.41	1.26	2.03	2.33	..	..	1.40
1900	1.57	0.65	1.55	0.78	5.70	0.31	(b)	..	1.33
1901	1.11	1.14	2.61	0.58	7.58	1.35	-3.79	..	1.58
1902	1.93	-0.14	1.09	-0.65	9.49	2.41	-4.26	..	1.32
1903	1.66	-0.29	1.07	0.01	6.03	1.94	-5.36	..	1.07
1904	2.12	0.07	1.39	0.65	6.52	1.23	-0.66	..	1.47
1905	2.23	0.40	1.25	0.91	4.48	0.66	-3.80	..	1.48
1906	2.27	0.78	1.41	1.07	2.01	-0.49	-3.51	..	1.45
1907	2.63	1.06	1.27	1.95	-0.25	2.22	-4.28	..	1.72
1908	1.43	1.43	2.07	3.26	2.02	1.13	-4.42	..	1.70
1909	1.89	2.13	3.72	1.83	2.31	0.72	-1.93	..	2.17
1910	1.86	1.91	3.66	3.56	4.20	0.35	-5.77	(c)	2.34
1911	3.38	2.96	4.02	3.08	6.17	-0.45	-2.06	16.78	3.36
1912	5.06	3.18	2.51	3.23	3.98	1.56	6.28	0.99	3.78
1913	3.32	2.38	3.92	2.69	4.68	1.91	5.24	2.47	3.10
1914	1.93	1.40	2.71	0.75	0.67	-0.49	7.94	-1.46	1.59
1915	0.70	-0.75	0.48	-0.43	-1.68	-0.59	14.86	-6.64	-0.05
1916	-0.44	-1.39	-1.17	-0.93	-3.09	-0.98	4.06	(d) 21.54	-1.04
1917	1.86	0.88	1.40	1.10	-0.01	1.23	2.94	-5.35	1.30
1918	2.18	1.42	2.59	2.43	1.09	2.44	-3.39	6.08	1.98
1919	3.91	4.58	4.53	5.23	5.70	3.46	-2.03	-14.02	4.38
1920	2.60	1.65	1.97	1.98	1.06	1.37	-12.23	2.76	2.03
1921	1.91	1.49	2.01	2.19	1.58	2.78	-5.77	5.38	1.84
1922	2.34	2.55	2.18	1.97	2.67	0.50	-3.91	24.69	2.29
1923	1.90	2.21	2.49	2.07	3.27	0.29	1.05	3.28	2.11
1924	2.26	1.95	2.52	2.44	3.21	-0.34	2.14	14.87	2.19
1925	2.17	1.62	2.77	2.26	2.50	-0.14	2.49	31.23	2.06
1926	2.34	1.66	2.09	2.54	2.04	-0.82	7.22	24.91	2.02
1927	2.40	1.74	1.61	1.55	3.81	0.72	12.18	16.49	2.07
1928	2.03	1.14	1.65	0.52	3.68	0.53	-7.44	40.32	1.68
1929	1.47	0.94	1.26	0.07	2.90	1.34	12.36	2.55	1.27
1930	1.06	0.81	1.62	0.26	1.17	0.90	3.85	3.22	1.00
1931	0.78	0.61	1.42	0.45	0.48	1.41	-2.38	2.32	0.80
1932	0.99	0.54	1.01	0.38	0.61	0.94	-1.24	-4.00	0.78
1933	0.84	0.60	1.07	0.60	0.99	0.68	0.86	9.06	0.80
1934	0.88	0.68	1.13	0.30	0.70	-0.23	2.92	1.24	0.76
1935	0.82	0.27	1.19	0.39	1.33	0.77	3.26	3.22	0.72
1936	0.91	0.44	1.20	0.51	1.02	1.01	4.50	6.60	0.81
1937	1.09	0.40	1.18	0.34	1.40	1.61	1.21	6.14	0.90
1938	0.95	0.76	1.10	0.68	1.33	1.06	5.60	6.14	0.94
1939(e) ..	1.07	0.64	1.45	0.58	1.22	0.47	27.17	11.20	1.00
1940(e) ..	0.89	1.69	1.11	-0.04	0.36	0.31	23.15	8.65	1.04
1941(e) ..	0.79	1.65	0.68	1.22	-0.18	-0.77	8.86	0.02	0.93
1942(e) ..	1.25	0.83	-0.05	0.76	0.73	0.13	-15.13	-0.36	0.81
1943(e) ..	0.79	0.97	1.61	0.83	0.34	0.75	25.50	-2.23	0.95
1944(e) ..	1.06	0.82	1.30	1.14	1.36	1.08	0.69	5.85	1.06
1945(e) ..	1.10	0.86	1.56	1.26	1.10	1.37	0.66	5.66	1.13
1946(e) ..	1.00	1.22	1.10	1.51	1.41	1.71	0.91	6.18	1.18
1947(e) ..	1.36	1.13	1.46	2.22	2.37	5.25	2.35	7.27	1.60
1948	1.52	2.20	2.31	2.44	2.60	2.04	11.87	9.73	2.02
1949	3.33	2.88	2.79	3.73	4.25	2.91	9.47	14.45	3.25
1950	2.90	3.15	3.00	3.91	5.23	3.20	8.10	6.80	3.26
1951	2.27	2.79	2.73	2.90	3.09	3.95	1.35	5.58	2.65
1952	1.61	2.92	2.66	3.33	3.83	2.58	1.07	11.57	2.48
1953	1.22	2.08	2.14	2.22	3.07	2.23	5.85	6.99	1.87
1954	1.56	2.68	1.87	2.87	2.80	0.96	3.23	(f) 4.81	2.11
1955	1.84	2.99	2.11	3.27	3.29	1.97	5.37	(f) 7.47	2.45
1956	1.77	3.04	2.09	3.27	2.10	2.15	4.97	(f) 7.59	2.36
1957	2.01	2.58	1.63	2.82	2.25	2.42	3.71	(f) 8.62	2.25

(a) Rate represents percentage growth for each year, based on the population at the previous 31st December. See NOTE to Table No. 154a. For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949. (b) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Population increased by 156 males and 126 females owing to the transfer of the Jervis Bay area to the Australian Capital Territory. (e) For the period September, 1939 to June, 1947, troop movements were excluded and deaths of defence personnel, whether in Australia or overseas, included. (f) Rates based on the revised estimates of population for the Australian Capital Territory consequent on the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 5.36; 1955, 8.48; 1956, 8.45; 1957, 6.21.

NOTE.—Minus sign (—) denotes rate of decrease.

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 161.—Rate of Natural Increase (a) of Population.(b)
(Per Cent.)¹

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	23.00	17.13	22.64	23.81	19.96	18.79	..	..	20.57
1882	21.29	14.84	18.29	22.32	21.55	17.94	..	..	18.53
1883	22.86	16.10	18.55	22.69	15.78	17.53	..	..	19.53
1884	22.48	16.61	13.12	23.11	11.79	20.71	..	..	19.14
1885	21.44	16.47	17.59	26.07	17.26	20.36	..	..	19.65
1886	22.51	16.25	21.59	22.54	17.24	20.39	..	..	20.00
1887	23.81	16.88	24.40	22.33	20.25	19.31	..	..	20.99
1888	23.43	17.31	24.25	21.80	19.28	20.05	..	..	20.94
1889	21.24	15.54	22.09	21.85	21.97	19.02	..	..	19.26
1890	22.62	17.48	25.26	20.33	21.69	18.82	..	..	20.67
1891	20.45	17.34	24.09	20.23	18.04	18.50	..	..	19.64
1892	21.94	18.89	23.79	20.69	16.41	19.22	..	..	20.74
1893	20.35	17.10	21.00	18.07	18.90	20.92	..	..	19.05
1894	19.51	15.97	20.45	18.62	14.23	19.24	..	..	18.18
1895	19.19	15.26	22.27	18.85	8.45	19.38	..	..	17.92
1896	16.35	13.92	18.69	16.95	6.42	17.20	..	..	15.60
1897	17.90	13.70	19.41	15.67	9.27	16.93	..	..	16.09
1898	14.97	9.71	16.39	11.99	13.76	13.36	..	..	13.03
1899	15.48	12.17	16.14	13.85	16.91	14.50	..	..	14.36
1900	16.32	13.05	18.47	14.80	18.35	17.15	(c)	..	15.55
1901	16.03	12.55	16.54	14.29	17.00	18.06	-12.38	..	14.94
1902	15.25	11.83	15.70	13.18	16.65	18.10	-12.68	..	14.21
1903	13.77	11.59	12.20	12.95	17.81	16.43	-10.34	..	13.14
1904	16.19	12.78	16.93	15.07	18.63	18.13	-6.16	..	15.36
1905	16.67	12.79	15.36	14.09	19.75	18.50	-1.70	..	15.35
1906	17.26	12.86	16.64	13.90	18.54	18.03	-8.55	..	15.65
1907	16.71	13.73	16.48	14.89	18.71	17.82	-17.01	..	15.77
1908	16.78	12.36	16.53	15.67	18.91	18.59	-13.41	..	15.53
1909	17.50	13.57	17.58	16.17	18.60	19.23	-11.59	..	16.35
1910	17.93	13.03	17.62	16.41	17.88	18.15	-12.34	(d)	16.29
1911	18.27	13.49	16.98	17.05	18.03	18.46	-10.27	11.23	16.54
1912	18.94	14.14	18.66	18.28	17.78	19.90	-10.21	14.24	17.39
1913	17.86	14.68	19.75	18.15	20.05	19.32	-3.33	13.46	17.41
1914	18.69	13.81	19.36	18.39	19.09	20.91	-6.24	16.63	17.44
1915	17.65	13.40	18.20	15.91	18.76	19.52	-8.33	12.16	16.47
1916	17.04	12.54	16.64	15.35	17.50	18.46	-10.09	21.05	15.62
1917	18.13	13.09	19.40	15.74	16.69	18.58	1.23	12.44	16.56
1918	16.42	11.53	17.75	15.43	13.87	17.55	6.37	17.72	15.01
1919	11.10	8.32	13.61	11.93	10.46	15.21	4.52	3.89	10.84
1920	15.97	12.82	16.50	14.27	14.42	17.61	..	4.14	14.95
1921	16.41	12.64	17.31	14.07	12.95	16.67	-0.26	9.25	15.04
1922	16.70	13.45	16.52	14.64	14.54	17.74	2.71	9.17	15.47
1923	15.00	11.61	15.20	13.06	14.04	16.27	9.22	2.67	13.87
1924	14.65	11.96	15.21	12.76	13.87	15.07	3.50	6.65	13.75
1925	14.72	12.02	15.22	12.00	13.06	14.95	0.79	7.27	13.67
1926	13.19	11.21	13.48	11.92	13.00	14.39	2.28	5.47	12.58
1927	12.94	10.59	13.50	11.26	12.98	13.14	-1.79	3.35	12.20
1928	13.06	9.58	13.35	10.96	12.43	11.88	2.69	8.91	11.85
1929	11.22	9.54	11.34	9.83	12.17	12.04	-2.69	13.34	10.73
1930	12.20	9.62	12.61	8.96	12.64	12.84	-1.20	14.73	11.30
1931	10.35	7.39	11.14	7.28	11.26	12.03	0.40	14.20	9.49
1932	9.13	5.90	10.21	6.16	9.77	10.88	1.22	13.67	8.23
1933	8.41	6.01	9.30	6.88	9.31	10.33	2.67	10.24	7.87
1934	7.57	5.02	9.59	5.24	8.42	9.27	5.66	10.92	7.07
1935	7.61	5.13	9.14	5.31	8.95	9.15	2.73	10.99	7.09
1936	8.18	5.47	10.38	5.86	9.39	9.48	9.99	11.07	7.69
1937	8.26	6.00	10.25	6.34	9.94	11.16	6.57	15.14	7.99
1938	7.79	6.11	9.77	6.53	10.58	11.08	5.69	12.14	7.82
1939(e) ..	7.70	5.49	10.66	6.50	10.00	10.79	7.83	16.55	7.71
1940(e) ..	8.37	6.14	10.92	7.19	9.79	10.81	10.41	15.10	8.23
1941(e) ..	8.72	7.18	11.57	7.78	11.29	10.94	9.14	20.23	8.91
1942(e) ..	8.28	7.12	11.14	7.50	10.12	11.93	1.01	22.22	8.57
1943(e) ..	9.94	9.01	12.08	10.86	12.36	12.64	3.24	22.57	10.34
1944(e) ..	11.42	9.48	14.26	11.83	13.28	11.02	5.56	22.11	11.46
1945(e) ..	11.88	10.32	16.03	12.73	12.23	13.56	5.23	22.12	12.22
1946(e) ..	13.13	12.42	15.02	14.72	14.92	17.04	7.29	27.45	13.62
1947(e) ..	13.72	12.62	16.50	15.62	16.21	18.54	19.42	32.89	14.37
1948	12.20	11.61	15.43	13.79	16.02	16.90	17.27	31.80	13.12
1949	12.75	11.61	15.22	14.21	16.37	17.46	19.44	33.98	13.40
1950	12.72	12.44	15.64	14.89	16.44	17.13	22.01	35.34	13.75
1951	12.24	11.91	15.16	14.03	16.38	16.61	19.11	34.63	13.24
1952	12.62	12.98	15.75	14.35	16.99	17.89	23.80	36.24	13.90
1953	12.75	12.90	15.36	14.42	17.37	16.93	22.14	23.12	13.84
1954	11.87	13.09	15.10	13.87	16.50	16.31	25.10	(f) 24.32	13.40
1955	11.98	13.38	15.72	13.36	17.07	17.71	23.24	(f) 22.68	13.65
1956	11.71	13.25	14.80	13.40	16.75	17.35	25.09	(f) 26.23	13.37
1957	12.74	13.59	15.86	13.68	16.81	17.46	28.35	(f) 25.67	14.04

(a) Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of mean population. (b) For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949
(c) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (d) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (e) Excess of births over civilian deaths
for the period September, 1939 to June, 1947. (f) Rates based on the revised estimates of mean population for the Australian Capital
Territory consequent on the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 24.29; 1955, 22.45; 1956, 25.74; 1957, 25.42.

NOTE.—See NOTE (2) to Table No. 73, page 51.

Minus sign (—) denotes rate of decrease.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

189

No. 162.—Rate of Recorded Net Migration.(a)
(Per Cent.)²

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	24.27	0.60	27.30	10.25	-0.03	6.84	..	..	12.57
1882	19.53	6.44	69.96	-1.14	6.57	4.78	..	..	16.13
1883	32.39	5.71	127.88	10.36	18.13	5.44	..	..	28.55
1884	27.45	8.63	58.93	-0.06	32.70	6.40	..	..	19.98
1885	27.02	8.92	31.24	-24.89	52.17	-3.18	..	..	13.86
1886	18.63	18.44	26.57	-30.99	104.10	-2.47	..	..	14.12
1887	7.31	14.58	32.80	-11.54	55.93	13.32	..	..	11.93
1888	5.41	33.63	18.27	-23.68	-19.42	-2.96	..	..	13.28
1889	6.94	8.14	16.17	-5.39	19.27	8.05	..	..	7.48
1890	13.16	8.24	2.22	-6.58	38.68	3.01	..	..	7.93
1891	14.76	4.16	-3.19	-2.29	73.92	24.51	..	..	8.41
1892	3.73	-9.97	-0.88	11.64	80.09	-25.44	..	..	-0.95
1893	-0.82	-10.76	1.49	9.93	84.01	-19.69	..	..	-2.21
1894	1.21	-10.89	5.46	-7.50	213.16	-5.31	..	..	0.93
1895	-0.09	-12.29	7.68	-9.73	199.53	-3.84	..	..	0.83
1896	-3.01	-18.85	2.83	-16.66	299.49	10.82	..	..	1.86
1897	0.19	-11.79	3.71	-14.90	150.02	11.93	..	..	1.95
1898	1.76	-9.56	8.27	-4.98	25.24	13.56	..	..	-0.14
1899	0.91	-6.89	7.70	-1.29	3.14	8.54	..	..	-0.47
1900	-0.69	-6.62	-3.11	-7.02	37.09	-14.04	(b)	..	-2.36
1901	-4.92	-1.18	9.13	-8.47	55.47	-4.54	-26.23	..	0.78
1902	3.81	-13.21	-4.88	-19.71	73.10	5.97	-30.83	..	-1.12
1903	2.67	-14.49	-1.53	-12.87	40.36	2.83	-44.79	..	-2.54
1904	4.84	-12.06	-3.11	-8.53	44.03	-5.87	-0.47	..	-0.76
1905	5.37	-8.80	-2.98	-5.05	23.74	-11.90	-37.06	..	-0.65
1906	5.16	-5.11	-2.67	-3.19	1.25	-22.98	-27.16	..	-1.24
1907	9.18	-3.14	-3.89	4.56	-21.19	4.51	-26.69	..	1.26
1908	-2.58	1.86	3.87	16.52	0.99	-7.21	-31.74	..	1.30
1909	1.25	7.50	18.82	2.02	4.20	-11.94	-7.91	..	5.10
1910	0.41	5.99	18.16	18.72	23.29	-14.57	-47.02	(c)	6.84
1911	16.10	15.66	22.23	13.39	41.59	-23.08	-12.08	143.74	16.56
1912	30.44	17.27	6.02	13.72	21.07	-4.16	71.13	-4.91	19.74
1913	14.75	8.86	18.47	8.44	25.62	-0.04	53.22	6.12	13.11
1914	0.32	0.04	7.12	-10.93	-12.42	-25.87	84.10	-27.59	-1.66
1915	-10.66	-20.91	-13.48	-20.19	-35.65	-25.46	142.49	-64.83	-16.93
1916	-21.48	-26.53	-28.39	-24.74	-48.75	-28.41	48.35	d 129.74	-26.02
1917	0.25	-4.31	-5.50	-4.73	-16.83	-6.21	27.00	-60.17	-3.60
1918	5.16	2.64	7.68	8.59	-3.01	6.86	-39.83	35.02	4.64
1919	27.30	36.35	30.48	39.13	44.79	19.06	-24.71	-139.33	32.00
1920	9.66	3.63	2.92	5.34	-3.93	-3.89	-132.04	20.24	5.15
1921	2.54	2.21	2.51	7.53	2.69	11.09	-58.51	33.37	3.21
1922	6.41	11.72	4.92	4.89	11.81	-12.67	-42.46	171.60	7.21
1923	3.79	10.28	9.28	7.53	18.22	-13.29	1.08	22.62	6.97
1924	7.70	7.34	9.65	11.42	17.70	-18.49	17.49	95.09	7.92
1925	6.76	4.08	11.97	10.42	11.62	-16.38	23.50	192.35	6.70
1926	9.96	5.25	7.11	13.13	7.23	-22.75	67.66	156.23	7.39
1927	10.77	6.68	2.46	4.14	24.42	-5.75	113.91	107.91	8.34
1928	7.05	1.78	3.03	-5.79	23.70	-6.46	-79.39	279.82	4.77
1929	3.39	-0.21	1.21	-9.15	16.39	1.55	120.44	11.24	1.85
1930	-1.67	-1.59	3.42	-6.35	-1.06	-3.71	38.16	15.62	-1.32
1931	-2.54	-1.30	2.90	-2.74	-6.46	2.06	-24.20	8.75	-1.55
1932	0.72	-0.47	-0.20	-2.34	-3.71	-1.44	-13.42	-53.67	-0.46
1933	-0.03	0.09	1.20	-1.05	-0.32	-3.76	3.91	65.65	0.03
1934	1.08	2.09	1.36	-2.47	-3.12	-12.16	19.80	-17.38	0.34
1935	0.50	-2.12	2.47	-1.64	2.54	-1.92	25.91	2.05	-0.04
1936	0.84	-0.83	1.28	-0.98	-0.97	0.11	30.36	34.39	0.22
1937	2.50	-1.74	1.18	-3.14	2.21	4.46	2.37	27.15	0.76
1938	1.57	1.74	0.90	0.06	0.96	-0.85	44.45	16.73	1.32
1939(e) ..	2.87	1.21	3.46	-0.88	0.46	-6.54	233.78	47.34	1.99
1940(e) ..	0.40	10.92	-0.07	-7.81	-7.82	-8.18	188.89	28.82	1.90
1941(e) ..	-0.44	10.09	-4.60	4.86	-13.88	18.79	65.08	-54.89	0.73
1942(e) ..	5.52	3.14	-10.38	1.58	-2.34	-9.83	-167.34	-59.83	0.86
1943(e)(f) ..	-1.01	2.20	4.97	-1.58	-8.97	-4.61	216.63	-81.06	0.18
1944(e)(f) ..	-0.27	-0.22	-0.78	-0.03	-0.22	-0.02	..	..	-0.30
1945(e)(f) ..	-0.16	-0.65	-0.09	0.15	-1.73	..	..	..	-0.36
1946(e)(f) ..	-3.15	0.01	-4.21	-0.02	-2.36	-0.54	0.19	..	-2.03
1947(e)(f) ..	0.89	-1.95	-3.08	3.74	6.69	35.27	11.78	21.85	1.40
1948	5.38	9.07	5.68	5.65	10.11	8.26	108.14	57.35	7.15
1949	22.60	15.97	10.63	18.05	25.84	16.21	84.33	97.73	18.97
1950	18.29	17.77	12.24	19.13	35.29	19.28	67.58	28.46	18.65
1951	12.51	14.72	10.15	10.30	14.52	27.15	6.92	24.45	13.23
1952	5.40	14.96	9.01	14.39	21.11	12.08	-0.13	93.41	10.89
1953	1.35	6.82	4.26	3.60	13.30	9.43	46.22	63.99	4.86
1954	4.66	12.95	2.70	12.52	11.29	-4.65	12.40	(g) 32.02	7.59
1955	6.23	15.97	5.14	18.82	15.32	2.18	27.64	(g) 49.09	10.57
1956	5.84	16.55	5.88	18.75	4.05	4.40	22.18	(g) 46.98	9.97
1957	7.18	11.85	0.28	14.11	5.42	6.94	6.99	(g) 56.81	8.17

(a) Excess of recorded interstate and overseas arrivals over departures per 1,000 of mean population. For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949. (b) Included with South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Increase due principally to inclusion of the Jervis Bay area in the Australian Capital Territory. (e) Excludes troop movements for the period September, 1939 to June, 1947. (f) Excludes interstate migration from July, 1943 to June, 1947. (g) Rates based on the revised estimates of mean population for the Australian Capital Territory consequent on the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 37.31; 1955, 58.62; 1956, 55.39; 1957, 34.74.

Note.—Minus sign (-) denotes rate of decrease.

No. 163.—Marriages: Number.(a)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881 ..	6,284	5,896	1,703	2,308	197	856	..	..	17,244
1882 ..	6,948	6,309	2,034	2,530	215	969	..	..	19,005
1883 ..	7,405	6,771	2,392	2,539	217	1,120	..	..	20,444
1884 ..	7,482	7,218	2,661	2,555	230	1,003	..	..	21,149
1885 ..	7,618	7,395	2,842	2,447	256	1,054	..	..	21,612
1886 ..	7,811	7,737	2,785	1,976	297	985	..	..	21,591
1887 ..	7,590	7,768	2,914	1,977	316	939	..	..	21,504
1888 ..	7,844	8,946	3,254	2,084	304	951	..	..	23,383
1889 ..	7,530	9,194	3,123	2,062	300	967	..	..	23,176
1890 ..	7,876	9,187	3,195	2,235	278	954	..	..	23,725
1891 ..	8,457	8,780	2,905	2,319	413	988	..	..	23,862
1892 ..	8,022	7,723	2,774	2,123	412	995	..	..	22,049
1893 ..	7,749	7,004	2,524	2,114	392	848	..	..	20,631
1894 ..	7,666	7,029	2,502	2,099	482	847	..	..	20,625
1895 ..	8,030	7,181	2,821	2,053	633	846	..	..	21,564
1896 ..	8,495	7,625	2,823	2,184	1,077	864	..	..	23,068
1897 ..	8,813	7,568	2,894	1,953	1,659	1,052	..	..	23,939
1898 ..	8,888	7,620	2,972	2,221	1,674	1,097	..	..	24,472
1899 ..	9,275	8,140	3,449	2,276	1,671	1,147	..	..	25,958
1900 ..	9,996	8,308	3,371	2,313	1,781	1,332	(b)	..	27,101
1901 ..	10,538	8,406	3,341	2,304	1,821	1,338	5	..	27,753
1902 ..	10,486	8,477	3,243	2,376	2,024	1,313	7	..	27,926
1903 ..	9,759	7,605	2,933	2,260	2,064	1,344	12	..	25,977
1904 ..	10,422	8,210	3,078	2,526	2,088	1,350	8	..	27,682
1905 ..	10,970	8,774	3,173	2,594	2,123	1,365	5	..	29,004
1906 ..	11,551	8,930	3,588	2,679	2,261	1,399	2	..	30,410
1907 ..	12,187	9,575	4,105	3,070	2,114	1,410	9	..	32,470
1908 ..	12,641	9,335	4,009	3,112	2,012	1,432	10	..	32,551
1909 ..	13,025	9,431	4,543	3,275	1,997	1,494	10	..	33,775
1910 ..	14,307	10,239	4,768	3,661	2,107	1,493	17	(c)	36,592
1911 ..	15,278	11,088	5,167	4,036	2,421	1,477	10	5	39,482
1912 ..	16,666	11,738	5,627	4,056	2,524	1,506	24	6	42,147
1913 ..	16,307	11,324	5,655	4,094	2,572	1,620	16	6	41,594
1914 ..	17,357	11,829	5,894	4,010	2,660	1,543	17	1	43,311
1915 ..	18,095	12,832	6,135	3,965	2,581	1,600	12	4	45,224
1916 ..	16,316	11,342	5,208	3,602	2,365	1,433	19	4	40,289
1917 ..	13,246	9,505	4,868	3,252	1,621	1,138	34	2	33,666
1918 ..	13,194	9,156	4,815	3,190	1,612	1,131	39	4	33,141
1919 ..	15,809	11,706	5,429	3,855	2,194	1,513	25	9	40,540
1920 ..	20,154	14,898	6,667	4,881	2,932	1,999	17	4	51,552
1921 ..	18,506	13,676	5,963	4,383	2,656	1,668	15	2	46,869
1922 ..	17,580	12,996	5,878	4,144	2,446	1,674	13	..	44,731
1923 ..	17,523	13,126	5,814	4,099	2,376	1,592	7	4	44,541
1924 ..	18,072	13,296	6,234	4,121	2,596	1,529	17	4	45,869
1925 ..	18,522	13,370	6,471	4,255	2,746	1,504	20	11	46,899
1926 ..	19,219	13,405	6,428	4,503	2,844	1,435	14	17	47,865
1927 ..	20,052	13,608	6,277	4,501	3,108	1,432	26	29	49,033
1928 ..	20,076	13,186	6,322	4,146	3,309	1,502	23	29	48,593
1929 ..	19,535	12,935	6,169	3,719	3,367	1,712	20	43	47,500
1930 ..	17,383	11,641	6,199	3,312	3,205	1,450	31	34	43,255
1931 ..	15,377	10,182	5,951	3,069	2,741	1,501	25	36	38,882
1932 ..	17,362	11,744	6,415	3,636	2,904	1,508	22	43	43,634
1933 ..	18,399	12,668	6,471	3,973	3,374	1,629	28	53	46,595
1934 ..	20,210	13,862	7,635	4,310	3,682	1,678	30	58	51,465
1935 ..	22,361	15,409	8,280	4,845	3,940	1,875	42	74	56,826
1936 ..	22,873	15,915	8,306	5,182	4,242	2,073	41	77	58,709
1937 ..	23,188	16,226	8,353	5,340	4,169	2,042	69	61	59,448
1938 ..	24,579	17,113	8,853	5,489	4,153	2,082	67	75	62,411
1939 ..	25,471	17,368	9,108	5,670	4,195	2,264	85	88	64,249
1940 ..	30,364	22,299	10,287	6,950	5,234	2,476	154	125	77,889
1941 ..	29,983	20,898	9,885	6,855	5,077	2,150	179	121	75,148
1942 ..	34,533	23,636	11,722	8,129	5,441	2,431	53	115	86,060
1943 ..	26,302	18,356	9,979	6,263	4,528	2,102	46	97	67,673
1944 ..	26,426	17,857	11,325	6,019	4,506	1,935	31	102	68,201
1945 ..	25,283	16,501	9,905	5,321	3,788	1,868	48	108	62,822
1946 ..	31,684	21,405	11,666	6,700	5,171	2,650	63	157	79,496
1947 ..	30,172	20,437	10,999	6,668	5,282	2,584	124	191	76,457
1948 ..	30,164	20,035	10,125	6,704	5,186	2,428	110	150	74,902
1949 ..	28,757	20,066	10,234	6,247	4,951	2,422	130	192	72,999
1950 ..	30,036	20,320	10,304	6,585	5,434	2,560	144	216	75,599
1951 ..	30,341	21,117	10,814	6,646	5,390	2,607	143	240	77,298
1952 ..	29,351	20,220	10,056	6,241	5,389	2,553	137	225	74,172
1953 ..	27,573	19,238	9,859	6,149	5,032	2,424	154	211	70,640
1954 ..	27,503	19,404*	10,027	6,190	5,204	2,512	143	246	71,229
1955 ..	27,645	20,056	10,098	6,226	5,145	2,600	151	251	72,172
1956 ..	27,313	20,137	9,934	6,277	5,080	2,601	160	278	71,780
1957 ..	28,767	20,239	10,271	6,581	4,897	2,507	178	256	73,696

(a) For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949. Australia prior to 1901.

(c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.

(b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South

No. 164.—Crude Marriage Rates.(a)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	8.28	6.81	7.87	8.21	6.60	7.36	..	..	7.60
1882	8.76	7.14	8.76	8.75	7.03	8.13	..	..	8.10
1883	8.90	7.50	9.15	8.55	6.88	9.19	..	..	8.36
1884	8.53	7.81	9.14	8.37	7.01	8.03	..	..	8.28
1885	8.27	7.80	9.19	7.92	7.37	8.25	..	..	8.16
1886	8.11	7.92	8.58	6.42	7.76	7.58	..	..	7.88
1887	7.60	7.69	8.52	6.41	7.49	7.04	..	..	7.59
1888	7.62	8.50	9.05	6.73	6.94	6.96	..	..	7.98
1889	7.11	8.42	8.34	6.61	6.71	6.92	..	..	7.67
1890	7.20	8.21	8.26	7.06	5.90	6.66	..	..	7.64
1891	7.46	7.66	7.33	7.21	8.12	6.68	..	..	7.47
1892	6.87	6.64	6.85	6.43	7.37	6.60	..	..	6.74
1893	6.49	5.97	6.09	6.21	6.35	5.64	..	..	6.19
1894	6.29	5.96	5.89	6.05	6.58	5.59	..	..	6.08
1895	6.46	6.07	6.46	5.86	6.95	5.50	..	..	6.23
1896	6.72	6.45	6.30	6.20	9.08	5.50	..	..	6.55
1897	6.86	6.41	6.32	5.55	11.16	6.51	..	..	6.68
1898	6.80	6.45	6.34	6.28	10.23	6.60	..	..	6.72
1899	6.98	6.87	7.18	6.37	9.91	6.73	..	..	7.03
1900	7.41	6.97	6.88	6.41	10.17	7.72	(b)	..	7.24
1901	7.73	6.99	6.66	6.45	9.68	7.76	1.05	..	7.32
1902	7.55	7.02	6.35	6.68	9.89	7.50	1.53	..	7.26
1903	6.90	6.31	5.70	6.36	9.40	7.45	2.76	..	6.67
1904	7.24	6.83	5.90	7.08	8.92	7.38	1.90	..	7.02
1905	7.46	7.28	6.00	7.21	8.61	7.40	1.21	..	7.25
1906	7.68	7.36	6.69	7.38	8.89	7.59	0.50	..	7.49
1907	7.89	7.81	7.56	8.35	8.27	7.63	2.35	..	7.87
1908	8.03	7.53	7.24	8.23	7.80	7.64	2.74	..	7.76
1909	8.15	7.48	7.97	8.43	7.59	7.85	2.83	..	7.90
1910	8.76	7.98	8.06	9.21	7.77	7.82	5.00	(c)	8.37
1911	9.19	8.40	8.41	9.80	8.44	7.77	3.02	2.81	8.79
1912	9.57	8.64	8.89	9.57	8.38	7.89	7.20	2.95	9.06
1913	8.97	8.11	8.63	9.36	8.21	8.34	4.43	2.45	8.63
1914	9.29	8.29	8.68	9.00	8.24	7.87	4.61	0.38	8.76
1915	9.58	8.96	8.86	8.88	8.03	8.15	2.78	1.62	9.07
1916	8.63	8.02	7.61	8.16	7.55	7.38	3.99	1.53	8.14
1917	6.96	6.73	7.14	7.36	5.29	5.86	7.01	0.80	6.81
1918	6.79	6.43	6.88	7.07	5.23	5.71	8.01	1.65	6.59
1919	7.91	7.95	7.51	8.23	6.86	7.38	5.37	3.89	7.80
1920	9.75	9.85	8.94	10.03	8.88	9.50	4.04	1.84	9.62
1921	8.78	8.90	7.82	8.82	7.95	7.82	3.83	0.80	8.59
1922	8.16	8.27	7.57	8.21	7.17	7.77	3.52	..	8.03
1923	7.96	8.16	7.31	7.95	6.77	7.36	1.90	1.19	7.82
1924	8.05	8.10	7.66	7.82	7.15	7.07	4.57	1.02	7.89
1925	8.07	8.00	7.73	7.88	7.36	6.98	5.22	2.29	7.89
1926	8.19	7.90	7.50	8.13	7.47	6.71	3.55	2.74	7.90
1927	8.34	7.88	7.21	7.96	7.93	6.72	5.84	3.88	7.93
1928	8.16	7.53	7.14	7.26	8.12	6.97	5.16	3.54	7.71
1929	7.80	7.31	6.87	6.50	8.00	7.86	4.48	5.03	7.43
1930	6.86	6.52	6.81	5.78	7.47	6.56	6.23	3.79	6.69
1931	6.02	5.66	6.43	5.33	6.34	6.68	5.04	4.09	5.96
1932	6.73	6.49	6.86	6.29	6.68	6.64	4.47	4.82	6.63
1933	7.07	6.96	6.84	6.84	7.69	7.13	5.76	5.84	7.03
1934	7.70	7.57	7.99	7.39	8.32	7.32	6.06	6.15	7.71
1935	8.45	8.38	8.57	8.28	8.82	8.16	8.18	7.60	8.45
1936	8.57	8.62	8.48	8.81	9.38	8.96	7.73	7.48	8.66
1937	8.60	8.75	8.43	9.06	9.12	8.71	12.60	5.60	8.69
1938	9.03	9.17	8.84	9.25	8.95	8.81	11.54	6.50	9.04
1939	9.26	9.24	8.97	9.50	8.93	9.48	13.32	7.04	9.22
1940	10.93	11.73	10.02	11.60	11.06	10.27	18.43	9.07	11.06
1941	10.71	10.81	9.54	11.40	10.71	8.94	17.41	8.27	10.57
1942	12.20	12.06	11.31	13.34	11.42	10.08	5.92	8.09	11.99
1943	9.20	9.30	9.53	10.21	9.50	8.66	4.80	7.11	9.35
1944	9.16	8.97	10.67	9.72	9.36	7.88	2.97	7.18	9.33
1945	8.67	8.22	9.20	8.49	7.77	7.51	4.57	7.19	8.50
1946	10.76	10.57	10.70	10.55	10.49	10.51	5.96	9.88	10.65
1947	10.11	9.95	9.95	10.31	10.50	10.03	11.41	11.22	10.09
1948	9.99	9.58	8.98	10.14	10.08	9.22	9.18	7.82	9.72
1949	9.30	9.37	8.86	9.18	9.30	8.96	9.95	9.07	9.23
1950	9.41	9.20	8.65	9.28	9.74	9.18	10.06	9.17	9.24
1951	9.25	9.28	8.84	9.07	9.29	9.04	9.42	9.73	9.18
1952	8.78	8.63	8.01	8.27	8.97	8.56	9.08	8.47	8.59
1953	8.14	8.03	7.66	7.92	8.10	7.91	9.91	7.35	8.01
1954	8.02	7.91	7.64	7.77	8.13	8.07	8.82	(d) 8.10	7.92
1955	7.92	7.94	7.54	7.59	7.81	8.22	8.86	(d) 7.74	7.84
1956	7.68	7.73	7.27	7.40	7.50	8.07	8.94	(d) 8.01	7.61
1957	7.94	7.57	7.38	7.53	7.08	7.59	9.50	(d) 6.80	7.64

(a) Number of marriages per 1,000 of mean population. For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949. (b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Rates based on the revised estimates of mean population for the Australian Capital Territory consequent on the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 8.09; 1955, 7.67; 1956, 7.86; 1957, 6.74.

No. 165.—Divorces (a) : Number.

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria. (b)	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1891 ..	73	99	10	5	4	3	..	..	194
1892 ..	113	92	6	7	1	4	..	..	223
1893 ..	315	92	6	9	1	6	..	..	431
1894 ..	327	83	7	6	1	5	..	..	429
1895 ..	312	85	6	5	2	5	..	..	415
1896 ..	242	108	4	7	1	3	..	..	365
1897 ..	259	117	5	3	4	5	..	..	393
1898 ..	264	87	11	7	3	4	..	..	376
1899 ..	249	107	8	11	3	4	..	..	382
1900 ..	233	93	11	8	16	4	..	..	365
1901 ..	272	83	13	6	13	11	..	..	398
1902 ..	266	109	14	2	8	3	..	..	402
1903 ..	220	101	6	10	11	3	..	..	351
1904 ..	224	141	9	4	16	2	..	..	396
1905 ..	190	129	14	6	12	2	..	..	353
1906 ..	185	125	6	4	18	5	..	..	343
1907 ..	171	134	17	11	16	8	..	..	357
1908 ..	220	152	13	8	19	7	..	..	419
1909 ..	306	139	13	13	14	13	..	..	498
1910 ..	269	141	16	4	32	6	..	..	468
1911 ..	222	214	21	20	26	6	..	..	509
1912 ..	361	252	28	11	45	8	..	..	705
1913 ..	327	239	18	8	54	8	..	..	654
1914 ..	307	245	32	20	47	7	..	..	658
1915 ..	369	219	30	12	44	7	1	..	682
1916 ..	372	207	27	15	36	2	1	..	660
1917 ..	396	202	25	21	51	7	..	..	702
1918 ..	391	236	19	17	63	4	..	..	730
1919 ..	434	348	26	30	121	8	..	..	967
1920 ..	567	375	26	34	128	18	..	..	1,148
1921 ..	807	389	46	89	119	40	..	..	1,490
1922 ..	693	378	58	76	111	33	..	..	1,347
1923 ..	752	431	47	90	101	29	..	..	1,450
1924 ..	845	408	77	77	89	20	..	..	1,516
1925 ..	1,082	458	105	85	121	37	..	..	1,888
1926 ..	846	470	87	72	128	34	..	..	1,650
1927 ..	1,088	517	100	97	103	51	..	..	1,956
1928 ..	927	484	64	113	143	55	..	..	1,786
1929 ..	1,095	548	119	107	168	49	1	..	2,087
1930 ..	951	388	89	149	142	42	..	..	1,761
1931 ..	1,087	425	121	139	149	47	1	..	1,969
1932 ..	870	459	108	134	110	33	..	..	1,714
1933 ..	1,036	499	90	165	121	42	1	..	1,954
1934 ..	1,105	621	114	190	157	60	1	10	2,258
1935 ..	1,148	608	154	213	203	87	..	11	2,424
1936 ..	1,172	690	152	213	211	62	2	2	2,504
1937 ..	1,283	800	164	210	262	30	4	3	2,756
1938 ..	1,440	830	210	244	281	109	4	4	3,122
1939 ..	1,553	805	201	243	244	80	4	7	3,137
1940 ..	1,497	822	224	314	294	83	2	6	3,242
1941 ..	1,577	842	255	274	309	84	8	2	3,351
1942 ..	1,611	959	248	315	368	83	4	..	3,588
1943 ..	1,840	1,383	444	450	476	89	..	4	4,686
1944 ..	2,049	1,694	721	499	601	115	3	9	5,691
1945 ..	3,139	1,759	907	606	619	172	4	7	7,213
1946 ..	2,798	1,651	1,162	657	731	219	4	13	7,235
1947 ..	3,826	2,294	935	693	814	210	6	25	8,803
1948 ..	3,308	1,681	724	632	702	185	3	18	7,253
1949 ..	2,660	1,780	732	588	569	266	12	19	6,626
1950 ..	3,456	1,604	792	666	727	152	6	25	7,428
1951 ..	3,332	1,730	708	642	686	194	13	25	7,330
1952 ..	3,369	1,616	711	585	589	217	6	17	7,110
1953 ..	3,752	2,128	730	638	541	210	12	32	8,043
1954 ..	2,851	1,539	714	600	533	238	20	33	6,528
1955 ..	2,900	1,691	803	628	488	233	18	21	6,782
1956 ..	3,147	1,270	708	572	552	197	25	21	6,492
1957 ..	3,013	1,362	689	538	545	180	18	29	6,374

(c) Includes nullities of marriage and judicial separations. (b) Figures for Victoria represent judicial separations and, in respect of dissolutions of marriage and nullities of marriage, decrees nisi—not made absolute for a period of at least three months.

No. 166.—Births: Number.(a)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	28,993	27,145	8,220	10,708	1,020	3,918	..	..	80,004
1882	29,702	26,747	8,518	10,844	1,089	4,043	..	..	80,943
1883	31,281	27,541	9,890	11,173	1,058	4,259	..	..	85,202
1884	33,946	28,850	10,679	11,847	1,094	4,578	..	..	90,994
1885	35,043	29,975	11,672	12,046	1,200	4,637	..	..	94,573
1886	36,284	30,824	12,582	11,177	1,466	4,627	..	..	96,960
1887	37,236	33,043	13,513	10,831	1,557	4,736	..	..	100,916
1888	38,525	34,503	14,247	10,510	1,518	4,777	..	..	104,080
1889	37,295	36,359	14,401	10,318	1,594	4,757	..	..	104,724
1890	38,960	37,578	15,407	10,364	1,561	4,813	..	..	108,683
1891	39,458	38,505	14,715	10,752	1,786	4,971	..	..	110,187
1892	40,041	37,831	14,903	10,570	1,848	4,965	..	..	110,158
1893	40,342	36,552	14,394	10,706	2,112	5,216	..	..	109,322
1894	38,951	34,258	13,977	10,499	2,123	4,852	..	..	104,660
1895	38,774	33,706	14,874	10,567	2,373	4,790	..	..	105,084
1896	36,506	32,178	14,017	10,048	2,782	4,603	..	..	100,134
1897	37,247	31,310	14,313	9,562	4,021	4,684	..	..	101,137
1898	36,222	30,172	13,933	8,970	4,968	4,580	..	..	98,845
1899	36,461	31,008	13,899	9,422	5,174	4,674	..	..	100,638
1900	37,146	30,779	14,801	9,177	5,454	4,864	(b)	..	102,221
1901	37,875	31,008	14,303	9,079	5,718	4,930	32	..	102,945
1902	37,835	30,461	14,216	8,927	6,232	5,085	20	..	102,776
1903	35,966	29,569	12,621	8,475	6,699	5,080	33	..	98,443
1904	38,667	29,763	14,082	9,100	7,176	5,292	33	..	104,113
1905	39,501	30,107	13,626	8,832	7,582	5,257	36	..	104,941
1906	40,948	30,844	14,019	8,921	7,800	5,333	25	..	107,890
1907	42,201	31,365	14,540	9,211	7,712	5,291	27	..	110,347
1908	42,458	31,097	14,830	9,756	7,755	5,615	34	..	111,545
1909	43,782	31,544	15,552	10,064	7,602	5,500	27	..	114,071
1910	45,444	31,437	16,169	10,540	7,585	5,586	40	(c)	116,801
1911	47,537	33,026	16,984	11,057	8,091	5,437	31	30	122,193
1912	51,861	35,796	18,738	12,079	8,689	5,853	33	39	133,088
1913	52,186	35,970	19,731	12,627	9,218	5,886	52	44	135,714
1914	53,641	36,222	19,882	12,904	9,204	6,017	58	55	137,983
1915	52,931	35,009	20,163	11,798	9,017	5,845	61	47	134,871
1916	52,080	34,235	18,912	11,857	8,563	5,642	74	63	131,426
1917	52,448	33,033	19,787	11,326	7,882	5,376	69	44	129,965
1918	50,709	31,597	19,536	11,357	7,106	5,280	105	49	125,739
1919	48,532	31,619	18,699	11,060	6,937	5,310	106	27	122,290
1920	53,942	36,213	20,256	12,028	8,149	5,740	63	15	136,406
1921	54,636	35,591	20,329	11,974	7,807	5,755	79	27	136,198
1922	55,170	36,288	19,987	12,001	8,131	5,817	70	32	137,496
1923	54,069	35,877	19,982	11,692	7,854	5,657	72	19	135,222
1924	53,705	36,140	19,708	11,592	8,301	5,383	57	41	134,927
1925	54,615	35,922	20,283	11,457	8,185	5,218	65	47	135,792
1926	53,116	35,362	19,764	11,483	8,301	4,988	73	75	133,162
1927	53,839	35,074	19,833	11,492	8,482	4,833	68	77	133,698
1928	54,791	34,498	19,783	11,408	8,704	4,691	83	120	134,078
1929	52,671	33,604	18,486	10,665	9,051	4,797	53	153	129,480
1930	52,128	33,127	18,939	9,984	9,200	4,786	71	164	128,399
1931	47,721	30,332	17,833	9,079	8,549	4,762	72	161	118,509
1932	44,895	27,464	17,367	8,521	7,965	4,491	79	151	110,933
1933	44,195	28,392	17,150	8,900	7,874	4,553	74	131	111,269
1934	43,335	27,828	17,360	8,459	7,801	4,470	88	134	109,475
1935	44,676	27,884	17,688	8,270	8,119	4,456	84	148	111,325
1936	46,193	28,883	18,755	8,911	8,479	4,581	113	158	116,073
1937	47,497	29,731	19,162	8,985	8,609	4,841	99	207	119,131
1938	47,319	30,344	18,992	9,410	9,141	4,907	102	200	120,415
1939	48,003	30,493	20,348	9,618	9,036	5,004	138	251	122,891
1940	49,382	31,962	20,412	10,017	9,121	4,994	173	286	126,347
1941	51,729	34,406	21,519	10,965	10,118	5,206	216	366	134,525
1942	52,647	35,927	21,166	11,278	9,901	5,305	92	392	136,708
1943	57,265	39,117	23,234	13,145	10,481	5,597	80	376	149,295
1944	59,612	39,358	24,520	13,311	10,870	5,200	89	384	153,344
1945	61,662	41,200	26,713	14,033	10,672	5,785	90	405	160,560
1946	67,247	46,693	27,024	15,813	12,105	6,847	132	518	176,379
1947	69,398	47,366	28,358	16,317	12,874	7,140	276	655	182,384
1948	67,234	46,099	27,858	15,870	12,931	6,979	280	725	177,976
1949	68,812	46,873	27,748	16,042	13,511	7,110	346	819	181,261
1950	71,592	49,830	29,028	17,306	14,228	7,242	411	954	190,591
1951	72,069	50,553	29,652	17,463	14,794	7,357	407	1,003	193,298
1952	74,196	53,738	30,953	17,884	15,413	7,916	448	1,102	201,650
1953	74,890	53,561	30,782	18,156	15,862	7,736	460	788	202,235
1954	73,125	54,660	31,176	18,227	15,928	7,770	513	857	202,256
1955	74,407	56,336	32,352	18,494	16,623	8,089	515	861	207,677
1956	75,714	58,393	32,409	18,964	16,916	8,104	556	1,077	212,133
1957	79,456	60,464	33,763	19,536	16,924	8,435	646	1,134	220,358

(a) For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949. Australia prior to 1901.

(c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.

(b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South

No. 167.—Crude Birth Rates. (a)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	38.19	31.33	37.98	38.08	34.16	33.69	..	..	35.26
1882	37.45	30.28	36.70	37.52	35.60	33.94	..	..	34.48
1883	37.58	30.51	37.82	37.62	33.53	34.95	..	..	34.82
1884	38.69	31.22	36.68	38.79	33.34	36.63	..	..	35.60
1885	38.03	31.63	37.76	38.97	34.53	36.29	..	..	35.69
1886	37.65	31.56	38.77	36.29	38.29	35.59	..	..	35.37
1887	37.27	32.73	39.50	35.12	36.89	35.51	..	..	35.60
1888	37.42	32.79	39.63	33.93	34.64	34.94	..	..	35.50
1889	35.21	33.30	38.47	33.07	35.63	34.03	..	..	34.65
1890	35.62	33.57	39.83	32.72	33.16	33.60	..	..	34.98
1891	34.82	33.60	37.14	33.41	35.13	33.59	..	..	34.47
1892	34.28	32.51	36.79	32.02	33.08	32.95	..	..	33.65
1893	33.76	31.18	34.74	31.47	34.20	34.70	..	..	32.79
1894	31.95	29.05	32.93	30.27	28.98	32.04	..	..	30.83
1895	31.18	28.47	34.07	30.16	26.06	31.16	..	..	30.38
1896	28.88	27.21	31.30	28.54	23.44	29.30	..	..	28.43
1897	29.01	26.51	31.25	27.15	27.05	28.98	..	..	28.21
1898	27.72	25.52	29.70	25.37	30.35	27.56	..	..	27.15
1899	27.45	26.16	28.92	26.39	30.69	27.43	..	..	27.27
1900	27.52	25.81	30.20	25.44	31.15	28.18	(b)	..	27.33
1901	27.78	25.77	28.52	25.41	30.39	28.58	6.72	..	27.16
1902	27.23	25.23	27.85	25.08	30.44	29.03	4.37	..	26.71
1903	25.44	24.53	24.53	23.84	30.50	28.16	7.58	..	25.29
1904	26.85	24.74	26.99	25.49	30.67	28.92	7.82	..	26.41
1905	26.85	24.96	25.76	24.54	30.74	28.50	8.72	..	26.23
1906	27.21	25.41	26.15	24.57	30.66	28.94	6.29	..	26.57
1907	27.34	25.59	26.79	25.05	30.18	28.63	7.06	..	26.76
1908	26.99	25.07	26.79	25.81	30.08	29.95	9.30	..	26.59
1909	27.40	25.01	27.29	25.91	28.87	28.91	7.63	..	26.69
1910	27.83	24.51	27.33	26.50	27.99	29.25	11.75	(c)	26.73
1911	28.58	25.01	27.63	28.86	28.22	28.60	9.36	16.84	27.20
1912	29.77	26.36	29.59	28.51	28.86	30.68	9.90	19.15	28.60
1913	28.69	25.77	30.10	28.88	29.41	30.28	14.41	17.95	28.15
1914	28.71	25.37	29.27	28.97	28.52	30.69	15.74	20.79	27.90
1915	28.01	24.45	29.11	26.43	28.07	29.79	14.11	19.05	27.06
1916	27.53	24.20	27.62	26.85	27.35	29.04	15.56	24.11	26.57
1917	27.55	23.40	29.01	25.62	25.73	27.69	14.22	17.65	26.27
1918	26.11	22.19	28.00	25.16	23.06	26.64	21.56	20.19	25.00
1919	24.27	21.47	25.85	23.62	21.68	25.91	22.78	11.68	23.53
1920	26.09	23.95	27.15	24.72	24.69	27.29	14.96	6.90	25.45
1921	25.91	23.16	26.68	24.09	23.37	26.97	20.18	10.86	24.95
1922	25.59	23.10	25.73	23.77	23.82	27.01	18.93	11.28	24.68
1923	24.56	22.32	25.13	22.69	22.39	26.14	19.52	5.65	23.75
1924	23.93	22.01	24.21	22.01	22.86	24.89	15.34	10.48	23.21
1925	23.79	21.49	24.24	21.22	21.95	24.21	16.98	9.77	22.86
1926	22.63	20.84	23.06	20.73	21.79	23.33	18.50	12.07	21.98
1927	22.40	20.30	22.78	20.33	21.63	22.68	15.28	10.31	21.62
1928	22.27	19.69	22.36	19.98	21.36	21.77	18.61	14.64	21.27
1929	21.04	18.98	20.60	18.63	21.51	22.03	11.86	17.91	20.25
1930	20.59	18.55	20.80	17.42	21.44	21.66	14.26	18.30	19.86
1931	18.67	16.86	19.28	15.77	19.77	21.18	14.52	18.29	18.16
1932	17.40	15.19	18.56	14.74	18.31	19.78	16.07	16.92	16.86
1933	16.99	15.60	18.14	15.32	17.95	19.93	15.22	14.43	16.78
1934	16.52	15.20	18.16	14.50 ^d	17.64	19.50	17.78	14.20	16.39
1935	16.89	15.17	18.30	14.13	18.17	19.39	16.36	15.20	16.55
1936	17.31	15.65	19.15	15.16	18.75	19.79	21.30	15.35	17.12
1937	17.62	16.04	19.34	15.24	18.82	20.65	18.08	18.99	17.42
1938	17.38	16.27	18.95	15.86	19.71	20.76	17.57	17.34	17.45
1939	17.45	16.23	20.05	16.11	19.23	20.95	21.62	20.07	17.63
1940	17.78	16.82	19.88	16.72	19.27	20.71	20.71	20.76	17.95
1941	18.47	17.80	20.76	18.24	21.35	21.66	21.01	25.02	18.92
1942	18.60	18.33	20.43	18.51	20.77	22.00	10.28	27.56	19.05
1943	20.04	19.82	22.18	21.43	21.98	23.05	8.36	27.56	20.64
1944	20.65	19.78	23.10	21.49	22.58	21.17	8.52	27.04	20.98
1945	21.13	20.53	24.81	22.38	21.89	23.27	8.56	26.98	21.73
1946	22.83	23.05	24.79	24.90	24.57	27.15	12.49	32.61	23.62
1947	23.36	23.06	25.64	25.23	25.60	27.71	25.40	38.46	24.07
1948	22.26	22.04	24.71	24.00	25.13	26.49	23.36	37.80	23.09
1949	22.25	21.88	24.01	23.58	25.37	26.30	26.48	38.70	22.92
1950	22.42	22.56	24.37	24.39	25.50	25.98	28.72	40.52	23.31
1951	21.98	22.21	24.23	23.84	25.49	25.52	26.81	40.68	22.96
1952	22.20	22.93	24.65	23.69	25.66	26.53	29.69	41.48	23.35
1953	22.11	22.36	23.91	23.39	25.54	25.25	29.61	27.43	22.94
1954	21.33	22.28	23.74	22.89	24.88	24.97	31.64	(d) 28.21	22.50
1955	21.31	22.30	24.16	22.55	25.23	25.59	30.22	(d) 26.56	22.57
1956	21.29	22.42	23.72	22.35	24.98	25.15	31.07	(d) 31.04	22.50
1957	21.93	22.61	24.25	22.35	24.47	25.55	34.49	(d) 30.13	22.86

(a) Number of births per 1,000 of mean population. For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949. (b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Rates based on the revised estimates of mean population for the Australian Capital Territory consequent on the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 28.17; 1955, 26.30; 1956, 30.47; 1957, 29.84.

NOTE.—See NOTE (2) to Table No. 73, page 51.

No. 168.—Deaths: Number.(a)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	11,536	12,302	3,320	4,012	424	1,733	..	..	33,327
1882	12,816	13,634	4,274	4,393	430	1,906	..	..	37,453
1883	12,249	13,006	5,041	4,435	560	2,122	..	..	37,413
1884	14,220	13,505	6,861	4,789	707	1,990	..	..	42,072
1885	15,282	14,364	6,235	3,987	600	2,036	..	..	42,504
1886	14,587	14,952	5,575	4,234	806	1,976	..	..	42,130
1887	13,448	16,005	5,166	3,944	702	2,161	..	..	41,426
1888	14,408	16,287	5,529	3,759	673	2,036	..	..	42,692
1889	14,796	19,392	6,132	3,501	611	2,098	..	..	46,530
1890	14,218	18,012	5,638	3,923	540	2,118	..	..	44,449
1891	16,286	18,631	5,170	4,240	869	2,234	..	..	47,430
1892	14,410	15,851	5,266	3,741	931	2,069	..	..	42,268
1893	16,022	16,508	5,695	4,559	945	2,072	..	..	45,801
1894	15,170	15,430	5,298	4,041	1,081	1,938	..	..	42,958
1895	14,914	15,636	5,152	3,963	1,604	1,811	..	..	43,080
1896	15,839	15,714	5,645	4,083	2,020	1,901	..	..	45,202
1897	14,264	15,126	5,423	4,044	2,643	1,947	..	..	43,447
1898	16,661	18,695	6,243	4,732	2,716	2,359	..	..	51,406
1899	15,901	16,578	6,144	4,478	2,324	2,204	..	..	47,629
1900	15,118	15,215	5,747	3,837	2,240	1,903	(b)	..	44,060
1901	16,021	15,904	6,007	3,974	2,519	1,814	91	..	46,330
1902	16,646	16,177	6,204	4,236	2,823	1,914	78	..	48,078
1903	16,497	15,595	6,346	3,873	2,788	2,116	78	..	47,293
1904	15,360	14,393	5,250	3,719	2,817	1,974	59	..	43,572
1905	14,978	14,676	5,503	3,761	2,709	1,844	43	..	43,514
1906	14,975	15,237	5,095	3,872	3,084	2,011	59	..	44,333
1907	16,411	14,539	5,598	3,736	2,931	1,998	92	..	45,305
1908	16,055	15,766	5,680	3,834	2,879	2,129	83	..	46,426
1909	15,810	14,436	5,530	3,782	2,704	1,842	68	..	44,172
1910	16,158	14,732	5,744	4,014	2,740	2,120	82	(c)	45,590
1911	17,146	15,216	6,544	4,038	2,923	1,927	65	10	47,869
1912	18,862	16,589	6,921	4,336	3,335	2,057	67	10	52,177
1913	19,699	15,474	6,783	4,693	2,934	2,131	64	11	51,789
1914	18,720	16,503	6,731	4,713	3,043	1,918	81	11	51,720
1915	19,585	15,823	7,559	4,694	2,992	2,015	97	17	52,782
1916	19,846	16,489	7,514	5,077	3,085	2,056	122	8	54,197
1917	17,941	14,555	6,555	4,365	2,769	1,768	63	13	48,029
1918	18,816	15,177	7,151	4,390	2,833	1,802	74	6	50,249
1919	26,344	19,370	8,856	5,475	3,590	2,192	85	18	65,930
1920	20,934	16,832	7,947	5,083	3,388	2,036	63	6	56,289
1921	20,026	16,165	7,142	4,982	3,480	2,197	80	4	54,076
1922	19,166	15,155	7,152	4,608	3,167	1,997	60	6	51,311
1923	21,048	17,219	7,893	4,961	2,930	2,137	38	10	56,236
1924	20,835	16,503	7,327	4,870	3,263	2,123	44	15	54,980
1925	20,822	15,837	7,545	4,979	3,315	1,996	62	12	54,568
1926	22,159	16,335	8,214	4,877	3,350	1,912	64	41	56,952
1927	22,749	16,773	8,078	5,128	3,393	2,033	76	52	58,282
1928	22,657	17,708	7,976	5,147	3,640	2,132	71	47	59,378
1929	24,582	16,717	8,309	5,039	3,930	2,176	65	39	60,857
1930	21,235	15,959	7,455	4,851	3,774	1,948	77	32	55,331
1931	21,270	17,033	7,525	4,888	3,681	2,057	70	36	56,560
1932	21,343	16,805	7,813	4,957	3,715	2,022	73	29	56,757
1933	22,322	17,456	8,354	4,904	3,790	2,192	61	38	59,117
1934	23,474	18,648	8,192	5,403	4,076	2,345	60	31	62,229
1935	24,547	18,456	8,851	5,163	4,118	2,353	70	41	63,599
1936	24,376	18,778	8,593	5,464	4,230	2,387	60	44	63,932
1937	25,235	18,613	9,006	5,247	4,065	2,225	63	42	64,496
1938	26,105	18,955	9,201	5,539	4,234	2,288	69	60	66,451
1939 (d) ..	26,815	20,169	9,530	5,739	4,336	2,426	88	44	69,147
1940 (d) ..	26,143	20,293	9,203	5,708	4,486	2,387	86	78	68,384
1941 (d) ..	27,300	20,522	9,530	6,288	4,769	2,575	122	70	71,176
1942 (d) ..	29,219	21,973	9,622	6,712	5,076	2,430	83	76	75,191
1943 (d) ..	28,870	21,327	10,576	6,482	4,587	2,527	49	68	74,486
1944 (d) ..	26,652	20,502	9,385	5,984	4,478	2,494	31	70	69,596
1945 (d) ..	26,994	20,496	9,459	6,049	4,712	2,413	35	73	70,231
1946 (d) ..	28,579	21,534	10,648	6,461	4,753	2,549	55	82	74,661
1947 (d) ..	28,449	21,442	10,116	6,215	4,723	2,363	65	95	73,468
1948	30,403	21,825	10,462	6,748	4,685	2,528	73	115	76,839
1949	29,364	21,991	10,161	6,373	4,790	2,389	92	100	75,260
1950	30,965	22,341	10,399	6,740	5,058	2,466	96	122	78,187
1951	31,932	23,446	11,105	7,184	5,288	2,567	117	149	81,788
1952	32,038	23,322	11,171	7,050	5,209	2,579	89	139	81,597
1953	31,707	22,650	11,006	6,962	5,072	2,551	116	124	80,188
1954	32,444	22,554	11,344	7,179	5,364	2,696	106	118	81,805
1955	32,553	22,527	11,307	7,536	5,379	2,489	119	126	82,036
1956	34,064	23,886	12,186	7,593	5,572	2,513	107	167	86,088
1957	33,317	24,131	11,679	7,576	5,297	2,670	115	168	84,953

(a) For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949 Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911, to June, 1947.

(b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia. (d) Excludes deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939

DEMOGRAPHY.

No. 169.—Crude Death Rates. (a)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	15.20	14.20	15.34	14.27	14.20	14.90	..	..	14.69
1882	16.16	15.43	18.42	15.20	14.06	16.00	..	..	15.96
1883	14.72	14.41	19.28	14.93	17.75	17.41	..	..	15.29
1884	16.21	14.61	23.57	15.68	21.54	15.92	..	..	16.46
1885	16.58	15.15	20.17	12.90	17.26	15.94	..	..	16.04
1886	15.14	15.31	17.18	13.75	21.05	15.20	..	..	15.37
1887	13.46	15.85	15.10	12.79	16.63	16.20	..	..	14.61
1888	14.00	15.48	15.38	12.14	15.36	14.89	..	..	14.56
1889	13.97	17.76	16.38	11.22	13.66	15.01	..	..	15.40
1890	13.00	16.09	14.58	12.38	11.47	14.79	..	..	14.31
1891	14.37	16.26	13.05	13.17	17.09	15.10	..	..	14.84
1892	12.34	13.62	13.00	11.33	16.66	13.73	..	..	12.91
1893	13.41	14.08	13.74	13.40	15.30	13.79	..	..	13.74
1894	12.44	12.09	12.48	11.65	14.76	12.80	..	..	12.66
1895	11.99	13.21	11.80	11.31	17.62	11.78	..	..	12.45
1896	12.53	13.29	12.60	11.60	17.02	12.10	..	..	12.83
1897	11.11	12.81	11.84	11.48	17.78	12.05	..	..	12.12
1898	12.75	15.81	13.31	13.38	16.59	14.19	..	..	14.12
1899	11.97	13.99	12.78	12.54	13.79	12.93	..	..	12.91
1900	11.20	12.76	11.73	10.64	12.79	11.02	(b)	..	11.78
1901	11.75	13.22	11.98	11.12	13.39	10.51	19.10	..	12.22
1902	11.98	13.40	12.15	11.90	13.79	10.93	17.05	..	12.49
1903	11.67	12.94	12.33	10.90	12.69	11.73	17.91	..	12.15
1904	10.67	11.97	10.06	10.42	12.04	10.79	13.98	..	11.05
1905	10.18	12.17	10.40	10.45	10.98	10.00	10.42	..	10.88
1906	9.95	12.55	9.50	10.66	12.12	10.91	14.84	..	10.92
1907	10.63	11.86	10.31	10.16	11.47	10.81	24.07	..	10.99
1908	10.20	12.71	10.26	10.14	11.17	11.36	22.71	..	11.07
1909	9.89	11.45	9.70	9.74	10.27	9.68	19.22	..	10.33
1910	9.89	11.49	9.71	10.09	10.11	11.10	24.10	(c)	10.43
1911	10.31	11.52	10.65	9.81	10.19	10.14	19.63	5.61	10.66
1912	10.83	12.22	10.93	10.23	11.08	10.78	20.11	4.91	11.21
1913	10.83	11.09	10.35	10.73	9.36	10.96	17.74	4.49	10.74
1914	10.02	11.56	9.91	10.58	9.43	9.78	21.98	4.16	10.46
1915	10.36	11.05	10.91	10.52	9.31	10.27	22.44	6.89	10.59
1916	10.49	11.66	10.98	11.50	9.85	10.58	25.65	3.06	10.95
1917	9.42	10.31	9.61	9.88	9.04	9.11	12.99	5.21	9.71
1918	9.69	10.66	10.25	9.73	9.19	9.09	15.19	2.47	9.99
1919	13.17	13.15	12.24	11.69	11.22	10.68	18.26	7.79	12.69
1920	10.12	11.13	10.65	10.45	10.27	9.68	14.96	2.76	10.50
1921	9.50	10.52	9.37	10.02	10.42	10.30	20.44	1.61	9.91
1922	8.89	9.65	9.21	9.13	9.28	9.27	16.22	2.11	9.21
1923	9.56	10.71	9.93	9.63	8.35	9.87	10.30	2.98	9.88
1924	9.28	10.05	9.00	9.25	8.99	9.82	11.84	3.83	9.46
1925	9.07	9.47	9.02	9.22	8.89	9.26	16.19	2.50	9.19
1926	9.44	9.63	9.58	8.81	8.79	8.94	16.22	6.60	9.40
1927	9.46	9.71	9.28	9.07	8.65	9.54	17.07	6.96	9.42
1928	9.21	10.11	9.01	9.02	8.93	9.89	15.92	5.73	9.42
1929	9.82	9.44	9.26	8.80	9.34	9.99	14.55	4.57	9.52
1930	8.39	8.93	8.19	8.46	8.80	8.82	15.46	3.57	8.56
1931	8.32	9.47	8.14	8.49	8.51	9.15	14.12	4.09	8.67
1932	8.27	9.29	8.35	8.58	8.54	8.90	14.85	3.25	8.63
1933	8.58	9.59	8.84	8.44	8.64	9.60	12.54	4.19	8.92
1934	8.95	10.19	8.57	9.26	9.21	10.23	12.12	3.29	9.32
1935	9.28	10.04	9.16	8.82	9.22	10.24	13.64	4.21	9.45
1936	9.14	10.17	8.77	9.29	9.35	10.31	11.31	4.27	9.43
1937	9.36	10.04	9.09	8.90	8.89	9.49	11.50	3.85	9.43
1938	9.59	10.16	9.18	9.34	9.13	9.68	11.89	5.20	9.63
1939(d) ..	9.75	10.73	9.39	9.61	9.23	10.16	13.79	3.52	9.92
1940(d) ..	9.41	10.68	8.97	9.53	9.48	9.90	10.29	5.66	9.71
1941(d) ..	9.75	10.62	9.19	10.46	10.06	10.71	11.87	4.79	10.01
1942(d) ..	10.32	11.21	9.29	11.02	10.65	10.08	9.28	5.34	10.48
1943(d) ..	10.10	10.81	10.10	10.57	9.62	10.41	5.12	4.98	10.30
1944(d) ..	9.23	10.30	8.84	9.66	9.30	10.15	2.97	4.93	9.52
1945(d) ..	9.25	10.21	8.79	9.65	9.67	9.71	3.33	4.86	9.50
1946(d) ..	9.70	10.63	9.77	10.17	9.65	10.11	5.20	5.16	10.00
1947(d) ..	9.53	10.44	9.15	9.61	9.39	9.17	5.98	5.58	9.69
1948	10.07	10.43	9.28	10.20	9.10	9.60	6.09	6.00	9.97
1949	9.49	10.26	8.79	9.37	8.99	8.84	7.04	4.73	9.52
1950	9.70	10.11	8.73	9.50	9.07	8.85	6.71	5.18	9.56
1951	9.74	10.30	9.07	9.81	9.11	8.90	7.71	6.04	9.71
1952	9.59	9.95	8.89	9.34	8.67	8.64	5.90	5.23	9.45
1953	9.36	9.45	8.55	8.97	8.17	8.33	7.47	4.32	9.09
1954	9.46	9.19	8.64	9.01	8.38	8.67	6.54	(e) 3.88	9.10
1955	9.32	8.92	8.44	9.19	8.17	7.87	6.98	(e) 3.89	8.91
1956	9.58	9.17	8.92	8.95	8.23	7.80	5.98	(e) 4.81	9.13
1957	9.20	9.03	8.39	8.67	7.66	8.09	6.14	(e) 4.46	8.81

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean population. For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949. (b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911. (d) Excludes deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939 to June, 1947. (e) Rates based on the revised estimates of mean population for the Australian Capital Territory consequent on the June, 1957 Population Count of Canberra are:—1954, 3.88; 1955, 3.85; 1956, 4.72; 1957, 4.42.

No. 170.—Deaths Under One Year of Age: Number.(a)
(Included under "Deaths", Table No. 168.)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	3,341	3,119	918	1,364	116	405	..	..	9,263
1882	3,897	3,722	1,188	1,647	91	419	..	..	10,964
1883	3,590	3,150	1,319	1,627	112	528	..	..	10,326
1884	4,285	3,281	1,574	1,590	155	457	..	..	11,342
1885	4,596	3,771	1,733	1,366	111	522	..	..	12,099
1886	4,635	3,924	1,584	1,409	227	485	..	..	12,264
1887	3,945	4,296	1,526	1,204	244	478	..	..	11,693
1888	4,271	4,401	1,719	1,008	188	460	..	..	12,047
1889	4,672	5,549	1,962	972	140	506	..	..	13,801
1890	4,072	4,412	1,548	1,000	140	508	..	..	11,680
1891	4,691	4,861	1,489	976	214	470	..	..	12,701
1892	4,245	4,041	1,591	1,022	260	492	..	..	11,651
1893	4,640	4,302	1,691	1,245	250	546	..	..	12,674
1894	4,248	3,567	1,369	984	268	438	..	..	10,874
1895	4,106	3,450	1,356	1,000	340	391	..	..	10,643
1896	4,435	3,540	1,466	1,015	513	410	..	..	11,379
1897	3,801	3,235	1,354	1,040	738	411	..	..	10,579
1898	4,418	4,047	1,540	1,251	825	531	..	..	12,612
1899	4,329	3,541	1,521	1,049	724	543	..	..	11,707
1900	3,836	2,936	1,456	911	688	389	(b)	..	10,216
1901	3,929	3,192	1,458	909	737	439	2	..	10,666
1902	4,152	3,308	1,424	837	885	402	4	..	11,012
1903	3,969	3,146	1,513	820	946	563	6	..	10,963
1904	3,187	2,319	1,072	637	811	480	7	..	8,513
1905	3,182	2,508	1,029	643	790	424	4	..	8,580
1906	3,052	2,866	1,047	675	858	487	4	..	8,989
1907	3,733	2,277	1,129	610	752	439	5	..	8,945
1908	3,193	2,676	1,048	678	657	422	2	..	8,676
1909	3,234	2,251	1,112	613	593	357	3	..	8,163
1910	3,395	2,417	1,017	740	593	568	8	(c)	8,738
1911	3,302	2,269	1,110	670	615	399	3	1	8,369
1912	3,682	2,666	1,344	745	713	391	4	3	9,548
1913	4,059	2,537	1,250	883	648	416	6	1	9,800
1914	3,717	2,835	1,271	978	627	430	3	..	9,861
1915	3,582	2,408	1,297	791	600	423	4	2	9,107
1916	3,497	2,555	1,329	868	567	423	3	1	9,243
1917	2,986	1,877	1,066	601	450	281	3	2	7,266
1918	2,993	1,951	1,107	582	406	321	3	1	7,364
1919	3,486	2,147	1,344	708	424	345	7	3	8,464
1920	3,744	2,669	1,281	810	538	376	12	1	9,431
1921	3,418	2,582	1,101	784	611	449	5	2	8,952
1922	2,957	1,936	1,007	570	452	324	4	1	7,251
1923	3,277	2,356	1,078	705	442	325	1	..	8,184
1924	3,165	2,216	1,011	595	414	296	2	2	7,701
1925	3,001	2,047	917	528	463	288	2	5	7,251
1926	3,060	1,969	1,001	509	409	233	5	4	7,190
1927	2,958	1,966	1,080	614	389	256	7	13	7,283
1928	3,001	1,919	901	542	419	300	5	14	7,101
1929	2,973	1,587	851	436	508	255	1	5	6,616
1930	2,598	1,544	757	483	430	242	5	6	6,065
1931	2,075	1,349	654	330	355	219	6	6	4,994
1932	1,840	1,181	698	312	355	185	6	4	4,581
1933	1,739	1,148	733	286	290	187	7	7	4,397
1934	2,009	1,242	705	301	319	189	6	1	4,772
1935	1,762	1,148	659	289	326	231	7	7	4,429
1936	2,008	1,222	679	277	358	227	3	4	4,778
1937	1,932	1,091	683	297	323	202	3	3	4,534
1938	1,980	1,038	784	287	309	195	6	8	4,607
1939	1,969	1,085	722	336	369	203	8	6	4,698
1940	1,927	1,261	721	356	403	176	8	3	4,855
1941	2,264	1,246	842	356	357	255	18	6	5,344
1942	2,116	1,497	736	448	365	225	4	9	5,400
1943	2,072	1,399	878	482	342	227	6	7	5,413
1944	1,829	1,258	768	387	354	199	2	9	4,806
1945	1,889	1,155	795	394	315	159	5	5	4,717
1946	2,032	1,268	791	428	376	207	4	10	5,116
1947	2,069	1,245	874	396	398	195	12	13	5,202
1948	2,037	1,103	779	472	331	193	10	17	4,942
1949	1,878	1,026	686	444	357	170	13	13	4,587
1950	1,936	1,001	719	416	386	172	15	20	4,665
1951	1,895	1,143	761	428	425	196	18	12	4,878
1952	1,818	1,198	772	413	384	172	14	26	4,797
1953	1,846	1,133	769	375	378	177	18	17	4,713
1954	1,850	1,055	695	388	359	186	9	4	4,546
1955	1,850	1,035	656	431	373	189	26	12	4,572
1956	1,777	1,128	737	377	384	170	24	11	4,608
1957	1,804	1,219	732	403	357	170	22	10	4,717

(a) For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949.
Australia prior to 1901.

(c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.

(b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South

No. 171.—Infant Mortality Rates.(a)

Year.	New South Wales.	Victoria.	Queensland.	South Australia.	Western Australia.	Tasmania.	Northern Territory.	Australian Capital Territory.	Australia.
1881	115.23	114.90	111.68	127.38	113.73	103.37	..	..	115.78
1882	131.20	139.16	139.47	151.88	83.56	103.64	..	..	135.45
1883	114.77	114.37	133.37	145.62	105.86	123.97	..	..	121.19
1884	126.23	113.73	147.39	134.21	141.68	99.83	..	..	124.65
1885	131.15	125.80	148.47	113.40	92.50	112.57	..	..	127.93
1886	127.74	127.30	125.89	126.06	154.84	104.82	..	..	126.49
1887	105.95	130.01	112.93	111.16	156.71	100.93	..	..	115.87
1888	110.86	127.55	120.66	95.91	123.85	96.29	..	..	115.75
1889	125.27	152.62	136.24	94.20	87.83	106.37	..	..	131.78
1890	104.52	117.41	100.47	96.49	89.69	105.55	..	..	107.47
1891	118.89	126.24	101.19	90.77	119.82	94.55	..	..	115.27
1892	106.02	106.82	106.76	96.69	140.69	99.09	..	..	105.77
1893	115.02	117.70	117.48	116.29	118.37	104.68	..	..	115.93
1894	109.06	104.12	97.95	93.72	126.24	90.27	..	..	103.90
1895	105.90	102.36	91.17	94.63	143.28	81.63	..	..	101.28
1896	121.49	110.01	104.59	101.02	184.40	89.07	..	..	113.64
1897	102.05	103.32	94.60	108.76	183.54	87.75	..	..	104.60
1898	121.97	134.13	110.53	139.46	166.06	115.94	..	..	127.59
1899	118.73	114.20	109.43	111.34	139.93	116.17	..	..	116.33
1900	103.27	95.39	98.37	99.27	126.15	79.98	(b)	..	99.94
1901	103.74	102.94	101.94	100.12	128.89	89.05	62.50	..	103.61
1902	109.74	108.60	100.17	93.76	142.01	79.06	200.00	..	107.15
1903	110.35	106.40	119.88	96.76	141.22	110.83	181.82	..	111.36
1904	82.42	77.92	76.13	70.00	113.02	90.70	212.12	..	81.77
1905	80.55	83.30	75.52	72.80	104.19	80.65	111.11	..	81.76
1906	74.53	92.92	74.68	75.66	110.00	91.32	160.00	..	83.32
1907	88.46	72.60	77.65	66.23	97.51	82.97	185.19	..	81.06
1908	75.20	86.05	70.67	69.50	84.72	75.16	58.82	..	77.78
1909	73.87	71.36	71.50	60.91	78.01	64.91	111.11	..	71.56
1910	74.71	76.88	62.90	70.21	78.18	101.68	200.00	(c)	74.81
1911	69.46	68.70	65.36	60.60	76.01	73.39	96.77	33.33	68.49
1912	71.00	74.48	71.73	61.68	82.06	66.80	121.21	76.92	71.74
1913	77.78	70.53	63.35	69.93	70.30	70.68	115.38	22.73	72.21
1914	69.29	78.27	63.93	75.79	68.12	71.46	51.72	..	71.47
1915	67.67	68.78	64.33	67.05	66.54	72.37	65.57	42.55	67.52
1916	67.15	74.63	70.27	73.21	66.22	74.97	40.54	15.87	70.33
1917	56.93	56.82	53.87	53.06	57.09	52.27	43.48	45.45	55.91
1918	59.02	61.75	56.66	51.25	57.13	60.80	28.57	20.41	58.57
1919	71.83	67.90	71.88	64.01	61.12	64.97	66.04	111.11	69.21
1920	69.41	73.70	63.24	67.34	66.02	65.51	190.48	66.67	69.14
1921	62.56	72.55	54.16	65.48	78.26	78.02	63.29	74.07	65.73
1922	53.60	53.35	50.38	47.50	55.59	55.70	57.14	31.25	52.74
1923	60.61	65.67	53.95	60.30	56.28	57.45	13.89	..	60.54
1924	58.93	61.32	51.30	51.33	49.87	54.99	35.09	48.78	57.08
1925	54.95	56.98	45.21	46.09	56.57	55.19	30.77	106.38	53.40
1926	57.61	55.68	50.65	44.33	49.27	46.71	68.49	53.33	53.99
1927	54.94	56.05	54.45	53.43	45.86	52.97	102.94	168.83	54.47
1928	54.77	55.63	45.54	47.51	48.14	63.95	60.24	116.67	52.96
1929	56.44	47.23	46.03	40.88	56.13	53.16	18.87	32.68	51.10
1930	49.84	46.61	39.97	48.38	46.74	50.56	70.42	36.59	47.24
1931	43.48	44.47	36.67	36.35	41.53	45.99	83.33	37.27	42.14
1932	40.98	43.00	40.19	36.62	44.57	41.19	75.95	26.49	41.30
1933	39.35	40.43	42.74	32.13	36.83	41.07	94.59	53.44	39.52
1934	46.36	44.63	40.61	35.58	40.89	42.28	68.18	7.46	43.59
1935	39.44	41.17	37.26	34.95	40.15	51.84	83.33	47.30	39.78
1936	43.47	42.31	36.20	31.09	42.22	49.55	26.55	25.32	41.16
1937	40.68	36.70	35.64	33.06	37.52	41.73	30.30	14.49	38.06
1938	41.84	34.21	41.28	30.50	33.80	39.74	58.82	40.00	38.26
1939	41.02	35.58	35.48	34.93	40.84	40.57	57.97	23.90	38.23
1940	39.02	39.45	35.32	35.54	44.18	35.24	46.24	10.49	38.43
1941	43.77	36.21	39.13	32.47	35.28	48.98	83.33	16.39	39.72
1942	40.19	41.67	34.77	39.72	36.86	42.41	43.48	22.96	39.50
1943	36.18	35.76	37.79	36.67	32.63	40.56	75.00	18.62	36.26
1944	30.68	31.96	31.32	29.07	32.57	38.27	22.47	23.44	31.34
1945	30.63	28.03	29.76	28.08	29.52	27.48	55.56	12.35	29.38
1946	30.22	27.16	29.27	27.07	31.06	30.23	30.30	19.31	29.01
1947	29.81	26.28	30.82	24.27	30.92	27.31	43.48	19.85	28.52
1948	30.30	23.93	27.96	29.74	25.60	27.65	35.71	23.45	27.77
1949	27.29	21.89	24.72	27.68	26.42	23.91	37.57	15.87	25.31
1950	27.04	20.09	24.77	24.04	27.13	23.75	36.50	20.96	24.48
1951	26.29	22.61	25.66	24.51	28.73	26.64	44.23	11.96	25.24
1952	24.50	22.29	24.94	23.09	24.98	21.73	31.25	23.59	23.79
1953	24.65	21.15	24.98	20.65	23.83	22.88	39.13	21.57	23.30
1954	25.30	19.30	22.29	21.29	22.54	23.94	17.54	4.67	22.48
1955	24.86	18.37	20.28	23.30	22.44	23.37	50.49	13.94	22.01
1956	23.47	19.32	22.74	19.88	22.70	20.98	43.17	10.21	21.72
1957	22.70	20.16	21.68	20.63	21.09	20.15	34.06	8.82	21.41

(a) Number of deaths under one year of age per 1,000 live births registered. For years prior to 1881 see Demography, Bulletin No. 67, 1949.
 (b) Northern Territory figures included with those for South Australia prior to 1901. (c) Part of New South Wales prior to 1911.

No. 172.—Infant Deaths and Infant Mortality Rates (a), Australia.

Year.	Neonatal—under Four Weeks.										Post Neonatal— Four Weeks and under One Year.			
	Early Neonatal.						Late Neonatal— One Week and under Four Weeks.		Total Neonatal— under Four Weeks.					
	Under One Day.		One Day and under One Week.		Total under One Week.		Number.	Rate.	Number.	Rate.	Number.	Rate.		
	Number.	Rate.	Number.	Rate.	Number.	Rate.								
1907	2,353	21.32	1,177	10.67	3,530	31.99	5,415	49.07		
1908	2,333	20.92	1,136	10.18	3,469	31.10	5,207	46.68		
1909	2,325	20.38	1,085	9.51	3,410	29.89	4,753	41.67		
1910	2,421	20.73	1,124	9.62	3,545	30.35	5,193	44.46		
1911	2,566	21.00	1,229	10.06	3,795	31.06	4,574	37.43		
1912	2,816	21.16	1,305	9.80	4,121	30.96	5,427	40.78		
1913	2,988	22.02	1,315	9.69	4,303	31.71	5,497	40.50		
1914	3,130	22.68	1,325	9.61	4,455	32.29	5,406	39.18		
1915	3,227	23.92	1,138	8.44	4,365	32.36	4,742	35.16		
1916	2,944	22.40	1,220	9.28	4,164	31.68	5,079	38.65		
1917	2,825	21.74	999	7.68	3,824	29.42	3,442	26.49		
1918	2,944	23.41	1,027	8.17	3,971	31.58	3,393	26.99		
1919	3,051	24.95	1,119	9.15	4,170	34.10	4,294	35.11		
1920	3,153	23.11	1,188	8.71	4,341	31.82	5,090	37.32		
1921	3,127	22.96	1,116	8.19	4,243	31.15	4,709	34.58		
1922	2,961	21.54	994	7.23	3,955	28.77	3,296	23.97		
1923	3,087	22.83	1,060	7.84	4,147	30.67	4,037	29.85		
1924	2,921	21.65	1,106	8.20	4,027	29.85	3,674	27.23		
1925	2,886	21.26	1,073	7.90	3,959	29.16	3,292	24.24		
1926	3,040	22.83	885	6.64	3,925	29.47	3,265	24.52		
1927	2,976	22.26	978	7.31	3,954	29.57	3,329	24.90		
1928	2,975	22.19	799	5.96	3,774	28.15	3,327	24.81		
1929	2,902	22.41	928	7.17	3,830	29.58	2,786	21.52		
1930	2,861	22.28	734	5.72	3,595	28.00	2,470	19.24		
1931	2,588	21.84	590	4.98	3,178	26.82	1,816	15.32		
1932	2,495	22.49	525	4.74	3,020	27.23	1,561	14.07		
1933	2,437	21.90	569	5.12	3,006	27.02	1,391	12.50		
1934	2,492	22.76	551	5.04	3,043	27.80	1,729	15.79		
1935	2,528	22.71	536	4.81	3,064	27.52	1,365	12.26		
1936	2,582	22.24	606	5.22	3,188	27.46	1,590	13.70		
1937	2,544	21.36	585	4.91	3,129	26.27	1,405	11.79		
1938	2,648	21.99	482	4.00	3,130	25.99	1,477	12.27		
1939	2,660	21.65	515	4.19	3,175	25.84	1,523	12.39		
1940	(b)	(b)	2,646	20.94	576	4.56	3,222	25.50	1,633	12.93		
1941	1,524	11.33	1,390	10.33	2,914	21.66	668	4.96	3,582	26.62	1,762	13.10
1942	1,559	11.41	1,173	8.58	2,732	19.99	733	5.36	3,465	25.35	1,935	14.15
1943	1,528	10.23	1,294	8.67	2,822	18.90	767	5.14	3,589	24.04	1,824	12.22
1944	1,569	10.23	1,244	8.11	2,813	18.34	567	3.70	3,380	22.04	1,426	9.30
1945	1,720	10.71	1,242	7.74	2,962	18.45	533	3.32	3,495	21.77	1,222	7.61
1946	1,783	10.11	1,406	7.97	3,189	18.08	559	3.17	3,748	21.25	1,368	7.76
1947	1,766	9.69	1,408	7.72	3,174	17.41	566	3.10	3,740	20.51	1,462	8.01
1948	1,751	9.84	1,248	7.01	2,999	16.85	497	2.79	3,496	19.64	1,446	8.13
1949	1,565	8.64	1,262	6.96	2,827	15.60	439	2.42	3,266	18.02	1,321	7.29
1950	1,723	9.04	1,160	6.09	2,883	15.13	436	2.28	3,319	17.41	1,346	7.06
1951	1,627	8.42	1,304	6.74	2,931	15.16	452	2.34	3,383	17.50	1,495	7.74
1952	1,690	8.38	1,242	6.16	2,932	14.54	424	2.10	3,356	16.64	1,441	7.15
1953	1,621	8.01	1,223	6.05	2,844	14.06	488	2.41	3,332	16.47	1,381	6.83
1954	1,639	8.10	1,245	6.16	2,884	14.26	391	1.93	3,275	16.19	1,271	6.29
1955	1,575	7.58	1,236	5.95	2,811	13.53	407	1.96	3,218	15.49	1,354	6.52
1956	1,687	7.95	1,192	5.62	2,879	13.57	430	2.03	3,309	15.60	1,299	6.12
1957	1,824	8.28	1,149	5.21	2,973	13.49	411	1.87	3,384	15.36	1,333	6.05

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 live births registered. (b) Not available prior to 1941.

NOTE.—For particulars of total deaths under one year of age and total infant mortality rates see Table, Nos. 170 and 171.

SECTION IX.—AUSTRALIAN LIFE TABLES.

No. 173.—Australian Male Lives, 1953 to 1955: Elementary Values.

A^{M54}

A^{M54}

- l_x = Number Surviving at each Age out of 100,000 Born.
- d_x = Number Dying in each Year of Age out of 100,000 Born.
- p_x = Probability of Surviving One Year at each Age.
- q_x = Probability of Dying within One Year at each Age.
- μ_x = Force of Mortality at each Age.
- e_x = Complete Expectation of Life at each Age.

Age x	l_x	d_x	p_x	q_x	μ_x	e_x	Age x	l_x	d_x	p_x	q_x	μ_x	e_x
0	100,000	2,521	.97479	.02521	..	67.14	55	83,132	1,165	.98598	.01402	.01340	19.00
1	97,479	269	.99724	.00276	..	67.86	56	81,967	1,270	.98451	.01549	.01485	18.26
2	97,210	174	.99821	.00179	..	67.05	57	80,697	1,375	.98296	.01704	.01639	17.54
3	97,036	128	.99868	.00132	.00150	66.17	58	79,322	1,480	.98134	.01866	.01800	16.84
4	96,908	97	.99900	.00100	.00114	65.26	59	77,842	1,586	.97963	.02037	.01969	16.15
5	96,811	76	.99922	.00078	.00087	64.32	60	76,256	1,694	.97779	.02221	.02150	15.47
6	96,735	69	.99929	.00071	.00074	63.37	61	74,562	1,804	.97580	.02420	.02345	14.81
7	96,666	63	.99935	.00065	.00068	62.42	62	72,758	1,918	.97364	.02636	.02557	14.17
8	96,603	59	.99939	.00061	.00063	61.46	63	70,840	2,035	.97128	.02872	.02790	13.54
9	96,544	56	.99942	.00058	.00059	60.49	64	68,805	2,154	.96870	.03130	.03044	12.93
10	96,488	54	.99944	.00056	.00057	59.53	65	66,651	2,274	.96588	.03412	.03321	12.33
11	96,434	54	.99944	.00056	.00055	58.56	66	64,377	2,397	.96276	.03724	.03628	11.74
12	96,380	60	.99938	.00062	.00058	57.59	67	61,980	2,520	.95934	.04066	.03966	11.18
13	96,320	71	.99926	.00074	.00067	56.63	68	59,460	2,644	.95554	.04446	.04343	10.63
14	96,249	87	.99910	.00090	.00082	55.67	69	56,816	2,762	.95138	.04862	.04759	10.10
15	96,162	105	.99891	.00109	.00100	54.72	70	54,054	2,873	.94685	.05315	.05216	9.59
16	96,057	124	.99871	.00129	.00119	53.78	71	51,181	2,970	.94197	.05803	.05713	9.11
17	95,933	143	.99851	.00149	.00139	52.85	72	48,211	3,049	.93676	.06324	.06250	8.63
18	95,790	159	.99834	.00166	.00158	51.93	73	45,162	3,103	.93130	.06870	.06820	8.17
19	95,631	171	.99821	.00179	.00173	51.01	74	42,059	3,132	.92554	.07446	.07422	7.74
20	95,460	178	.99814	.00186	.00184	50.10	75	38,927	3,136	.91945	.08055	.08062	7.33
21	95,282	179	.99812	.00188	.00188	49.20	76	35,791	3,115	.91296	.08704	.08743	6.92
22	95,103	177	.99814	.00186	.00188	48.29	77	32,676	3,074	.90593	.09407	.09480	6.54
23	94,926	172	.99819	.00181	.00184	47.38	78	29,602	3,013	.89822	.10178	.10293	6.17
24	94,754	166	.99825	.00175	.00178	46.46	79	26,589	2,931	.88975	.11025	.11190	5.81
25	94,588	161	.99830	.00170	.00173	45.54	80	23,658	2,829	.88042	.11958	.12189	5.47
26	94,427	158	.99833	.00167	.00169	44.62	81	20,829	2,702	.87030	.12970	.13298	5.14
27	94,269	156	.99835	.00165	.00166	43.69	82	18,127	2,548	.85941	.14059	.14505	4.84
28	94,113	155	.99835	.00165	.00165	42.76	83	15,579	2,370	.84787	.15213	.15809	4.55
29	93,958	157	.99833	.00167	.00166	41.83	84	13,209	2,170	.83572	.16428	.17210	4.28
30	93,801	159	.99830	.00170	.00168	40.90	85	11,039	1,953	.82308	.17692	.18694	4.01
31	93,642	163	.99826	.00174	.00172	39.97	86	9,086	1,728	.80987	.19013	.20266	3.77
32	93,479	168	.99820	.00180	.00177	39.04	87	7,358	1,501	.79605	.20395	.21938	3.54
33	93,311	174	.99813	.00187	.00183	38.11	88	5,857	1,280	.78152	.21848	.23717	3.33
34	93,137	182	.99805	.00195	.00191	37.18	89	4,577	1,070	.76618	.23382	.25621	3.12
35	92,955	191	.99795	.00205	.00200	36.25	90	3,507	877	.74991	.25009	.27673	2.93
36	92,764	202	.99782	.00218	.00211	35.33	91	2,630	703	.73258	.26742	.29908	2.74
37	92,562	217	.99766	.00234	.00226	34.40	92	1,927	551	.71422	.28578	.32352	2.56
38	92,345	233	.99748	.00252	.00243	33.48	93	1,376	420	.69490	.30510	.35023	2.40
39	92,112	251	.99727	.00273	.00262	32.56	94	956	311	.67462	.32538	.37849	2.24
40	91,861	273	.99703	.00297	.00285	31.65	95	645	224	.65337	.34663	.40956	2.10
41	91,588	297	.99676	.00324	.00311	30.75	96	421	155	.63120	.36880	.44299	1.95
42	91,291	324	.99645	.00355	.00340	29.84	97	266	104	.60813	.39187	.47682	1.82
43	90,967	355	.99610	.00390	.00372	28.95	98	162	67	.58422	.41578	.51440	1.70
44	90,612	391	.99569	.00431	.00411	28.06	99	95	42	.55955	.44045	.55614	1.57
45	90,221	431	.99522	.00478	.00455	27.18	100	53	25	.53423	.46577	..	..
46	89,790	477	.99469	.00531	.00505	26.31	101	28	14	.50837	.49163	..	..
47	89,313	528	.99409	.00591	.00562	25.44	102	14	7	.48215	.51785	..	..
48	88,785	585	.99341	.00659	.00626	24.59	103	7	4	.45576	.54424	..	..
49	88,200	647	.99266	.00734	.00697	23.75	104	3	2	.42944	.57056	..	..
50	87,553	717	.99181	.00819	.00778	22.92	105	1	1	.40343	.59657	..	..
51	86,836	794	.99086	.00914	.00869	22.11							
52	86,042	878	.98980	.01020	.00970	21.31							
53	85,164	968	.98863	.01137	.01083	20.52							
54	84,196	1,064	.98736	.01264	.01206	19.75							

AUSTRALIAN LIFE TABLES.

A F54

No. 174. Australian Female Lives, 1953 to 1955 : Elementary Values.

A F54

l_x = Number Surviving at each Age out of 100,000 Born.

d_x = Number Dying in each Year of Age out of 100,000 Born.

p_x = Probability of Surviving One year at each Age.

q_x = Probability of Dying within One Year at each Age.

μ_x = Force of Mortality at each Age.

e_x = Complete Expectation of Life at each Age.

Age x	l_x	d_x	p_x	q_x	μ_x	e_x	Age x	l_x	d_x	p_x	q_x	μ_x	e_x
0	100,000	1,989	.98011	.01989	..	72.75	55	88,739	701	.99210	.00790	.00762	22.81
1	98,011	241	.99754	.00246	..	73.22	56	88,038	753	.99145	.00855	.00825	21.99
2	97,770	128	.99869	.00131	..	72.40	57	87,285	809	.99073	.00927	.00894	21.18
3	97,642	89	.99909	.00091	.00102	71.49	58	86,476	871	.98993	.01007	.00970	20.37
4	97,553	82	.99916	.00084	.00086	70.55	59	85,605	940	.98902	.01098	.01056	19.57
5	97,471	66	.99932	.00068	.00076	69.61	60	84,665	1,019	.98797	.01203	.01155	18.78
6	97,405	55	.99944	.00056	.00062	68.66	61	83,646	1,104	.98680	.01320	.01267	18.01
7	97,350	46	.99953	.00047	.00051	67.70	62	82,542	1,199	.98548	.01452	.01393	17.24
8	97,304	40	.99959	.00041	.00044	66.73	63	81,343	1,300	.98402	.01598	.01535	16.49
9	97,264	36	.99963	.00037	.00039	65.76	64	80,043	1,410	.98238	.01762	.01691	15.75
10	97,228	34	.99965	.00035	.00036	64.78	65	78,633	1,528	.98057	.01943	.01866	15.02
11	97,194	34	.99965	.00035	.00035	63.80	66	77,105	1,656	.97852	.02148	.02063	14.31
12	97,160	36	.99963	.00037	.00036	62.83	67	75,449	1,794	.97622	.02378	.02284	13.61
13	97,124	39	.99960	.00040	.00038	61.85	68	73,655	1,943	.97362	.02638	.02535	12.93
14	97,085	43	.99956	.00044	.00042	60.87	69	71,712	2,099	.97073	.02927	.02817	12.27
15	97,042	47	.99952	.00048	.00046	59.90	70	69,613	2,262	.96750	.03250	.03131	11.62
16	96,995	50	.99948	.00052	.00050	58.93	71	67,351	2,430	.96392	.03608	.03482	11.00
17	96,945	54	.99944	.00056	.00054	57.96	72	64,921	2,601	.95993	.04007	.03874	10.39
18	96,891	57	.99941	.00059	.00057	56.99	73	62,320	2,773	.95550	.04450	.04311	9.80
19	96,834	60	.99938	.00062	.00060	56.03	74	59,547	2,946	.95052	.04948	.04803	9.23
20	96,774	62	.99936	.00064	.00063	55.06	75	56,601	3,113	.94500	.05500	.05354	8.69
21	96,712	64	.99934	.00066	.00065	54.10	76	53,488	3,272	.93883	.06117	.05972	8.17
22	96,648	66	.99932	.00068	.00067	53.13	77	50,216	3,414	.93202	.06798	.06663	7.66
23	96,582	67	.99931	.00069	.00069	52.17	78	46,802	3,537	.92443	.07557	.07434	7.18
24	96,515	69	.99929	.00071	.00070	51.20	79	43,265	3,632	.91605	.08395	.08297	6.72
25	96,446	71	.99926	.00074	.00072	50.24	80	39,633	3,691	.90686	.09314	.09255	6.30
26	96,375	74	.99923	.00077	.00075	49.28	81	35,942	3,707	.89687	.10313	.10313	5.89
27	96,301	77	.99920	.00080	.00078	48.31	82	32,235	3,672	.88610	.11390	.11473	5.51
28	96,224	82	.99915	.00085	.00082	47.35	83	28,563	3,582	.87459	.12541	.12731	5.16
29	96,142	87	.99910	.00090	.00088	46.39	84	24,981	3,436	.86247	.13753	.14083	4.83
30	96,055	92	.99904	.00096	.00093	45.43	85	21,545	3,236	.84982	.15018	.15522	4.52
31	95,963	99	.99897	.00103	.00099	44.48	86	18,309	2,991	.83664	.16336	.17041	4.23
32	95,864	106	.99889	.00111	.00107	43.52	87	15,318	2,713	.82291	.17709	.18648	3.95
33	95,758	115	.99880	.00120	.00115	42.57	88	12,605	2,413	.80853	.19147	.20353	3.70
34	95,643	124	.99870	.00130	.00125	41.62	89	10,192	2,105	.79343	.20657	.22168	3.46
35	95,519	135	.99859	.00141	.00135	40.67	90	8,087	1,800	.77748	.22252	.24130	3.24
36	95,384	147	.99846	.00154	.00148	39.73	91	6,287	1,505	.76054	.23946	.26243	3.03
37	95,237	160	.99832	.00168	.00161	38.79	92	4,782	1,231	.74261	.25739	.28529	2.83
38	95,077	173	.99818	.00182	.00175	37.85	93	3,551	981	.72383	.27617	.31022	2.64
39	94,904	189	.99801	.00199	.00190	36.92	94	2,570	760	.70421	.29579	.33671	2.47
40	94,715	206	.99783	.00217	.00208	36.00	95	1,810	572	.68373	.31627	.36487	2.31
41	94,509	224	.99763	.00237	.00227	35.07	96	1,238	418	.66244	.33756	.39546	2.15
42	94,285	244	.99741	.00259	.00248	34.15	97	820	295	.64035	.35965	.42866	2.00
43	94,041	267	.99716	.00284	.00271	33.24	98	525	201	.61750	.38250	.46381	1.87
44	93,774	293	.99688	.00312	.00298	32.34	99	324	132	.59395	.40605	.50232	1.75
45	93,481	319	.99659	.00341	.00327	31.44	100	192	83	.56977	.43023	..	..
46	93,162	348	.99626	.00374	.00357	30.54	101	109	50	.54505	.45495	..	..
47	92,814	380	.99591	.00409	.00392	29.65	102	59	28	.51992	.48008	..	..
48	92,434	413	.99553	.00447	.00429	28.77	103	31	16	.49449	.50551	..	..
49	92,021	448	.99513	.00487	.00468	27.90	104	15	8	.46895	.53105	..	..
50	91,573	485	.99470	.00530	.00509	27.03	105	7	4	.44347	.55653	..	..
51	91,088	524	.99425	.00575	.00554	26.18	106	3	2	.41826	.58174	..	..
52	90,564	565	.99376	.00624	.00601	25.32	107	1	1	.39357	.60643	..	..
53	89,999	607	.99325	.00675	.00651	24.48							
54	89,392	653	.99270	.00730	.00704	23.64							

No. 175.—Australian Life Tables: Comparative Number of Survivors (l_x).

Age.	Number Surviving (l_x) at each Age out of 100,000 born according to experience for period.											
	Male Lives.						Female Lives.					
	1891-1900.	1901-1910.	1920-1922.	1932-1934.	1946-1948.	1953-1955.	1891-1900.	1901-1910.	1920-1922.	1932-1934.	1946-1948.	1953-1955.
0 ..	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
5 ..	84,047	87,585	90,283	93,887	96,037	96,811	85,842	89,285	92,148	94,993	96,851	97,471
10 ..	82,781	86,622	89,389	93,193	95,619	96,488	84,606	88,395	91,314	94,424	96,549	97,228
15 ..	81,845	85,789	88,685	92,609	95,216	96,162	83,792	87,619	90,753	93,991	96,297	97,042
20 ..	80,349	84,493	87,697	91,797	94,562	95,460	82,473	86,459	89,906	93,341	95,953	96,774
25 ..	78,229	82,802	86,318	90,711	93,754	94,588	80,657	84,875	88,640	92,364	95,439	96,446
30 ..	75,706	80,844	84,743	89,566	92,967	93,801	78,329	82,909	87,086	91,174	94,740	96,055
35 ..	72,942	78,607	82,992	88,248	92,036	92,955	75,577	80,618	85,330	89,823	93,880	95,519
40 ..	69,788	75,887	80,813	86,539	90,823	91,861	72,487	78,001	83,279	88,175	92,758	94,715
45 ..	66,228	72,479	78,040	84,276	88,959	90,221	69,498	75,103	81,024	86,256	91,243	93,481
50 ..	62,014	68,221	74,330	81,061	85,946	87,553	66,095	71,945	78,313	83,680	89,011	91,573
55 ..	56,833	63,107	69,650	76,504	81,216	83,132	61,977	68,199	74,793	80,172	85,743	88,739
60 ..	50,205	56,782	63,386	69,950	74,251	76,256	56,617	63,247	70,150	75,565	81,257	84,665
65 ..	41,887	48,670	54,886	61,292	64,639	66,651	49,567	56,256	63,857	69,089	74,816	78,633
70 ..	32,134	38,275	44,332	50,086	52,230	54,054	40,943	46,793	54,771	59,629	65,398	69,613
75 ..	22,341	25,962	31,911	36,588	37,738	38,927	30,587	34,479	42,214	46,977	52,043	56,601
80 ..	12,568	14,330	18,614	22,223	22,785	23,658	18,631	21,356	27,170	31,539	35,401	39,633

No. 176.—Australian Life Tables: Comparative Rates of Mortality (q_x).

Age.	Rate of Mortality (q_x) at each Age experienced during period.											
	Male Lives.						Female Lives.					
	1891-1900.	1901-1910.	1920-1922.	1932-1934.	1946-1948.	1953-1955.	1891-1900.	1901-1910.	1920-1922.	1932-1934.	1946-1948.	1953-1955.
0 ..	.11840	.09510	.07132	.04543	.03199	.02521	.10139	.07953	.05568	.03642	.02519	.01989
5 ..	.00398	.00281	.00252	.00184	.00107	.00078	.00388	.00258	.00240	.00158	.00079	.00068
10 ..	.00225	.00179	.00156	.00119	.00072	.00056	.00200	.00159	.00127	.00087	.00050	.00035
15 ..	.00290	.00255	.00184	.00149	.00115	.00109	.00248	.00219	.00144	.00113	.00061	.00048
20 ..	.00473	.00370	.00284	.00219	.00169	.00186	.00388	.00329	.00252	.00183	.00091	.00064
25 ..	.00617	.00448	.00355	.00249	.00163	.00170	.00533	.00430	.00327	.00243	.00133	.00074
30 ..	.00698	.00519	.00390	.00271	.00186	.00170	.00652	.00519	.00387	.00279	.00165	.00096
35 ..	.00821	.00633	.00475	.00346	.00228	.00205	.00798	.00617	.00450	.00341	.00214	.00141
40 ..	.00969	.00816	.00617	.00460	.00337	.00297	.00837	.00718	.00524	.00402	.00284	.00217
45 ..	.01183	.01083	.00844	.00659	.00554	.00478	.00917	.00807	.00606	.00523	.00411	.00341
50 ..	.01522	.01395	.01158	.00966	.00919	.00819	.01142	.00956	.00808	.00744	.00641	.00530
55 ..	.02107	.01816	.01552	.01493	.01480	.01402	.01542	.01277	.01103	.01019	.00908	.00790
60 ..	.03027	.02584	.02407	.02216	.02278	.02221	.02245	.01920	.01571	.01466	.01360	.01203
65 ..	.04496	.03859	.03552	.03311	.03525	.03412	.03239	.02998	.02426	.02365	.02133	.01943
70 ..	.06054	.06162	.05290	.05082	.05256	.05315	.04672	.04777	.04090	.03802	.03607	.03250
75 ..	.09011	.09610	.08340	.07808	.08126	.08055	.07630	.07779	.06820	.06229	.05954	.05500
80 ..	.13839	.13795	.13340	.12659	.12011	.11958	.12235	.11333	.11230	.10106	.10027	.09314

No. 177.—Australian Life Tables: Comparative Expectation of Life (e_x^0).

Age.	Expectation of Life (e_x^0) at each Age according to experience of period.											
	Male Lives.						Female Lives.					
	1891-1900.	1901-1910.	1920-1922.	1932-1934.	1946-1948.	1953-1955.	1891-1900.	1901-1910.	1920-1922.	1932-1934.	1946-1948.	1953-1955.
0 ..	51.06	55.20	59.15	63.48	66.07	67.14	54.76	58.84	63.31	67.14	70.63	72.75
5 ..	55.61	57.91	60.43	62.57	63.77	64.32	58.64	60.80	63.64	65.64	67.91	69.61
10 ..	51.43	53.53	56.01	58.02	59.04	59.53	54.46	56.39	59.20	61.02	63.11	64.78
15 ..	46.98	49.03	51.44	53.36	54.28	54.72	49.97	51.86	54.55	56.29	58.27	59.90
20 ..	42.81	44.74	46.99	48.81	49.64	50.10	45.72	47.52	50.03	51.67	53.47	55.06
25 ..	38.90	40.60	42.70	44.37	45.04	45.54	41.69	43.36	45.71	47.19	48.74	50.24
30 ..	35.11	36.52	38.44	39.90	40.40	40.90	37.86	39.33	41.48	42.77	44.08	45.43
35 ..	31.34	32.49	34.20	35.46	35.79	36.25	34.14	35.37	37.28	38.37	39.46	40.67
40 ..	27.65	28.56	30.05	31.11	31.23	31.65	30.49	31.47	33.14	34.04	34.91	36.00
45 ..	23.99	24.78	26.03	26.87	26.83	27.18	26.69	27.59	28.99	29.74	30.45	31.44
50 ..	20.45	21.16	22.20	22.83	22.67	22.92	22.93	23.69	24.90	25.58	26.14	27.03
55 ..	17.08	17.67	18.51	19.03	18.84	19.00	19.29	19.85	20.95	21.58	22.04	22.81
60 ..	13.99	14.35	15.08	15.57	15.36	15.47	15.86	16.20	17.17	17.74	18.11	18.78
65 ..	11.25	11.31	12.01	12.40	12.25	12.33	12.75	12.88	13.60	14.15	14.44	15.02
70 ..	8.90	8.67	9.26	9.60	9.55	9.59	9.89	9.96	10.41	10.98	11.14	11.62
75 ..	6.70	6.58	6.87	7.19	7.23	7.33	7.37	7.59	7.73	8.23	8.32	8.69
80 ..	5.00	4.96	5.00	5.22	5.36	5.47	5.49	5.73	5.61	6.01	6.02	6.30

No. 178.—Australian Life Tables: Rates of Mortality—Ratio of Rates for One Period to Rates for the Preceding Period.

Age.	Male Lives—Ratio of—				Female Lives—Ratio of—			
	1920-1922 to 1901-1910.	1932-1934 to 1920-1922.	1946-1948 to 1932-1934.	1953-1955 to 1946-1948.	1920-1922 to 1901-1910.	1932-1934 to 1920-1922.	1946-1948 to 1932-1934.	1953-1955 to 1946-1948.
0 ..	.75	.64	.70	.79	.70	.65	.69	.79
10 ..	.87	.76	.61	.78	.80	.69	.57	.70
20 ..	.77	.77	.77	1.10	.77	.73	.50	.70
30 ..	.75	.69	.69	.91	.75	.72	.59	.58
40 ..	.76	.75	.73	.88	.73	.77	.71	.76
50 ..	.83	.83	.95	.89	.85	.92	.86	.83
60 ..	.93	.92	1.03	.97	.82	.93	.93	.88
70 ..	.86	.96	1.03	1.01	.86	.93	.95	.90
80 ..	.97	.95	.95	1.00	.99	.90	.99	.93

No. 179.—Australian Life Tables: Rates of Mortality—Ratio of Rates for Periods since 1901–1910 to Rates for 1901–1910.

Age.	Male Lives—Ratio of—				Female Lives—Ratio of—			
	1920–1922 to 1901–1910.	1932–1934 to 1901–1910.	1946–1948 to 1901–1910.	1953–1955 to 1901–1910.	1920–1922 to 1901–1910.	1932–1934 to 1901–1910.	1946–1948 to 1901–1910.	1953–1955 to 1901–1910.
0 .. ..	.75	.48	.34	.27	.70	.46	.32	.25
10 .. ..	.87	.66	.40	.31	.80	.55	.31	.22
20 .. ..	.77	.59	.46	.50	.77	.56	.28	.19
30 .. ..	.75	.52	.36	.33	.75	.54	.32	.18
40 .. ..	.76	.56	.41	.36	.73	.56	.40	.30
50 .. ..	.83	.69	.66	.59	.85	.78	.67	.55
60 .. ..	.93	.86	.88	.86	.82	.76	.71	.63
70 .. ..	.86	.82	.85	.86	.86	.80	.76	.68
80 .. ..	.97	.92	.87	.87	.99	.89	.88	.82

No. 180.—Australian Life Tables: Rates of Mortality (q_x) at Selected Ages from 1953–1955 Experience Compared with Recent Rates of Mortality for the United Kingdom and New Zealand.

Age.	Male Lives.			Female Lives.		
	Australia 1953–1955.	United Kingdom 1950–1952.	New Zealand 1950–1952.	Australia 1953–1955.	United Kingdom 1950–1952.	New Zealand 1950–1952.
0 .. ..	.02521	.03266	.02499	.01989	.02510	.01995
10 .. ..	.00056	.00052	.00050	.00035	.00035	.00028
20 .. ..	.00186	.00129	.00161	.00064	.00083	.00068
30 .. ..	.00170	.00157	.00160	.00096	.00127	.00110
40 .. ..	.00297	.00290	.00268	.00217	.00227	.00209
50 .. ..	.00819	.00850	.00727	.00530	.00524	.00552
60 .. ..	.02221	.02369	.01951	.01203	.01271	.01316
70 .. ..	.05315	.05651	.04723	.03250	.03532	.03282
80 .. ..	.11958	.13629	.11260	.09314	.10466	.09334

No. 181.—Australian Life Tables: Rates of Mortality—Ratio of Rates from 1953–1955 Australian Experience, to Rates for the United Kingdom and New Zealand.

Age.	Male Lives.		Female Lives.	
	Ratio of Australia 1953–1955 to		Ratio of Australia 1953–1955 to	
	United Kingdom 1950–1952.	New Zealand 1950–1952.	United Kingdom 1950–1952.	New Zealand 1950–1952.
0 .. ..	.77	1.01	.79	1.00
10	1.08	1.12	1.00	1.25
20	1.44	1.16	.77	.94
30	1.08	1.06	.76	.87
40	1.02	1.11	.96	1.04
50 .. ..	.96	1.13	1.01	.96
60 .. ..	.94	1.14	.95	.91
70 .. ..	.94	1.13	.92	.99
80 .. ..	.88	1.06	.89	1.00

INDEX.

	PAGE.
Age at Death (<i>see</i> Deaths).	
Age at Marriage (<i>see</i> Marriages).	
Age of Father (<i>see</i> Births).	
Age of Mother (<i>see</i> Births).	
Age of Oversea Migrants (<i>see</i> Oversea Arrivals and Departures).	
Age of Population (Age Distribution)	17
Arrivals, Oversea (<i>see</i> Oversea Arrivals).	
Australian Life Tables	200-204
Birthplace—Bridegroom and Bride	37
Deceased Persons	154
Mother—Ex-nuptial Confinements	66
Parents—Nuptial Confinements	66
Births—Age of Father—Nuptial Births—Multiple	56
" Confinements—Multiple	57
Single	57
Total	54, 57
Age of Mother—Births—Female	53
Male	53
Multiple—Nuptial and Ex-nuptial	56
Sex of Children	55
Total	53
Confinements—Multiple—Nuptial and Ex-nuptial	57
Single— " " "	57
Total— " " "	54
Ex-nuptial Confinements	54
Age of Parents—Multiple Births	56
" Confinements	57
Nuptial Confinements	54
Average Ages of Parents—Confinements	52
Birthplace of Mother—Ex-nuptial Confinements	66
Birthplaces of Parents—Nuptial Confinements	66
Confinements—Age of Mother	53
Duration of Marriage of Mother—Nuptial First Births	64
Ex-nuptial—Age of Mother—Multiple Confinements	57
Single Confinements	57
Total Confinements	54
Multiple Confinements	47
Number	47
Single Confinements	47
Number	47
Nuptial—First Births—Duration of Marriage	64
" " " and Age of Mother	64
Number	64
Multiple—Age and Previous Issue of Mother	63
Age of Father	57
Age of Mother	57
Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother	63
Number	47, 57
Relative Birthplaces of Parents	66
Single—Age of Father	57
Age of Mother	57
Number	47
Total—Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother	58
" " " " " " and Age Group of	59-62
Mother	47
Number	65
Occupation of Father	54
Relative Ages of Parents	51, 194
Crude Rates	End of Bulletin
Graph	64
Duration of Marriage of Mother—Nuptial First Births	64
" " " and Age of Mother—Nuptial First Births	58
" " " " Previous Issue of Mother—Nuptial Confinements	59-62
" " " " " and Age Group of Mother—Nuptial Confinements	56
Ex-nuptial Births—Multiple—Age of Mother	47
Number	47, 48, 52
Number	52
Percentage of Total Births	47
Single	47
Ex-nuptial Confinements—Number	175-178
External Territories	64
First Births—Nuptial—Duration of Marriage of Mother	64
" " " and Age of Mother	64
Number	End of Bulletin
Graph	51
Gross and Net Reproduction Rates	51
Masculinity	49
Monthly—Statistical Divisions	56
Multiple Births—Ex-nuptial—Age of Mother	56
Nuptial—Age of Father	56
Age of Mother	56
Relative Ages of Parents	56
Total—Number	56
Sex by Age of Mother	55
Sex of Triplets	55
Sex of Twins	57
Multiple Confinements—Ex-nuptial—Age of Mother	57
Nuptial—Age of Father	57
Age and Previous Issue of Mother	63
Age of Mother	57
Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother	63
Number	57, 63
Relative Ages of Parents	57

Births—continued.	PAGE.
Number	47, 50, 193
Nuptial Births—Multiple—Number	47
Relative Ages of Parents	56
Single—Number	47
Nuptial Confinements—Birthplaces of Parents	66
First Births—Duration of Marriage of Mother	64
" " " and Age of Mother	64
Number	64
Multiple—Age and Previous Issue of Mother	63
Age of Father	57
Age of Mother	57
Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother	63
Relative Ages of Parents	57
Total—Average Ages of Parents	52
Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue of Mother	58
" " " " " " and Age Group of Mother	59-62
Occupation of Father	65
Occupation of Father—Nuptial Confinements	65
Previous Issue and Age of Mother—Nuptial Multiple Confinements	63
" " " Duration of Marriage of Mother—Nuptial Confinements	58
Nuptial Multiple Confinements	63
" " " " " " and Age Group of Mother—Nuptial Confinements	59-62
Quadruplets	55
Rates	51, 194
Statistical Divisions—Ex-nuptial	48
Number in each Month	49
Total	48
Triplets—Age of Mother	55
Sex	55
Sex by Age of Mother	55
Twins—Age of Mother	55
Sex	55
Sex by Age of Mother	55
Bridegrooms (<i>See</i> Marriages).	
Brides (<i>See</i> Marriages).	
Cancer (<i>See</i> Deaths—Malignant Neoplasms and Neoplasms of Lymphatic, etc., Tissues).	
Capital Cities—Population	16
Causes of Death (<i>see</i> Deaths).	
Census Population (<i>see</i> Population—Census).	
Child-birth—Deaths (<i>see</i> Deaths—Puerperal Causes).	
Children—Deaths (<i>see</i> Deaths—Infant Mortality).	
Confinements (<i>see</i> Births).	
Conjugal Condition—Bridegroom and Bride	33
Oversea Arrivals and Departures	21
and Age at Death—Males and Females	149, 150
" " " and Seat of Disease—Deaths from Malignant Neoplasms, etc.	140, 141
and Age of Bridegroom and Bride	35
and Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides	33
and Type and Seat of Disease—Deaths from Malignant Neoplasms, etc.	138, 139
Deaths—Age—Children under Five Years of Age	160
Ex-nuptial Children under Five Years of Age	160
Puerperal Causes	147
and Cause of Death—All Children under One Year of Age	169-172
Ex-nuptial Children under One Year of Age	173, 174
and Conjugal Condition—All Deaths	149, 150
Deaths from Puerperal Causes	145, 146
" " " and Seat of Disease—Malignant Neoplasms, etc.	140, 141
and Issue—Married Males and Females	151
Puerperal Causes	147
and Length of Residence in Australia—Tuberculosis	143
and Occupation, Males, Malignant Neoplasms, etc.	136, 137
Tuberculosis	144
and Type of Disease—Malignant Neoplasms, etc.	142
Age at Marriage and Duration of Marriage—Puerperal Causes	147
" " " and Issue at Death—Married Males and Females	148
Age Groups	70
Age—Single Years 0-14 and Five-year Groups 15 years and over	71
Birthplace	154
Cancer (<i>see</i> Deaths—Malignant Neoplasms and Neoplasms of Lymphatic, etc., Tissues).	
Causes of Death—All Deaths—Australia	123-129
Monthly	89-101
States and Territories	72-86
Children under Four Weeks of Age—All	161-163
Ex-nuptial	161-163
Children under One Year of Age—All	169-172
Ex-nuptial	164-168
Proportion per 10,000 Deaths, Classes and Selected Causes	88
Rates per Million of Mean Population, Classes and Selected Causes	87
Single Years of Age Under Five	102-122
and Age—Children under One Year of Age—All	169-172
Ex-nuptial	173, 174
and Age Groups	102-122
and Occupation—Males	130-134
Children (<i>see</i> Deaths—Infant Mortality).	
Conjugal Condition and Age and Seat of Disease—Malignant Neoplasms, etc.	140, 141
" " " —All Deaths	149, 150
" " " and Type and Seat of Disease—Malignant Neoplasms, etc.	138, 139
Crude Rates	69, 196
Graph	End of Bulletin
Defence Personnel	11
Duration of Marriage and Age at Marriage—Puerperal Causes	147

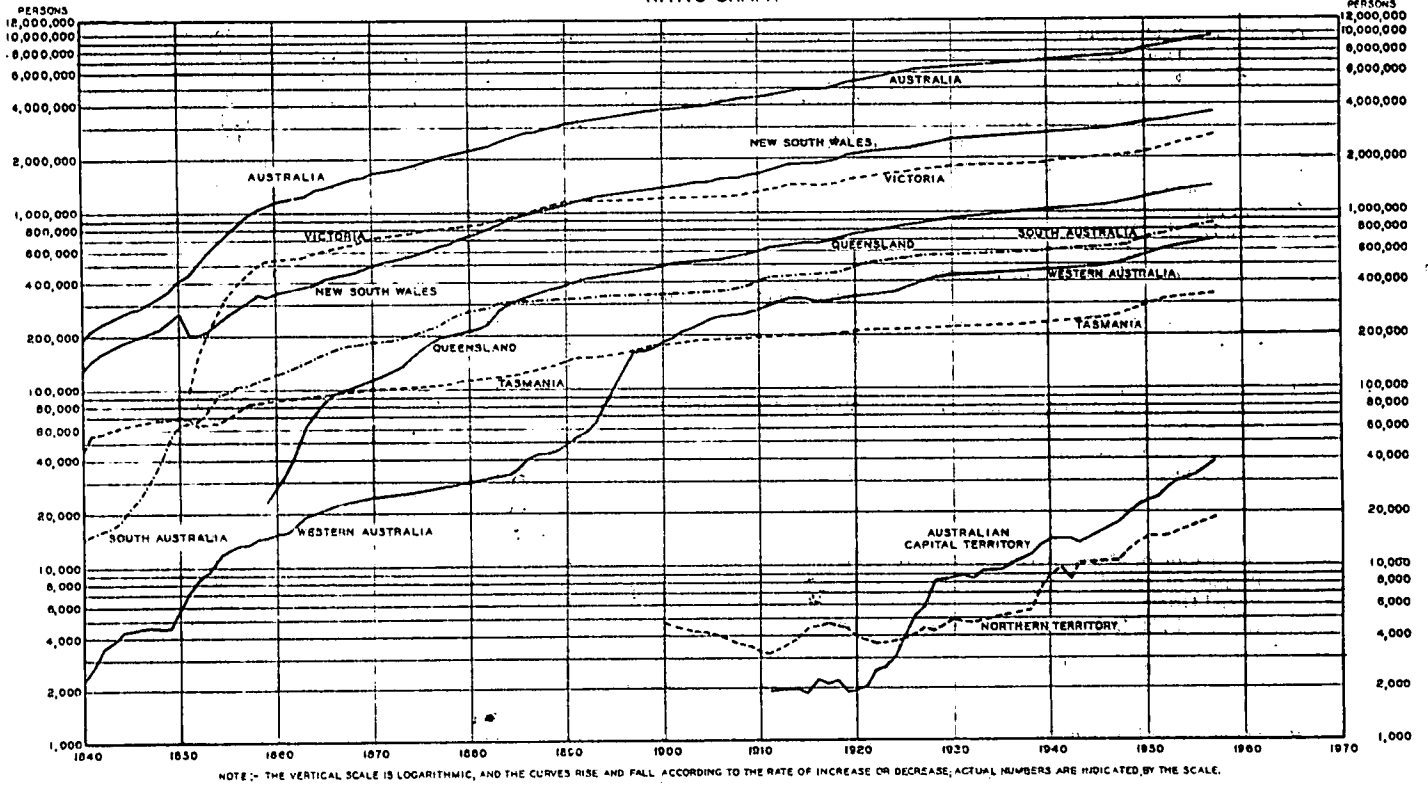
INDEX—continued.

Deaths—continued.

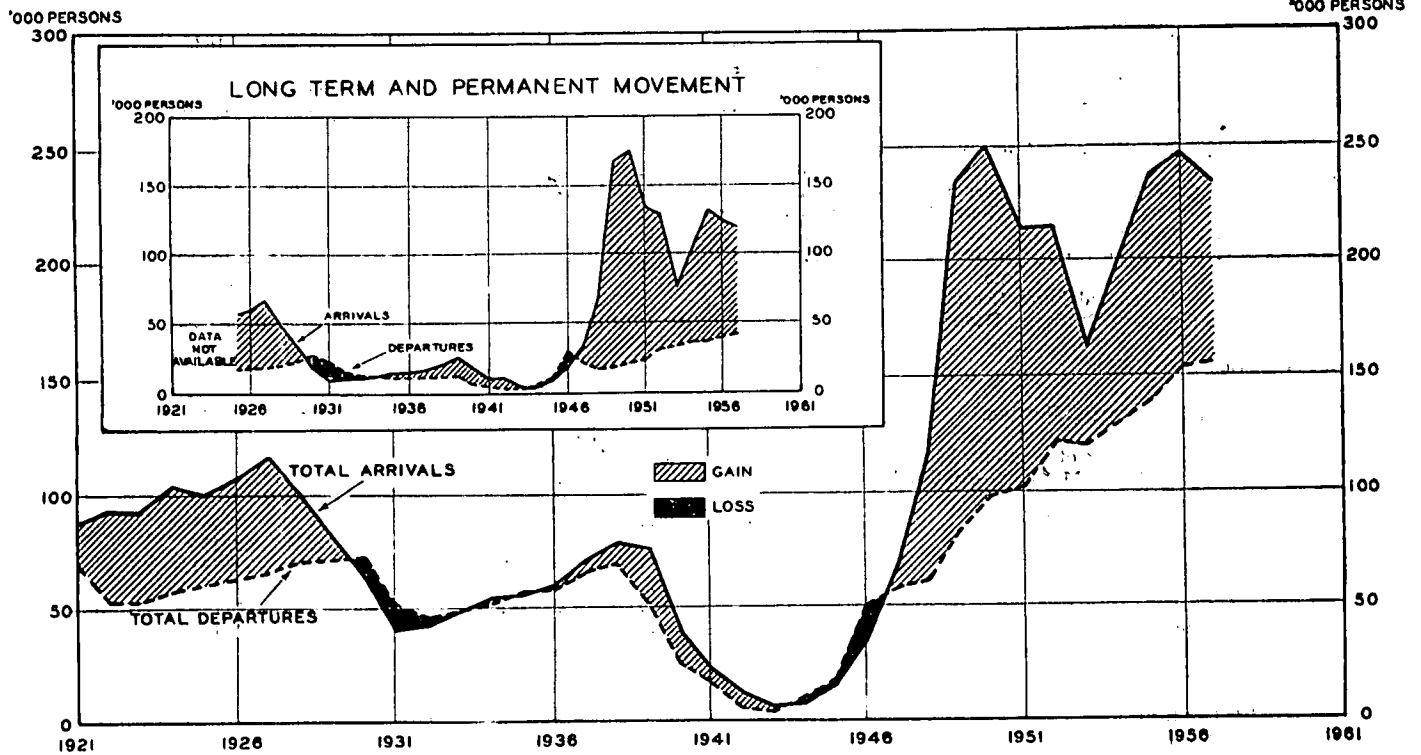
	PAGE.
Duration of Marriage and Issue at Death—Puerperal Causes	148
Ex-nuptial Children (<i>see</i> Deaths—Infant Mortality).	175-178
External Territories	End of Bulletin
Graph	End of Bulletin
Infant Mortality—Graph	160
Under Five Years of Age—All Children—Age	155
Statistical Divisions	160
Ex-nuptial Children—Age	155
Statistical Divisions	161-163
Under Four Weeks of Age—All Children—Causes of Death	158, 159
Number	158, 159
Rates	161-163
Ex-nuptial Children—Causes of Death	160
Number	169-172
Under One Year of Age—All Children—Age and Cause of Death	164-168
Causes of Death	156
Monthly, Statistical Divisions	157, 158-159
Number	157, 158-159, 198,
Rates	199
Statistical Divisions	155, 156
Ex-nuptial Children—Age and Cause of Death	173, 174
Causes of Death	164-168
Number	160
Statistical Divisions	152
Issue, Living and Dead—Married Males and Females	152
Issue—Married Males and Females	151
.. and Age—Married Males and Females	148
Puerperal Causes	148
.. and Age at Marriage—Married Males and Females	148
.. and Duration of Marriage—Puerperal Causes	148
.. and Occupation—Married Males	153
Malignant Neoplasms and Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Haematopoietic Tissues—	
Age and Conjugal Condition and Seat of Disease	140, 141
Age and Occupation, Males	136, 137
Age and Type of Disease	142
Conjugal Condition, Age and Seat of Disease	140, 141
.. .. . Type and Seat of Disease	138, 139
Occupation and Age—Males	136, 137
Seat of Disease, Age and Conjugal Condition	140, 141
Type and Seat of Disease and Conjugal Condition	138, 139
Type of Disease and Age	142
Married Females—Age and Issue	151
Age at Marriage and Issue	148
Issue and Age	148, 151
Issue and Age at Marriage	148
Married Males—Age and Issue	151
Age at Marriage and Issue	148
Issue and Age	151
Issue and Age at Marriage	148
Issue and Occupation	153
Occupation and Issue	153
Monthly—Cause of Death	89-101
.. .. . Statistical Divisions—All Deaths	67
Children under One Year of Age	156
Neonatal (<i>see</i> Deaths—Infant Mortality—Children under Four Weeks of Age).	
Number	68, 195
.. of Issue, Married Males and Females	152
.. .. . Occupation—Males	135
.. and Age—Males, Malignant Neoplasms, etc.	136, 137
.. .. . Tuberculosis	144
.. and Cause of Death—Males	130-134
.. and Issue—Married Males	153
Period of Residence in Australia and Age—Tuberculosis	143
Puerperal Causes—Married Women—Age	145
Age and Issue	147
Age at Marriage and Issue	147
Duration of Marriage and Age at Marriage	147
.. .. . Issue	148
.. .. . Issue and Age	147
.. .. . Duration of Marriage	148
Single Women—Age	145
Total—Age and Conjugal Condition	146, 147
Rates	146
Rates—Cause of Death, per Million of Mean Population, Classes and Selected Causes	87
Graph	End of Bulletin
Infant Mortality—All Children	157-159, 195, 199
Neonatal (Under Four Weeks of Age)	158, 159
Puerperal Causes	146
Total Deaths	69, 196
Statistical Divisions—All Deaths—Monthly	67
Infant Mortality—Monthly	156
Total and Ex-nuptial	155
Tuberculosis—Age and Length of Residence in Australia	143
Age and Occupation, Males	144
Length of Residence in Australia and Age	143
Occupation and Age, Males	144
Type and Seat of Disease and Conjugal Condition—Malignant Neoplasms, etc.	138, 139
Type of Disease and Age—Malignant Neoplasms, etc.	142
Density of Population	1
Departures, Oversea (<i>see</i> Oversea Arrivals and Departures).	

POPULATION OF AUSTRALIA, 1840 to 1957

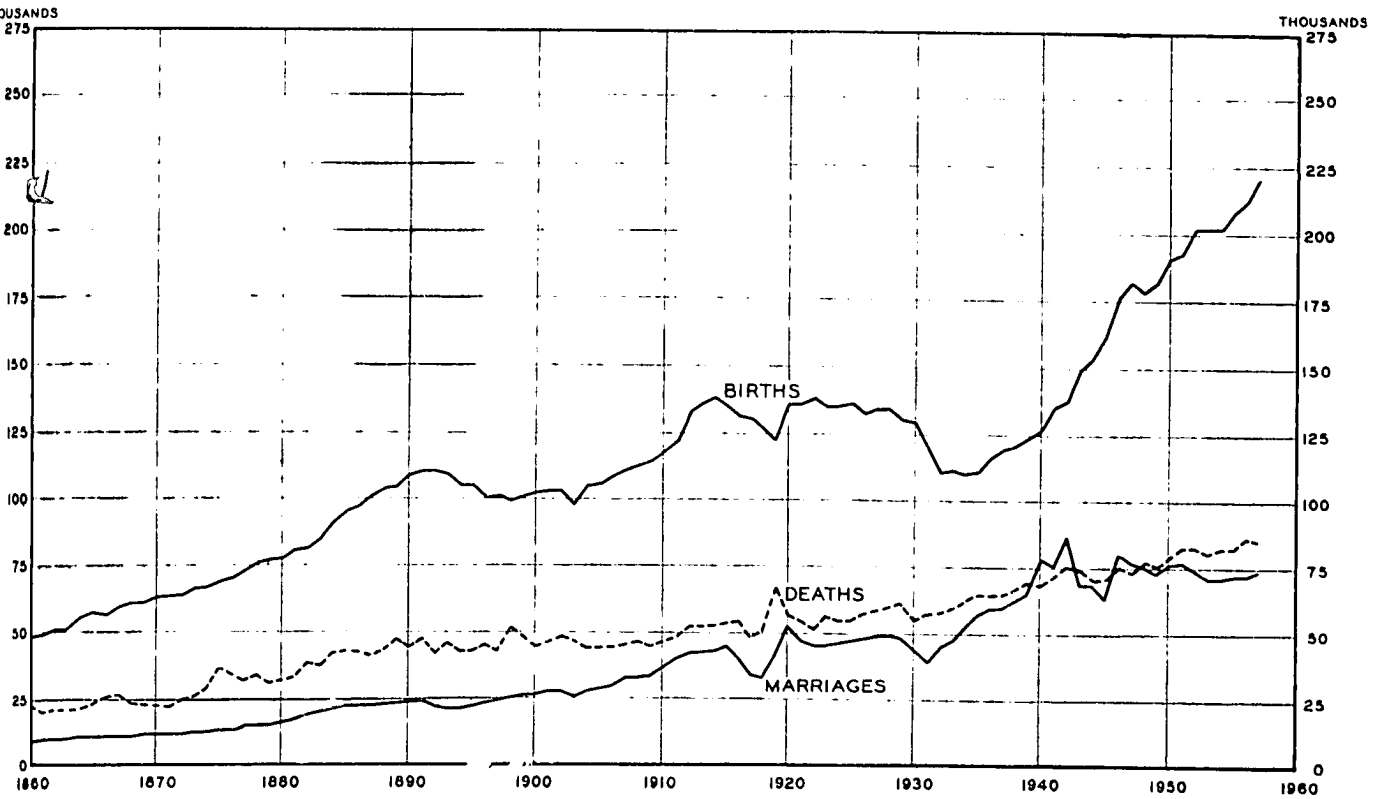
RATIO GRAPH



OVERSEA ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES AUSTRALIA, 1921 TO 1957

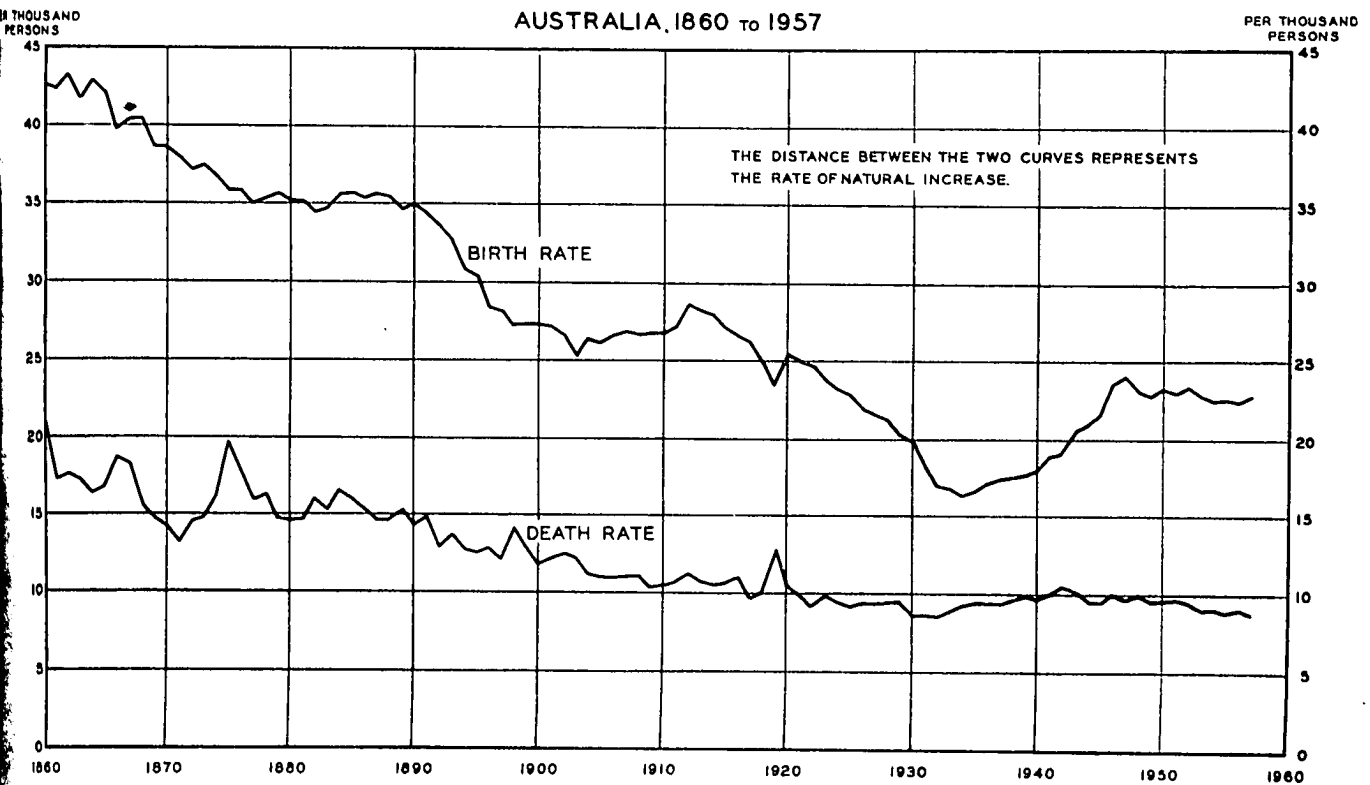


BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES: AUSTRALIA, 1860 to 1957



RATES OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND NATURAL INCREASE

AUSTRALIA, 1860 to 1957



INFANT MORTALITY RATES: AUSTRALIA, 1910 TO 1957
(INFANT DEATHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)

